NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06813976 9

LIBRARY

1156

of the

Eugenics Record Office

Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island

This Book was acquired by Purchase ($20.00 per set)

from Carl A. Lewis

of Fort Covington

NOV 18 1920

Date

Bound Nov. 19, 1920

4393

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX & TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

ANNEXED
3&G

APV
(Lewis)
Lewisiana

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/lewisianaorlewis07elli

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX & TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
11/5/68

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS .·. LETTER.

VOL. VII, NO. 1. ELLIOTT, CONN., JULY, 1896. TERMS : ONE DOLLAR A YEAR.

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to al their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

+ + TERMS. + +

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers. Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at New Haven, Ct. Advertising rates furnised on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS,
Box 24. ELLIOTT, CONN.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Elliott, Conn.
THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1686, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720 N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va., Ky., Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis, Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence, R. I.
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770–1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to New York.
XLIII. Edward, 1744, Wales to N. J.
XLIV. William, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
XLV. John, 1732, Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas, 1745, New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary, 1692, Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio.
L. William, Coed, Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland, 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn., 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn., 1682.
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton, R. I., 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River, Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence, R. I., 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey, 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass., 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder, Pittsburg, Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton, N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington, Ct., 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del., 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky., 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co., Va., 1765.
LXX. Zephaniah, New Jersey, 1734.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth, Ct, 1748–1822
LXXII. John, Henrico Co., Va., 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co., Va., 1750
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe co., N. C. 1775
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island, 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island, 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin. 1812, Oswego, N. Y.
LXXVIII. George, 1640, Casco Bay, Me.
LXXIX. Reuben, 1814, Wells, Vt.
LXXX. Thomas, 1630, Saco, Me.
(Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

Why!

This issue has been delayed owing to the uncertainty of continuing this work caused first, by the great falling off during the past year in the number of subscribers and second by the failure of many others to pay their subscriptions. It is exceedingly regretted that it seemed necessary to send to so many the statement of their account and much more that any one should have felt grieved thereat. But printers' bills must be met. The usual rules of newspapers and periodicals concerning subscriptions (money sent in letters at senders' risk, papers sent until ordered discontinued and arrearages paid, etc., etc.) must govern our little paper. In every case a receipt, usually a postal card, is sent on the receipt of a subscription and if not received subscribers should make inquiry of this office. Subscribers not having already paid in advance will kindly remember that their subscriptions for Vol VII are due on the receipt of this issue. For in spite of the large shortage in last year's accounts it has been decided to make one more attempt to keep our family paper going. If ten who are interested in this work will pledge themselves to take five copies each (to be sent to their own address or to the address of such persons as they may designate,) the publisher will be responsible for the remaining two-thirds of the expense. Three of the ten have already been secured and feeling sure that the others will come forward this issue has been printed. May this hope not be in vain! The names of the three are

1. Mrs. S. A. Maxwell, N. Y. City.
2. Henry J. Lewis, Louisville, Ky.
3. Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

It has been stated several times that this was no money making affair but an attempt, perhaps not always the wisest or best, to secure and preserve the records of all of our name and eventually to arrange this mass of tradition, bits of history, and interesting fragments into one valuable whole. Of the work this involves, never has a truer word been written than was written more than two hundred years ago by Anthony a Wood "A painfull work it is I'll assure you, and more than difficult, wherein what toyle hath been taken, as no man thinketh, so no man believeth, but he hath made the triall."

It is intended in the future as in the past to publish both original contributions and also interesting excerpts from other works many of which are not accessible to most of our readers. Of course original records are the more valuable and are given the preference, yet the others often make valuable the original. Of the many examples which might be given Book XLIV is a good one. Had not the records of this William of Roxbury as revised by the author of "In Memoriam" been reprinted, the full and complete records now appearing in that "Book" would have lacked much of their value. So the demands of our subscribers in Virginia and Kentucky (and they form a large proportion of the whole) that the printed but fragmentary records of these Lewis families be corrected, dates and other details be added, is being met as fast as possible. To some extent the number of readers a "Book" has as shown by the subscription list must govern the amount of space devoted to the records of that "Book." Keeping these things in mind, it is the aim to make each issue a readable paper for the general reader as well as a valuable work of reference for the lover of genealogy.

Already there is on hand a large number of interesting chapters for the various Books now on the list and a still larger amount of fragments which as fast as possible are being placed or are appearing as new books. There seems to be a good probability that Volume VII will contain much of the history of the early Lewises of the Hudson valley whose history and records have long been neglected. For here too Lewises played an important part in the growth of the country and their

names are constantly cropping out in its history. Lewises have been leaders everywhere whether among the early settlers of Connecticut or Virginia, whether among the Puritans of Massachusetts or the Friends of Pennsylvania, whether among the pioneers of Kentucky and Missouri or of New York and Ohio.

Of the many expressions of good will received concerning our work there is room for but two. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register in a recent review of LEWISIANA states that "this is a good form for collecting and preserving the history of a family, and is deserving of the patronage of those of the name or blood." A subscriber, Mrs. Amelia R. Stevens of Syracuse, N. Y. sends some New Year's greetings which may appropriately serve for the opening number of Vol. VII:

TO CARLL A. LEWIS.

Let me give you a welcome for "ninety-six,"
And a hope that its future may bear
New aims, new hopes, new interests too,
In which LEWISIANA may share.

We're scatterrd widely o'er the earth,
Who claim our birthright in it;
We know but few whose names appear
Each month within its limit.

But *names* can bind, and hearts endear,
To know of each the other,
And thus to know *where* lives are cast,
And call each one a brother.

The very meaning of our name
Inspires our aims and longing;
"True courage" has a loyal sound,
And glad we claim belonging.

Old Time is hast'ning fast away,
The olden ranks are thinning.
But youthful hearts shall carry on
The work of *your* beginning;

So strike a note of melody,
Whether years be few or many,
And may this bring to you good cheer
And success to LEWISIANA.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc. Instead of repeating the name of a place in the same paragraph initials only are frequently given.

BOOK II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Conn.

CHAPTER LXXI.

BY HELEN PERRY MAXWELL, N. Y. CITY.

Aristeen P. (30 v. p. 179, Vol. VII) d. Nov. 15, 1885, m. at Genoa, Mich., Jany. 31, 1839, Ely T. Barnard. Ch. b. Genoa, Mich.

712. I. Viginia Amanda b. Sept. 22, 1841, m. Feb. 3, 1862, at Genoa, Omar Benedict. 3 ch.
  1. Lynn Ely.
  2. Helen Aristeen.
  3. Frank Barnard.

713. II. Amelia Elizabeth b. Aug. 17, 1843, m. Dec. 3, 1877, at Genoa, Warner Newell. 3 ch.
  1. Anna.
  2. Edna.
  3 Bent.

714. III. Albert Leroy b. Feb. 22, 1846, d. Mar. 14, 1890, m. 1886, at Howell, Mich., Eliza Popworth. 3 ch.
  1. Florence.
  2. Minnie.
  3. Alice L.

715. IV. Helen Josephine, m. at Howell, Mich., Hugh Elliott. 2 ch.
  1. Harry.
  2. Lewis Curtis.

716 V. Charles Fred b. Oct. 2, 1853, m.

at Marion, Mich., Alice Green. 3 ch.
1. Edna.
2. Lucile.
3. Hazel.

717.VI. Wm. Wallace, m. at Howell, Mich., Etta Bennett.

718.VII. Alice Aristeen, b. May 25, 1861, d. in Jany., 1891, m. at Howell, Mich., Charles A. Pettibone. 1 ch.
1. Milton Wallace.

William (5) son of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis was b. Stratford, Conn., Dec. 29, 1783, m. Dec. 24, 1812, at Madison, N. Y., Atlanta, dau. Samuel and Lucinda (Allen) Curtis. He lived for a time on the "old homestead" on Stratford street, Madison, N. Y., then kept "the Hotel" at Solsville a few years, returning to Stratford street to a farm adjoining the homestead, where he died Feb. 11, 1869. Atlanta died Feb. 21st, 1864. Both are buried at Madison village.

(to be continued).

CHAPTER LXXII.

By John P. Lewis, Unionville, Conn.

Joseph Blackleach (408 v. p. 178, Vol. V) m. (1) Julia Shelton b. 1798 and d. in Winsted, Conn.; m. (2) Cordelia Ann Cummings b. 1803, d. 1878, Unionville, Conn. He d. in Nov. 1886, in Unionville, Conn. 7 ch., 3 by each m.

413.I. Frederick, b. in Ohio.
719.II Gideon Hall d. in Virginia.
720.III. Juliette d. Winsted, Conn.
721.IV. Julia b. Winsted, 1834.
414.V. John P. b. Winsted, 1836.
415.VI. Jeannette b. Burlington, 1840.
722.VII. Emily b. Burlington, 1844.

John P. (414) m. Frances M. North of Wethersfield, Vt. 4 ch. b. Farmington, Conn.

723.I. Jeannette M. b. 1865.
724.II. Eleanor M. b. 1868.
725.III. George J. b. 1871.
726.IV. Edna E. b. 1873.

Jeannette (415) m. Thomas Chidsey of Avon, Conn. 1 ch. b.

727.I. Emma.

Emily (722) m. Mark Stone of Burlington, Conn. 4 ch. b. Farmington, Conn.

728.I. Edward.
729.II. Anna.
730.III. John.
731.IV. Herbert.

Jeannette M (723) m. Arthur T. Brown of Sag Harbor, N. Y. Ch. b. Sag Harbor, N. Y.

732.I. Lewis Nathan b. 1891.
733.II. Almira Frances b. 1894.

Eleanor M. (724) m. Walter Woodruff of Bristol, Conn. 1 ch. b. Bristol, Conn.

734.I. Ch. b. and d. 1890.

Book VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I., 1661.

CHAPTER CCXXXV (JOHN).

(Continued from p. 181, Vol. VI.)

1898.II. Nettie Elvina b. in Verona, N. Y., May 6, 1864, m. Mar. 8, 1884, in DeWitt, Ark., by Edward Bowers, J. P., Alfred Stillman Davis. They now live at Fouke, Ark. 6 ch.

2699.I. Leon Everett b. Sept., '85, d. 1886.
2700.II. Edgar Stillman b. 1887.
2701.III. Carroll Edmond b. Mar. 27, 1889.
2702.IV. Velma Irene b. Jan. 19, 1891.
2703.V- Lewis Maxson b. Nov., 1893 d.
2704.VI. Eda b. Feb., 1895.

1899.III. Lena Maria b. in Redfield, N. Y., July 15, 1866, m. Fred S. McCarty Sept. 17, 1885, at DeWitt, Ark., by Eld. M. Holt, now living at Pine Bluff, Ark. 4 ch.

2705.I. Charles Satterlee b. ——, 1886, d.
2706.II. Ira Zadella b. Aug., 1889.
2707.III. Nona b. Sept., 1890.
2708.IV. Charles Lucia b. Sept. 29, 1892.

1900.IV. Virtue Irene b. at Adams Centre, Oct. 25, 1873, m. Aug. 17, 1892, by W. Honeywell, J. P., at DeWitt, Ark., Warren B. Purdy. 2 ch.

2709.I. Jesse Cyrus b. June 9, 1893.
2710.II. Eva Lena, b. Jan. 15, 1896.

CHAPTER CCXXXVI (JAMES).

(Continued from p. 180, Vol. VI.)

John R. (2661) had ch.

I. Ann b. 1825, Feb. 17, m. Geo. S. Searles, of N. Kingston, R. I.

II Nelson b. 1829, Aug. 21, d. 1832, Aug. 7.

III. John N. b. 1829, Aug. 21, d. 1851, Nov. 25.

IV. Alzada G. d. 1850, Mar. 1, m Wm. B. Niles.

V. Melissa M. b. 1835, Jan. 17, m. Noah Knight.

VI. Susan F. b. 1838, Jany. 13, m. Sanford Bates.

VII. Henry H. b. 1841, Aug. 13.

Henry H. served in an Ohio regiment and distinguished himself at Cold Harbor.

BOOK XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER XCVII.

EZEKIEL LEWIS.

(Continued from p. 182, Vol. VI.)

He was chosen constable in 1705, overseer of the poor in 1708 and 1709, and assessor in 1713,—all of which he declined to accept, but was an assessor in 1707. He acted, however, on several important committees, and visited officially the public schools. He was one of the selectmen of Boston from 1724 to 1726 inclusive, and was representative from 1723 to 1731 inclusive. In 1720 and 1721, he was one of a committee to draw up instructions for the representatives, and was especially prominent in those cases at law where citizens encroached upon the town's rights. He was elected a member of his Majesty's council in 1731 and served to 1736; was elected again in 1738 and served until 1741; was re-elected in 1742, and was continued as councillor from 1747 to 1752 inclusive. He was appointed special justice of the Superior Court, June 22, 1733, having been commissioned a justice of the peace, Dec. 29, 1731.

One of the most pleasant duties, doubtless, was serving on the committee of Sept. 13, 1742, to draw up a vote of thanks to Peter Faneuil, Esq., for his generous gift to the town, and then presenting the same to Mr. Faneuil. Later, Sept. 17, he was one of the committee to receive, in behalf of the town, and duly acknowledge in a 'vote of thanks," "His Majesty's Picture, to be hung up in Faneuil Hall."

After a busy life, helpful in public interests for more than half a century, he died at Boston, Aug. 14, 1755, aged eighty years.

He was first sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1708.

CHAPTER XCVIII.

BY ROLLIN H. COOKE, PITTSFIELD, MASS.

Record of ch. of Dr. Benjamin Lewis (131 v p 181, Vol. VI.)

Bela (198) d. May 15, 1763, m. about 1745, Abigail ——. He probably m. (2) May 15, 1760, Demaris Prindle, dau. of Jonathan. The marriage is on Waterbury, Ct., records. His father, Dr. Benjamin, was administrator on his estate and his widow, Demaris, m. (2) May 15, 1764, Oliver Terrill, ch. b. Wallingford, Ct.

937.I. Sarah b. Jan. 12 1746–7.

938.II. Joseph b. May 6, 1748.

939.III. Abigail.

940.IV. Ruth.

941.V. Naomi.

Elizabeth (199) and Cornelius Johnson had 8 ch. b. Waterbury, Ct.

942.I. Asa d. Dec. 1751.

943.II. Elizabeth d, Sept. 1766.

944.III. Asa b. June 24, 1754 d. 1758.

945.IV. Jesse b. July 27, 1756.

946.V. ———.

947.VI. ———.

948.VII. Cornelius b. Nov. 13, 1758 d. 1762.

949.VIII. Lyman b. Jan. 21. 1761.

Barnabas (201) m. (1) Mar. 10, 1752, Jerusha Doolittle, dau. of Ebenezer; m. (2) Dec. 15, 1756, Deborah Brooks d. Waterbury, Ct., Feb. 11, 1759, dau. of Thomas Brooks of Wallingford, Ct. These marriages are on the records of Waterbury. According to History of Wallingford he m. (3) Feb. 24, 1762, Rachel Curtis, al-

though former marriages are not given. 6 ch. b. first 3 at Waterbury rest Wallingford, Ct., 2 by m. (1); 1 by m. (2) and 3 by m. (3).

950.I. son b. and d. June 7, 1753.
951.II. Benoni b. Apr. 30, 1754.
952.III. David b. Apr. 29, 1757.
953.IV. Rachel b. Mar. 20, 1768.
954.V. Levi b. Mar. 5, 1775.
955.VI. Merriam b. Feb. 14, 1777.

Jesse (202) estate was probated Feb. 6, 1759.

Caleb (203) was only 12 years old at time of marriage given on p. 58 Vol. II, which is on Wallingford records. Some other Caleb Lewis m. Mar. 13, 1748–9, Lucy b. Dec. 12, 1722, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Curtis) Holt.

Mary (206) and Titus Doolittle had 8 ch. b. Wallingford, Ct. They removed in 1811 to that part of Westfield now Russell, Mass.

956.I. John b. Jan., 1765, d. unm.
957.II. Elizabeth b. 1767 m. Abraham Bradley of Russell, Mass.
958.III. Titus m. Mary Tracy of Norwich, Mass.
959.IV. Mary b. 1769 m. Noble Fowler of Southwick, Mass.
960. V. Joel b. 1774 m. Sarah P. Fitch.
961.VI. Amasa b. 1776 m. Mary Hitchcock of Cheshire, Ct.
962.VII. Martha m. Solomon Gilette of Colchester, Ct.
963.VIII. Mark m. (1) Betsey Matilda Smith of West Haven, Vt., m. (2) Sarah T. Ruberteau of Newburyport, Mass.

Book XXI.

GERARDUS LEWIS, New York City.

CHAPTER III.

By P. J. Lewis, Amsterdam, N. Y.

(Reprinted by request from p. 98 Vol. II.)

William (32 v p 183 Vol. VI,) d. Oct. 5, 1836.

Jacob (33) d. May 29, 1815, m. Cornelia, dau. of Peter and Sally Bovee Ostrander. 8 ch. b.

37.I. John.
38.II. Henry b. Aug. 27, 1803.
39.III. William.
40.IV. Richard.
41.V. Gradus.
42. VI. Sally.
43.VII. Hannah.
44.VIII. Frances.

Gradus (34) d. Feb. 28, 1828.

Henry (38) m. Sept. 26, 1832, Jane, dau. of Daniel and Magdalene (———) Allen. He d. Mar. 14, 1879. 10 ch. b.

45.I. Cornelia A., b. Oct. 6, 1833.
46.II. Daniel Allen b. May 9, 1835.
47.III. Peter J. b. Nov. 26, 1836.
48.IV. George Etherington b. Oct. 1. 1838.
49.V. John Ostrander b. Apr. 14, 1841.
50.VI. Anna M. b. Feb. 24, 1843.
51.VII. Sarah Jane b. Jan. 18. 1845.
52. VIII. Mary Ellen b. Dec. 5, 1846.
53.IX. Frances Catherine b. Oct. 28, 1848.
54. X. Abram Bloodgood b. Oct. 22. 1850.

[Peter J. Lewis (47) d. Jan. 10. 1892 at Amsterdam, N. Y. It is hoped some member of this family will complete the records of this part of the family Ed.]

CHAPTER IV.

By Wm. Frisbie Lewis, Oakland, Cal.

William (32 v p 183, Vol. VI.) m. Mar. 10. 1791, Frances Gunsaulus (or Consaulus or Gongales). 8 ch. b.

Magdalena (36) m. Sebastion Gunsaulus, brother of Frances above.

Gradus (34) m. 1791 Angelica Gunsaulus, sister of Frances above. 6 ch. b.

55. I. John b. Dec. 5, 1793.
56.II. William b. Mar. 3, 1796.
57.III. Joseph b. June 12, 1802.
58.IV. Jacob b. Mar. 12, 1806.
59.V. James Ford b. May 24, 1808.
60.VI. Lansing D. b. July 17, 1814.

CHAPTER V.

By Harry B. Lewis, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rachel Kip bapt. Nov. 26, 1699, m. Feb. 16, 1720, Gerardus Lewis v p 183, Vol. VI. Rachel had a brother Isaac, who m. Jan. 7. 1720, Cornelia, b. Nov. 9,

1692 d. July 10, 1772, dau. of Leonard and Elizabeth (Hardenburg) Lewis. Are these the parents of Gerardus?

Abraham (21) m. Aug. 18, 1759 Marytje bapt. June 1, 1735, dau. of Aart and Rebecka Van Wagenen.

Book XXXIII.

EDMUND LEWIS, Lynn, Mass., 1634.

CHAPTER XVII.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City. From Essex Hist. Col. Vol. 6, p 156.

Hannah Lewis, (8 v p 8, Vol. III) b. Feb. 25, 1662. m. May 12, 1686, Edward Fuller of Lynn and had ch. b. (Lynn Records).

164.I. John, b. Jan. 26, 1686–87, d. June 15, 1752.
165.II. Mary, b. Sept. 18, 1689.
166.III. Rebeckah, b. Dec. 13, 1692.
167.IV. Edward, b. May 29, 1695.
168.V. Hannah b. June 24, 1698.
169.VI. Nathaniel b. Jan. 5, 1700–1.
170.VII. Abigaile, b. April 6, 1703.
171.VIII. Joseph b. Sept. 24, 1707.

(From Essex Hist. Col. Vol. 7 p. 10.)

Thomas Lewis (9) and wife Mary had ch.

172.I. John b. Aug. 2, 1687.
173.II. Thomas b. Dec. 2, 1689.
174.III. Mary b. Aug. 4, 1691.
175.IV. Rebecka b. March 18, 1693–4, d. June 11 1694.
176.V. Benjamin b. June 26, 1695.
177.VI. Abigail b. Oct. 14, 1696.
178.VII. Joseph b. April 28, 1699.
179.VIII. Eunice b. Nov. 18, 1701.
180.IX. Benjamin b. Jan. 16, 1703–4.
181.X. Ruth b. Jan. 18, 1705–6.

Thomas (9) was a yeoman and died before May 4, 1714.

(to be continued.)

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester Co., Va.

CHAPTER LXVII.

By John Calvin Lewis, Louisville, Ky.

Mary Starling Payne.

Another talented and worthy descendant of the Warner Hall (Gen. Robt.) Lewis family is gone. Mrs. Mary Starling Payne died at her home near Hopkinsville, Ky., on April 29th. She was a daughter of the late Judge Starling, and grand-daughter of John Lewis, the eldest son of Colonel Fielding Lewis, by his first wife, Catharine Washington.

Mrs. Payne was a Daughter of the Revolution and an honorary member of the Kentucky Sons of the Revolution at Louisville.

Devoted to her Lewis blood, she had for nearly twenty years been engaged in writing upon the subject nearest her heart, the genealogy of the Lewis family branch of which she was a lineal descendant, hoping to some day reduce the fruits of her labors to history. Mary Starling Payne was a noble woman, endowed with good memory and ability, and will be missed by her numerous kindred and admirers.

Hopkinsville, Ky., May 2.—(Special.)—Mrs. Mary Starling Payne, widely known through this section of the State, died at her home, near this city, yesterday, after a lingering illness of cancer, aged sixty-five years. She was a daughter of the late Col. Samuel M. Starling, a prominent officer in the Federal army. She was married nearly half a century ago to William R. Payne on his death-bed, and never married again.

Mrs. Mary Starling Payne died suddenly Friday morning May 1st. She was a lady of unusual intelligence and was loved and admired by a large circle of friends for her many excellent traits of character.

[Of all our fellow workers who *have* during the past year ceased from their labors and gone to their reward—and they are many—the loss of none will be more keenly felt than that of Mrs. Mary Starling Payne. Valuable as have been her contributions to the pages of Lewisiana, still more helpful has she been in her letters with suggestions and advice by

means of which records have been corrected, new dates obtained, new friends gained for the cause in which she was so much interested. It is to be sincerely hoped that her death will not deprive readers of Lewisiana from enjoying the results of her work in Lewis genealogy.—Ed.]

Book XXXVI.

JOHN LEWIS, Malden, Mass.

CHAPTER IX.

By Rollin H. Cooke, Pittsfield, Mass.

In line 20 of Chapter 2 (v p 9, Vol. IV) should read "Samuel Penfield, who married Mary Lewis, Joseph Babcock, who married Sarah Lewis, etc."

That Isaac (12 v p 104 Vol. III) lived in Rumney Marsh is shown by Suffolk Probate Records, Nov. 25, 1716 Bond of Isaac Lewis of Rumney Marsh, husbandman, he being eldest son of Isaac Lewis deceased, to pay £ (£24-8) to each of his brothers and sisters, namely: Mary Sergeant, Joseph Lewis, John Lewis, Abraham Lewis.

Then Mary and her husband, and Joseph and John complain that Isaac has had use of real estate for 12 years and they want a settlement.

Suffolk Co. Records, Boston, April 10, 1694, File 2134. Thomas Pratt and Mary Pratt, late relict and widow of Isaac Lewis, with William Ireland and William Hasey, all of Rumney Marsh, in town of Boston, give bond £600 to adm. estate of Isaac Lewis, husbandman, late of Rumney Marsh, deceased, intestate.

Middlesex land record, 16 p 296 Mar 21, 1706 Isaac Lewis, eldest son and heir of Isaac Lewis, of Rumney Marsh, of Boston, deceased, for £2 paid by Samuel Green of Malden, dec'd, right of his father to land recovered of John Green.

This land was recovered by law from John Green, and a deed on Middlesex records 13 p 412, May 25, 1703 names Abraham Lewis, Brave Bredon and Joseph Babcock, and conveys their right to one half of it.

CHAPTER X.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Essex Historical Collections state that Samuel Penfeald and Mary (10 v p 103, Vol. III) were married the last of Nov. 1675. Ch. b. (Lynn record).

137.I. Samuel b. Sept. 17, 1676.
138. II. Mary b. Oct. 24, 1678.

Nathan (36) m. 1745 Mary, dau. of John and Abigail Newhall. ch. b. (Lynn records).

39.I. Lois b. Feb. 12, 1747.
40.II. Nathan b. Feb. 26, 1750.
41.III. John b. Jan. 10, 1752.
42.IV. Thomas b. July 19, 1755.
43.V. David b. Feb. 19 1757.
44.VI. Henry b. Sept. 16, 1759.
45.VII. Benjamin b. Sept. 4, 1762.
46.VIII Zachariah b. Oct. 15, 1765.
47.IX. Stephen b. May 4, 1770.
48.X. Wm. Burke b. May 23, 1773.

Book XL.

FRANCIS LEWIS, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHAPTER XVI.

From Barrett's Old Merchants of New York.

The New York Merchants seem to know so little of their own history, or of the great names that have adorned commerce in this city, that no steps have been taken to honor any one of them. Boston boasts with pride of her John Hancock, whose bold signature stands prominent among the signers of the Declaration of Independence. So, too, might New York boast of her merchant, Francis Lewis, whose name stands on that same glorious list; he, too, was a merchant, and from New York City. Why, in any other city in the world, this man would have been deified. He did an act that will stand through all recorded time, when the names of Governors and Presidents shall be forgotten, or only dug up out of the musty records of history, but when the names of all the signers of that Declaration will be honored in every house;

children in the streets where they belonged will be taught to lisp their names. They will descend through all time to an era when 2000 millions of population are counted in 200 States of the Union, and in remote ages a thousand generations hence, men will point to the golden scroll on which are recorded the signers of the Declaration of Independence. They will be more honored than the bold Barons of England who extorted *Magna Charta* from the bad King John.

If the Chamber of Commerce knew what was for its glory in the coming times, it would raise any amount required, and erect on the Battery a monument 600 feet high, with a statue on its top, that could be seen far out to sea by the mariner, growing larger and larger as he came towards the city. This statue should be of Francis Lewis, one of the Merchants of New York, who signed the Declaration of Independence, and consequently is ranked as much a peer above all merchants in this city as Hancock is in Boston.

How proudly the commercial city of the continent could point to this statue looming up in grandeur almost in the clouds, and visible at a great distance far out to sea. The traveler coming from a distant land, as he approached our shores, would ask in awe, "What is that?" How proud would be the reply: "It is the statue of the merchant of a city who signed the Declaration of Independence that made us a free people, and paved the way for our city becoming in grandeur the greatest on this continent, and perhaps in the world: his name was Francis Lewis." It would be a monument to after ages, that there had been a political genius among the ancient merchants of New York, and they were not always the uninfluential class of the present day, without political importance in the country or nation.

It would be a proud thing to do. It would be a still juster thing to do. Here was a great merchant in his day, who sacrificed all to the times and events in which he lived, and whose name sha and will stand forever while this country exists. He was the merchant of this city who signed the great document. This country will produce a million of governors, justices of the peace and Presidents of the United States. She can never produce but one Francis Lewis, signer of the Declaration of Independence—for millions of years will not bring forth such another eventful period as 1776.

Book XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER XXIX.

The following corrections to the records in May, 1896, issue have been received from members of the family.

All the ch. of Lydia Rebekah (336) were b. in Melrose, Minn., except the last who was b. Jamieson, Wash. Their present address is Spokane, Wash.

Mary J. (338) m. Dec. 16, 1885 by Rev. A. R. Boggs near Keystone, N. Da., Edward, b. Jan. 20, 1856, son of Christian and Henrietta (———) Pletcher. Her dau. was born in N. Da. and not at Jamieson, Wash. Her present address is Spokane, Wash.

CHAPTER XXX.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Sabra Ann (317 v p 155, Vol. VI) m. Aug. 15, 1869, by Rev. Austin Richards, of Francestown, N. H., John H. Day, b. Apr. 2, 1845, son of Thomas and Rosanna (Allen) Day, of Portland, Me., 10 ch. b. 1st at Woburn, Mass., 2nd. at Peterboro, N. H. and rest at Greenfield, N. H. where they reside and he keeps a General store and a farm.

370.I. Mary Abby, b. July 20, 1870.

371.II. Minnie Rosanna, b. Sept 20, 1872, m. June 23, 1889, John Alonzo Carkin, son of John C. and Nellie (Jones) Carkin of South Lyndeboro, N. H.

372.III. Florence Maud, b. Sept. 1, 1875.

373.IV. Mabel Edith, b. Jan. 14, 1878.

374.V. Grace Evelyn, b. Dec. 28, 1879.
375.VI. Daisy Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1882.
376.VII. John Thomas, b. May 26, 1885.
377.VIII. Anna Josephene, b. Jan. 10, 1888, d. Feb. 13, 1888.
378.IX. Allen Gerry, b. May 10, 1889.
379.X. Lewis Everett, b. Dec. 6. 1894.

John H. Day enlisted in the 16 Mass. Vol. and served 18 months then served in Battery K, U. S. Artillery, 4 years 2 months. Was engaged in 33 Battles in the last war.

Warren (319) m. (1), Oct. 11, 1876, Lizzie M. Partridge, b. at Sebec, Me., Jan. 1, 1852, and d. Aug. 23, 1884, at Greenfield, N. H., dau. of Rev. Samuel H. and Elvira (Fay) Partridge of Greenfield, N. H., m. (2) Dec. 30, 1886, at Littleton, Mass., by Rev. J. C. Staples, Mrs. Lucy (Merriam) Brown (widow) b. Mar. 1, 1854. at Westminster, Mass., dau. of Jonas and Betsey (Priest) Merriam, of Westminster. 3 ch. b. at Greenfield, N. H.
380.I. Samuel Burdett, b. Apr. 15, 1877.
381.II. Nelsie Emmeline, b. Mar. 24, 1881.
382.II. Fay Partridge. b, Sept. 1, 1883.

Mr. Lewis was Post-master for two years and Town Clerk for 5 years at Greenfield, N. H., and was elected Town Treasurer of Lunenburg, Mass., in 1895, which office he now fills and is engaged in the General Merchandise business there.

Lizzie Angelina (320) m. Oct. 12, 1882, by Rev. I. R. Wheelock, at Fitchburg, Mass., Frank D. Reed, b. Mar. 10, 1857, at Wilton, N. H., son of Warren W. and Martha M. (Davis) Reed of Wilton, N. H. 1 ch. b. at WestminsterMass. They reside at Leominster, Mass.
383.I. Dulcie M. b. Oct. 20, 1883.

Samuel Parker (321) m. Feb. 23, 1880. by Rev. I. R. Wheelock, Etta I Merriam, b. Aug. 11, 1861, dau. of Jonas and Betsey (Priest) Merriam of Westminster, Mass. 3ch. b. at Fitchburg, Mass., where they reside.
384.I. Bessie Adelina, b. Mar. 20, 1884, d. Jan. 25, 1886.
385.II. Blanche Edith, b. Jan. 6, 1886, d. Jan. 22, 1886.
386.III. Ruth Ida, b. Aug. 19, 1887.

CHAPTER XXXI.

FROM THE FISHER FAMILY IN DEDHAM HISTORICAL REGISTER BY PHILIP ADSIT FISHER OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Moses Fisher b. at Dedham, Nov. 27, 1755 (v p 90, Vol., VI. for different date,—Ed.) left Dedham in 1785 and settled in Francestown, on the farm now occupied by his grandson, Moses Bradford Fisher. He m. (1) Louisa Lewis (180 v p 90, Vol. VI, for record.—Ed.), who d. at Francestown, Feb. 9, 1811, ae. 44. He m. (2) Jan. 25, 1813, Mrs. Lucy Manning, b. June 11, 1774, d. Mar. 14, 1841. 10 ch. b. at Francestown except the first; 9 by m. (1) last by m. (2). Of these ch. (v p 90, Vol. VI.)

Lewis (194) m. Mary ——— of Carlyle, who d. 1846. He lived in Salem and left at death a dau. ae. 22 mos.

Moses (195) m. Fanny b. Aug. 7, 1793. d. at Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 29. 1864, dau. of Andrew and Hannah (———) Fuller of Lyndeboro. N. H. 10 ch. b.

Obijah (197) m. Sarah M. Friend b. Dracut, Mass., May 26, 1795 d. Brighton, Iowa, May 15, 1880. 5 ch. b.

Aaron (198) m. Susan Fuller of Francestown b. June 24, 1804 d. Feb. 18, 1877. 4 ch. b.

Hannah (200) m. April 24, 1836, Franklin Friend b. July 31, 1803.

Thorpe (201) m. (1) Nov. 6, 1832, Joanna Crombie, dau. of Benjamin and Chloe (Farrington) Jones, b. Nov. 27, 1806, d. at Salem, Mass., Oct. 4, 1855, m. (2) Oct. 11, 1860, Mary Ruth (Babbidge) Russell, widow of Henry Russell and dau. of Capt. Christopher and Mary (Randall) Babbidge b. at Salem, May 30, 1807, d. 1887. 4ch by m. (1) b.

Asa Manning [by m. (2)] b. Apr. 9, 1817, d. Denmark, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1881, m. in Jasper, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1846, Elizabeth Dennis b. Hancock, N. H., Oct. 10, 1819, d. at Denmark, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1883. 1 ch. b.

Book LIV.

EVAN LEWIS, Wales to Penn., 1682.

CHAPTER XII.

Taken from a Woman of the Century being 1470 biog. sketches accompanied by portraits of leading American Women. P Lewis, Miss Graceanna, naturalist, born on a farm belonging to her parents, John and Esther Lewis, of West Vincent township, near Kimberton, Chester county, Pa. Aug. 3, 1821. Both parents were descended from the Quakers. Her father was the fifth in descent from Henry Lewis, of Narberth, Pembrokeshire, Wales, who came to this country about the beginning of 1682 and settled in what is now Delaware County, at first in Uplands, now Chester, and later in Haverford, with a winter residence in the city of Philadelphia. He was one of the friends and companions of William Penn, and was a man of education and influence.

A number of his descendants have been among the educators of their generation. On his mother's side, through the Meredith family of Radnorshire, Wales, he was the ninth in descent from David Vaughan who lived about the time of the discovery of America. In accordance with a mode peculiarly Welsh, his son took the name of William Evan, his son that of Hugh Meredith. This Hugh was a Cavallier, and with him the name of Meredith was retained for that of the family.

His son, Simon, born 1663, was among the early colonists of Penn., and settled in West Vincent, purchasing a tract of land held in the family until recently. Here the five children of John and Esther Lewis were born. Her mother was the oldest child of Bartholomew Fussel, Sr., and Rebecca Bond Fussell his wife. The former was a minister in the Society of Friends and was of English descent. The latter was of mingled English, French and Hollandish blood. The father of Graceanna died, leaving a wife and four daughters. Graceanna was then, not three years old. Before her marriage the mother had been a successful teacher, at first of her own brothers and sisters, and later of large and flourishing schools. She was eminently fitted for the task of educating her children. After twenty-four years of womanhood she died, leaving her oldest and youngest daughters with Graceanna in the home known as "Sunnyside." Graceanna has always been fond of natural history. She studied for the love of it in prosperity, and it became her consolation in sorrow. In the field of natural history her most important work has been the preparation of a "Chart of the Class of Birds," a "Chart of the Animal Kingdom," a "Chart of the Vegetable Kingdom," a "Chart of Geology, with special References to Palaeontology, Microscopic Studies, including frost crystals and the Plumage of Birds, as well as the lower forms of Animal and Vegetable Life, with studies in Forestry with original Paintings of Forest Leaves, "Water color Paintings of Wild Flowers," and illustrations for lectures on plants and animals. In 1869 she printed a small pamphlet, showing the relation of birds in the animal kingdom.

(to be continued.)

Book LX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Dighton, Mass.

CHAPTER VI.

By George Lewis, Providence, R. I.

Correction:—in line 6 of Chap. 5 read Oxx for Ohh. [In a Friends Record this marriage is given. By Rev. Thomas Shepeard, John N. Lewis and Betty Oxx Jany. 20, 1839. Ed.]

Ch. of Reuben (46 v p 172 Vol. VI) and Sarah (Borden) Lewis.

65.I William Brown Lewis, b. Bristol, R. I. Oct. 5, 1821, d. in Cranston, R. I. Dec. 7, 1882, m. in New York, Jan. 12, 1842, Jane Brown Dempster, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, Feb. 24, 1824.

66.II. Jacob Burden, b. 1824, m. Margaret Kennedy. The last residence known was Williamsburg, N. Y.

67.III. George Washington, b. about 1827, in New York, m. Olive M. Butler, of Maine.

Ch. of William Brown (65) and Jane Brown (Dempster) Lewis.

68.I George Washington, b. in New York City, Feb. 22, 1843, m. in Prov. R. I. July 2, 1873, Maria Frances Warden, b. Dec. 31, 1848 in Smithfield, R. I.

69.II. Theodore Francis, b. Rochester, N. Y. June 18, 1845, m. in Pawtucket, R. I. June 18, 1865, Ellen Maria Crocker, b. Sept. 19, 1845, dau. of Uriah B. and Maria C. (Harrington) Crocker. He is in creamery business in Oakland, Cal.

70.III. William Henry, b. Rochester, N. Y. Jan. 29, 1847, d. Oct. 21, 1864 from the effects of wounds received at battle of Cedar Creek, Va. Oct, 19 1864.

71.IV. James Dempster, b. Prov. R. I. May 22, 1848, d. Aug. 21, 1848.

72.V. Charles Edwin, b. Prov. R. I. July 13, 1849, m. Alla Clark.

Ch. of Jacob Borden (66) and Margaret (Kennedy) Lewis.

73.I. Henry.

74.II. Jacob.

75.III. Walter.

Ch. of George Washington (67) and Olive M. (Butler) Lewis.

76.I. Hiram F. b. in Prov. Jan. 23, 1854, m. Mary Isabel Chapin in New London, Ct., Nov. 15, 1877, dau. of Charles and Isabel (Prentis) Chapin.

Ch. of George Washington (68) and Maria Frances (Warden Lewis.

77.I. Edith Marie, b. Prov. R. I., Nov 13, 1875.

78.II. George Leland, b. Prov. R. I. Jan. 27, 1878.

Ch. of Theodore Francis (69) and Ellen M. (Crocker) Lewis.

79.I. Theodore Wallace, b. in Prov. R. I., June 15, 1872, d. Oct. 6. 1877.

Ch. of Charles Edwin (72) and Alla (Clark) Lewis.

80.I. Frank Clark, b. Oct. 1877.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXV.

PAUL LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER VI.

By Jonathan H. Lewis, Rockville, Ct.

Charles B. Palmer (28 v p 188 Vol. VI) b. June 20, 1832, m. (1) May 23, 1853, Pamelia Story b. Nov. 7, 1833 d. Aug. 21, 1855, m. (2) Nov. 12, 1856 her cousin Julia A. Tousey, b. May 23, 1838, 3 ch. b. live in Denver, Colo. having left Kansas recently.

1. Chas. Eaton b. Feb. 5, 1860, m. Florence Bradish and has ch. Hamlin, Otto, Frederick P., Lester, Dora May.
2. Lizzie Ella, b. Sept. 21, 1862, m. Apr. 29, 1893, Otto Laase.
3. Lucy May, b. Sept. 5, 1868, d. Feb. 27, 1874.

CHAPTER VII.

By Emma Lee, Otsego, Mich.

On the fragment of a title page of a testament found in an old Bible which once belonged to my gt. gr. father, Peter Main is this record.

11 day 1775.

Dorcas Lewis was born April the 16 day 1778.

Abraham Lewis was born March the 24 day 1781.

Ellener Lewis born April the 9 day 1784.

Abram Burdick was born September the 22, (1725 apparently. The year is almost illegible.)

[This would make the record of Paul Lewis as follows:—m. Martha, dau. of Abram and Martha (Wilcox) Burdick, 5 ch. b. first 2 Hopkinton.

1.I. Ethan, b. Nov. 30, 1772.
32.II. Martha, b. July 11, 1775.
30.III. Dorcas, b. Apr. 16, 1778.
2.IV. Abraham, b. Mar. 24, 1781.
31.V. Ellener, b. Apr. 9, 1784.—Ed.]

Ellen (31) m. Jonathan Main, uncle of Joseph Main, (v Martha 2 p 188 Vol. VI) and brother of David Main who m. a sister of Amos (v Polly 7 p 159Vol. VI) and Daniel (v. Hannah 6 p 142 Vol. VI) Palmer.

(to be continued)

Book LXXVI.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Weaver, R. I., 1760.

CHAPTER IV.

William (12 v p 173, VI) b. Apr. 26, 1791 at Stonington, Ct., d. 1879, m. (Will not our contributor kindly send full dates of marriage and death? Ed.)

Esther b. Dec. 8, 1793 at No. Stonington, Ct., dau. of Gilbert and Desire (Maine) Sisson, gr. dau. of Wm. and Mercy (Noyes) Sisson and maternal gr. dau. of Capt. Amos and Abigail (Brown) Maine.

This Abigail Brown was dau. of Rev. Eleazur Brown first Baptist minister at No. Stonington, Ct. William was hotel proprietor of Cooperstown, N. Y. until 1862. He was commissioned Major by a N. Y. State Governor. Pitcher, I think (Nathaniel Pitcher 1828-9.) 6 ch. b.
41.I. Charles Whiting, b. Aug. 1, 1817.
42.II. Cyrus, d. infancy.
43.III. Edwin Palmer, b. June 13, 1822.
44.IV. Emily Esther, b. Nov. 24, 1824.
45.V. Wm. Henry, b. May 7, 1827.
46.VI. Caroline E., b. Nov. 17, 1829.

(to be continned).

Book LXXVII.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Oswego, N. Y.

CHAPTER III.

JOHN LEWIS.

The Oswego N. Y. *Times* in an obituary notice states that: While a young man he was engaged in the milling busines in this city as a member of the milling firm of John & Ira Lewis, doing busines in the mill on the Varick canal, more recently occupied by Joseph Hoover and others. John and Ira Lewis were cousins of the late William Lewis, a well known resident of this city. Mr. Lewis located in Milwaukee when he left Oswego after which he was in business in Kansas City and various other places, spending two years in Florida where he was in business going again to Kansas city where he remained until his death, caused by being struck by a freight train on the Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R., on Feb, 26, 1896, dying within three hours after the accident occurred. His remains were taken to Milwaukee by his son, J. A. Lewis of Chicago. John Lewis was a prominent young man in this city, active in every good work, and was a prominent vocalist of much merit. His wife was Julia B. Clarke, the daughter of the late John Clarke of this city. She was one the first graduates of the Albany State Normal School and a very successful teacher of this city. She is a lady of great ability and highly respected by all who have the pleasure of her acquaintance (v. John 13 p 190 Vol. VI)

Book LXXVIII.

GEORGE LEWIS, Casco Bay, Me., 1640.

CHAPTER II.

By George Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Record of John (2 v. p. 190 Vol. VI.

Upon the record of Essex County, Mass. is the following records. George Cleaves of Casco Bay, Gent. for £500, sells to John Lewis of Casco Bay, eldest son of George Le wis of Casco, 100 acres at Casco bordering on his fathers former grant of 50 acres lying west from his house and on the same side of the water. Dated June 26, 1657. V 5 fol. 45.

John Lewis of Casco, York-co., Yeoman for £18, sells to Nathaniel Willis, Sr. of Falmouth, all my plantation whereon I

now live in Falmouth, being 100 acres upland which I received from George Cleaves June 26, 1657 also three acres Marsh at the Great Marsh, so called. Dated March 20, 1674. V 5 fol. 46.

Nathaniel Willis Sr. sells the same and all rights of land received from John Lewis and wife Eleanor, to Edmond Gale, fisherman, of Beverly. Dated, Feby. 10, 1678. V 5 p 45.

John continued to live there (Portland) until the commencement of the Indian war but is not mentioned thereafter. (Willis Portland) p 245.

Book LXXIX.

REUBEN LEWIS, Wells, Vt., 1814.

CHAPTER II.

By Henry S. Lewis, West Bay City, Michigan.

Harrison (3 v p 190 Vol. VI) d. Mar. 15, 1888 came to Michigan in 1837, lived in Genesee and Oakland counties until 1873 when he with his family moved to West Bay City, Mich. He m. Nancy L. VanTuyl. 1 ch. b. Genesee-co. Mich.

8.I. Henry S., b. June 12, 1848, m. July 4, 1876, Ada A. Johnson.

Harrison Lewis and son Henry L. as H. & H. S. Lewis followed the grocery and later the hardware business for many years, retiring in 1887. Henry S. Lewis soon after engaged in the Real Estate and Insurance business which is proving very satisfactory. The Lewises in our family, while quite pronounced in their political faith, have not been much in politics. The writer is at present Comptroller of of West Bay City. In this case the office sought the man.

(to be continued.)

Record of Life.

MARRIAGES.

At Madison, Ind. June 17, 1896 Bruce Morton, chief clerk at army headquarters, Washington, D. C. and Nettie Lewis.

In Westerly, R. I., March 6, 1896, by Rev. J. W. Holman, Herbert W. Palmer Addie M. Lewis.

In St. Paul's Episcopal church, Bridgeport, Ct., June 2, 1896, Arthur Franklin Lewis and Edith Raynor Thompson. Mr. Lewis home is Phillipsburg, Montana. Since his graduation from the academic department of Yale (1892) he has been studying for the ministry at the Episcopal seminary, New York.

A NEW KIND OF WOMAN.

From the Maryville Times.

John Lewis, a popular young man of this community, and Miss Ida Jones, a long hollow school teacher, were married last week.

DEATHS.

In Brooklyn, N. Y. May 9, 1896, Jane E. widow of Benedict Lewis.

In Southington, Ct., Nov. 3, 1895, in Flanders district, Francis Deming Lewis, aged 79 years, 10 months, and 8 days.

In Providence, R. I., May 26, 1896, Sarah, dau. of John and Ellen (Walker) Tonge and wife of George Lewis (1544 VIII v p 120 Vol. IV.) A true and faith ful Christian companion to her husband for nearly 45 years. Her death occurred one hour before her 64th birthday.

Elijah Lewis one of the oldest men in Farmington, died there Apr. 25, 1896, aged 85. He was a native of Granby, but passed most of his life in Farmington. He was more or less prominent in town affairs, and was elected to the legislature in 1856 as a representative of that branch of the "Know Nothings" termed the "American Republican" party, as distinguished from the "Americans" and "American Whigs."

Harry Lewis Bryant, a prominent resident of Los Angeles, Cal., died May 20, 1896.

Mr. Bryant was born in Covington, Mass., in 1816. In 1835 he emigrated to Ma comb, Ky., and commenced the practice of law. He occupied many important

positions of trust, both public and private, in Illinois and Kentucky, until 1886, when he moved to Los Angeles.

Mr. Bryant was an intimate friend of President Lincoln and Stephen A Douglas. He stumped the State with them, and they made their headquarters at his house in Fulton county. He was a cousin of William Cullen Bryant, being born in the same house and on the same day as the poet.

George B. Lewis died June 3, 1896 at his home, 184 South Oxford-st. Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Lewis was born in Birmingham, England, in 1835. He came to this country when a young man, and made Brooklyn his home. He learned the plumbing business, and started in business for himself at 660 Fulton street, where he remained for thirty-two years. About twelve years ago he assisted in organizing the National Organization of Master Plumbers, and was elected an executive officer. He was also one of the organizers of the local Association of Masonic Plumbers, and was for four years its treasurer. He was prominent in Masonic circles, and was a member of Lexington Lodge. Mr. Lewis is survived by his widow, a son, William, and a daughter, Elizabeth Lewis.

Clippings.

In connection with the death of Mrs. Riches, the Leeds *Mercury* publishes a a note from a journalist who on the death of Lord Beaconsfield interviewed her, and obtained some good stories about that statesman. One was about the courtship of Mr. Disraeli, as he then was, and Mrs. Wyndham Lewis. That lady was living near Cardiff, when through the window she saw Mr. Disraeli approaching, and ordered the servant to say she was not at home. When the servant descended to the hall Mr. Disraeli was hanging his light overcoat on a peg. "Mrs. Lewis, sir, is not at home," said the flurried maid. "I did not ask for Mrs. Lewis," was the calm statesmanlike reply. "But I don't know when she will be back," urged the maid. "Neither do I," philosophically replied he; "but I am going to wait till she does come back, so make me some tea." He did wait, he got his tea, and he married the widow.

Notes.

On Boards of Directors:—Ward Lewis, Vice President and General Manager of Great Barrington, Mass. Electric Light Company.....Richard J. Lewis of the Bank of New Amsterdam in N. Y. city. .....B. Frank Lewis, Collector of the township of Hopewell, N. J., of the Hopewell National Bank.....George A. Lewis President and Treasurer of the Goodyear's Metallic Rubber Shoe Company has offered his resignation as Treasurer of the company, which has been accepted by the Board of Directors. Mr. Lewis has held the position of Treasurer for about 18 years. In his retirement from the active management, the company loses a man who has been with it since his youth and who has been largely instrumental in bringing it to its present standing and it is now acknowledged to be one of the leading companies in the United States. .....Dr. Harry H. Lewis is Director of Iroquois Mandolin Club of Louisville, Ky.....John Lewis RoBards, Vice President of the Missouri Society of the Sons of the American Revolution....Mrs. Florence S.(Lewis) Babbitt of Ypsilanti, Mich., is Department Chapplain of Woman Relief Corps.....A Lewis of Jessamine was of first Board of Trustees of Ky. Weslyan College then (1795) known as Bethel Academy.

From Book Reviews:—"A History of American Literature," by Fred Lewis Pattee, A. M., Teacher of English and Rhetoric, State College, Pennsylvania.

The American College Game of Foot Ball by W. H. Lewis, some time player at Amherst College and at Harvard University.....Lewis (Sir G. C.) Essay on the Influence of Authority in matters of Opin-

ion, the scarce first edition, 8 vo, clean in the original cloth boards, uncut rare, 26s 6d, 1849....Lewis's Topographical Dictionary of England, including the Channel Islands, maps, and illustrations of the Arms of the cities, Bishopricks, Universities, etc., 4 vols. 4 to, finely bound in half gilt morocco, top edge gilt, choice copy 30s. The most comprehensive and valuable work on the Topography and History of England ever published.....Lewis (General Andrew) orderly book of the American Army stationed at or near Williamsburg, Va. from March 1776, to August 28th, 1776, with notes and introduction by Charles Campbell. 4 to, half red mor. Richmond, privately printed, 1860. $2.25. Only ten copies printed this size. Library stamp on title page.....Narrative of the Captivity and sufferings of Mrs. Harriet Lewis and her three children, who were taken prisoners by the Indians near St. Louis on the 25th of May, 1815, and among whom they experienced all the cruel treatment which savage brutality could inflict. Mrs. Lewis and her eldest son fortunately escaped on the third of April last, leaving her two youngest children in the hands of the unmerciful barbarians. 12 mo., original wrapper uncut, pp. 24 large folding plate. Boston 1818, $3.00. James Lewis the husband of Mrs. Lewis, removed from the state of Georgia to St. Louis in the year 1815.

Queries.

44. Who was Elsie Lewis who m. 1800 or before in Mason co., Ky., probably, Philemon Hawkins.

45. Want to know of the brothers and sisters of Joseph Lewis, who married Nancy Faulkoner about 1793 and came from Virginia to Kentucky in 1818 with members of his wife's family and one Richard Vivian (or Vernon), who married Miss Davis. Joseph Lewis had a son, Burton R., who went as a substitute for his father into the army between 1812 and 1815. Tradition says he had two brothers, Charles and James. The latter settled near Tuscaloosa, Ala. Would also like the antecedents of Nancy Faulkoner, the wife of Joseph Lewis, who had brothers Thomas, Newman and Edward. My grandfather was nine years old at the time of the battle of Yorktown and remembered hearing the cannon on that occasion. J. W. L.

46. Information wanted of the ancestors and descendants of David Lewis and Margaret Myers, who lived and died at Hampstead Hill near Baltimore, Md. One daughter, Margaret, married Robert Kent, of Baltimore, and died at Columbus, O. Prudence married William or James Ward, and lived in Cincinnati, died in Louisville, 1850. When and where were they married? Their sister married a Weir. Who were the ancestors of William or James Ward (which) that married Prudence Meyers? He was a merchant in Cincinnati in early part of present century. G. W. S.

Contents for July, 1896.

	PAGE.
List of the Books (Tribes of Lewises)	1
Editorial	2
Genealogical Records	3
Book 2, Chapters 71 and 72	3
" 8, " 235 and 236	4
" 12, " 97 and 98	5
" 21, " 3 to 5 (inc)	6
" 33, Chapter 17	7
" 35, " 67	7
" 36, Chapters 9 and 10	8
" 40, Chapter 16	8
" 44, Chapters 29 to 31 (inc)	9
" 54, Chapter 11	11
" 60, " 6	11
" 75, Chapters 6 and 7	12
" 76, Chapter 4	13
" 77, " 3	13
" 78, " 2	13
" 79, " 2	14
Record of Life	14
Clippings	15
Notes	15
Queries	16

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS .·. LETTER.

VOL. VII. NO. 2. ELLIOTT, CONN., AUGUST, 1896. TERMS : ONE DOLLAR A YEAR.

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewi and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to al their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

✣ ✣ TERMS. ✣ ✣

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers. Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at New Haven, Ct. Advertising rates furnised on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS,
Box 24. ELLIOTT, CONN.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Elliott, Conn.
THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Geardus, 1720 N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va., Ky., Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis, Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence, R. I
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770–1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to New York.
XLIII. Edward, 1744, Wales to N. J.
XLIV. William, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
XLV. John, 1732, Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas, 1745, New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary, 1692, Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio.
L. William, Coed, Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland, 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn., 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn., 1682.
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton, R. I., 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River, Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence. R. I., 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey, 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass., 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder, Pittsburg, Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton, N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington, Ct., 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del., 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky., 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co., Va., 1765.
LXX. Zephaniah, New Jersey, 1734.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth, Ct, 1748–1822
LXXII. John, Henrico Co., Va., 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co., Va., 1750
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe co., N. C. 1775
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island, 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island, 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin. 1812, Oswego, N. Y.
LXXVIII. George, 1640, Casco Bay, Me.
LXXIX. Reuben, 1814, Wells, Vt.
LXXX. Thomas, 1630, Saco, Me.
(Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

New Books.

In this issue four new Books are commenced some of which are undoubtedly parts of other Books. Let all who can in any way help, do so. It is hoped that all who have any records of these families will send them immediately to this office.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc. Instead of repeating the name of a place in the same paragraph initials only are frequently given.

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Conn.

CHAPTER LXXIII.

By Helen Perry Maxwell, N. Y. City.

Record of ch. of William (5) and Atlanta (Curtiss) Lewis continued from p. 22, Vol. I. reprint.

Alfred Curtis (32) m. Dec. 24, 1845, Eusebia N. b. Mar. 13, 1824, d. May 18, 1883, dau. of Lewis and Althea (Steele) Curtis. Alfred C. Lewis b. Madison, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1816, d. Feb. 6, 1871, was a farmer and lived on Stratford street. 3 ch. b.

735.I. Angela b. Jany. 11, 1847.
736.II. Arthur b. Jany. 31, 1856, d. Jan. 30, 1883.
737.III. Kate Cora b. July 29, 1858.

John Homer (33) b. Madison, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1819, d. Nov. 17, 1888, m. Oct. 27, 1846, Sarah Ann (b. July 15, 1830, dau. of Stodard and Martha Washburn. 4 ch. b.

738.I. Layton DeGrasse b. Dec. 18, 1847.
739.II. Ellen DeEtte b. Oct. 7, 1850, d. May 23, 1870.
740.III. Wm. Bertrand b. Aug. 27, 1855.
741.IV. Edith Imogene b. Nov. 26, 1861.

Amanda Jane (34) b. Madison, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1821, d. Oct. 31, 1895, m. Dec. 24, 1845, Sanford, b. Madison, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1814, son of Charles and Prudence (Sanford) Peckham. 2 ch. b. Madison, N. Y.

742.I. Eugenie Atlanta b. Dec. 14, 1847.
743.II. Carrie Lewis b. Sept. 23, 1857.

Imogene Amelia (36) b. Solsville, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1827, d. Madison, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1870, m. Jany. 23, 1859, Jason, b. Madison, Sept. 7, 1826, son of Orson and Delia (Thompson) Peckham. 2 ch. b. Madison, N. Y.

744.I. Isabelle Alice b. Feb. 5, 1861.
745.II. Delia Atlanta b. May 20, 1863.

Angela (735) m. Nov. 10, 1875. Ossian b. Nov. 19, 1847, son of William M. and Jane (Robbins) Peck of Cortland, N. Y. 3 ch. b.

746.I. Verdine Eusebia b. Sept. 17, 1876.
747.II. Alfred Lewis b. Dec. 2, 1878, d. Dec. 1, 1889.
748.III. Ellen May b. Apr. 14, 1884.

Kate Cora (737) m. June 13, 1877, Arthur A. b. Oct. 18, 1851, son of Nathaniel and Olivia (Knox) Foote of Morrisville, N. Y. 5 ch. b.

749.I. Millie Althea b. June 20, 1878.
750.II. Lewis Arthur b. Nov. 19, 1879.
751.III. Ethel Kate b. Oct. 22, 1881.
752.IV. Robert Nathaniel b. Dec. 9, 1883, d. Aug. 24 1895.
753.V. Leon Laertes b. Feb. 25, 1888

Layton DeGrasse (738) m. Nov. 10, 1875, Mary b. Oct. 27, 1850, dau. of Rodney

and Emily (——) Bridge. 2 ch. b.
754.I. LaVerne B. b. Aug. 7, 1877.
755.II. Gertrude Ellen b. May 6, 1879.
Wm. Bertrand (740) m. Feb. 12, 1880, Sarah G. b. Apr. 24, 1862, dau. of Jason and Caroline (——) Anson. 3 ch. b.
756.I. Imogene b. July 26, 1881.
757.II. John Leo b. Aug. 25, 1883.
758.III. Minnie Anson b. Jany. 10, 1889.
Edith Imogene (741) m. Dec. 23, 1884, Edward b. Oct. 1860, son of Samuel and Rosseta (——) Barr. 2 ch. b.
759.I. John Lewis b. Dec. 5, 1888.
760.II. Bessie Eloise b. Aug. 2, 1892.
Eugenie Atlanta (742) m. Oct. 31, 1867, Henry Francis, b. Jan. 18, 1845, in Augusta, N. Y., son of Francis and Phebe (Hotchkiss) Miller. 4 ch. b. at Utica, except the 2nd at Buffalo, N. Y.
761.I. Francis Peckham b. July 3, 1872.
762.II. Grace Lillian b. July 26, 1874.
763.III. Henry Bradford b. Aug. 29, d. Sept. 1880.
764.IV. Bessie Amanda b. Aug. 17, 1881.
Carrie Lewis (743) m. Mar. 10, 1873, George Benton, b. Aug. 12, 1853, at Utica, N. Y., son of John and Elizabeth (Benton) Watkins. 3 ch. b. 1st Buffalo, rest Rochester, N. Y.
765.I. Maude Irene b. July 16, 1874, m. Sept. 12, 1893, Louis Sinclair, b. Oswego, N. Y., July 21, 1868, son of Thomas L. and Ellinor (Purdy) Foulkes. 1 ch. b.
1. Louis Sinclair Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1894.
766.II. Emma May b. Aug. 15, 1877.
767.III. Carrie Eugenie b. May 11, 1881.
Delia Atlanta (745) m. Dec. 10, 1890, George Kocher, b. Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1866. 2 ch. b. Scriba, N. Y.
768.I. Mabel Alin b. Apr. 18, 1892.
769.II. Carl b. Mar. 6, 1893.

CHAPTER LXXIV.

Maria Louisa (557 v. p. 99, Vol. VI.) m. Hubert VanWagenen, b. N. Y. City, Mar. 10, 1813, d. Alton, Ills., July 30, 1844. His gt. gr. father, Huybert VanWagenen m. (2) a Mrs. Dorothy Lewis, b. July 25, 1723, d. Oct. 23, 1795. In the list of Lewises for whom marriage bonds were issued (v. p. 60, Vol. V.) is "Hubert VanWagenen of N. Y. city, ironmonger, and Dorothy Lewis of N. Y. city, widow, Oct. 28, 1773."

BOOK XI.

GEORGE LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I

CHAPTER XV.

BY FLORENCE LEWIS SMALLEY BABBITT, YPSILANTI, MICH.

Eleazer (20 v. p. 35, Vol. I. reprint) moved from Conn. where he was b. in 1772 to Vt. and thence to Oneida or Oswego, N. Y., from where about 1810 he removed to Canastota, Madison-co., N. Y. He m. Sallie Stanton Rood. Our Lewis records were burned in the Detroit station of the M. C. R. R. in 1850. It is hoped that a complete record of this family may yet be obtained. Eleazer's youngest daughter. Mrs. Betsey Maria Hatch is living still (over 80 years of age) at Buro, Yellow Medicine-co., Minn. Eleazer had ch.
244.I. Stanton.
245.II. Daniel.
246.III. Morgan.
247.IV. Morris.
248.V. Calvin.
249.VI. Hiram.
250.VII. George.
251.VIII. Lydia.
252.IX. Maria.
[Chapter 7, v. p. 6, Vol. IV. gives the record of another son, William. ED.]

BOOK XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Conn.

CHAPTER XCIX.

From a Panthorn Romance by Jessica Wolcott Allen in the Connecticut Quarterly.

Not far from Josiah's home was the more pretentious one of Mr. Lemuel Lewis. When he was forty-nine years old there

were only six in the town whose property was listed higher than his, and two of them were Lewises. His Puritan grandfather came over in the ship *Lion* which also brought Gov. Winthrop's "sweet wife" Margaret. The family traced their descent from the French Louis, and if this genealogical record appears unnecessary to the thread of the story you will understand it better in the light of an apology for the "high feelin's" of Lemuel Lewis' oldest daughter Merab.

She was a beautiful girl and bore evidence of her gentle ancestry, her hair and eyes were said to be "black as coals," and, although quite tall, her hands and feet were very small and shapely.

The neighbors said that Josiah Root was more fond of watching those pretty hands as she sat at her spinning-wheel than he was of reading Dr. Todd's old manuscripts or of caring for the herbs he had in the garden. Even people waiting to give the young doctor their life's blood. were frequently obliged to "stay a bit" till Josiah could come around the back way from Merab's house.

After his return from the town meeting he no sooner had eaten his succotash, rye and Indian bread, with his "flip of beer," than he started over to talk with Merab of the "doin's."

She sat by her spinning-wheel and he looked at her pretty hands and then up into her face as she rose to greet him and, more impulsive than wise, he expressed the first thought which she inspired.

"I saw many a lass on the way to town this morn, Merab, but none methought looked fair as thee."

"I'll offer thee a stool, Josiah, but I never thought greatly of thy judgment or thy taste."

Ignoring the failure of his compliment he turned the subject saying, " 'Tis a bit too warm for comfort, think you not."

"I could guess that much of folks that have naught but their comfort to think on."

"Thy guessing served thee but poorly this time, Merab, for I never had more to think on. And beside, I came to tell thee something of my thoughts if there's time to hear me."

"Thy thoughts being so busy mayhap thy hands 'll take a turn some day," was the sarcastic reply. He winced but said calmly, "some day thou'll know that hours spent in study are not to be sneered at," and "Oh, no," she interrupted with a ringing laugh—"not if thy mother will furnish the porridge and cider."

A tinge of red swept over his pale face making his blue eyes look still deeper blue and his light hair more golden.

Jumping up from the stool he said quickly but without any sign of anger, "I wanted to talk in a sensible way, but it's without use in trying, and I'll bid you good day, Merab."

(to be concluded.)

Book XXI.

GERARDUS LEWIS, New York City.

CHAPTER VI.

By Rev. Joseph Ward Lewis, Middletown, Ct.

(Reprinted by request from p. 21, Vol. II.)

Joseph (57 v. p.6, Vol. VII.) b. Amsterdam, N. Y., June 22, 1802; moved early in life to Salisbury, N. Y., where he built a store and hotel and kept the same. About 1838 he removed to Little Falls, N. Y., and engaged in business. He m. (1) Mary Rice by whom he had 3 ch., m. (2) Nancy, dau. of John and Lucretia (Rogers) Ward of Sheffield, Mass., by whom he had 6 ch.; m. (3) Phebe Morallee, 1 ch.; m. (4) Mary Staats. He d. Oct. 31, 1865, the father of 10 ch.

2.I. Moses Grantus, b. 1825; editor of *North Miss. Union*; at one time a Miss. State Senator and Col. in state militia; d. Eastport, Miss., Sept. 21, 1854.

3.II. Lansing, b. 1828; was in drug business with his brother (Moses) in Eastport; d. Mar. 17, 1858.

4.III. Mary, d.

5.IV. Mary Matilda, b. May 22, 1832; resides with her brother, Ward.

6.V. } twins, d.
7.VI. }

8.VII. Ward, b. Nov. 28, 1836; is in business at Lenox Furnace and Great Barrington, Mass., where he resides. He is a Berkshire-co. Commissioner. He m. at Essex, Ct., May 29, 1865, Isabel G., dau. of Asa P. and Sarah Nott) Williams.

9.VIII. Lucretia Rogers, resides at Little Falls, N. Y.

10.IX. Martin VanBuren, d.

11.X. Wm. M., b. Nov. 8, 1849, d. Sept. 16, 1855.

Ch. of Ward (8) and Isabel (Williams) Lewis, b. first 3 Gt. Barrington, rest Lenox Furnace, Mass.

12.I. Joseph Ward b. Oct. 22, 1866

13.II. Walter Everett, b. May 22, 1868.

14.III. Martha Ward, b. Sept. 6, 1873.

15.IV. Sarah Nott, b. July 12, 1875.

16.V. Clara Lucretia, b. Nov. 25, 1877.

Book XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER LXXXVII.

By Helen Perry Maxwell, N. Y. City.

The following records are a copy of records in the possession of Mr. Alexander Lewis, a wealthy lumberman of Lawrence, Kansas.

James Hawkes (163 v. p. 102, Vol. VI. for full record) wife's (Lydia Pratt) birth is given as Sept. 3, 1727 instead of Oct. 3, 1728.

John (195 v. p. 52, Vol. III.) the eldest son of James and Lydia (Pratt) Lewis b. Jany. 3, 1754, d. Feb. 3, 1828, m. Mary Phelps, b. May 27, 1762, d. Mar. 9, 1840. He settled in Suffield, Ct. 13 ch. b.

228.I. Seth b. Tuesday, Feb. 4, 1783.

229.II. John b. Monday, Feb. 16, 1784.

232.III. James b. Monday, Oct. 10, 1785.

230.IV. Calvin b. Friday, Jany. 18, 1787.

233.V. Mary b. Friday, Sept. 18, 1789.

231.VI. Luther b. Saturday, Apr. 9, 1791.

1052.VII. Lydia b. Thursday, Oct. 11, 1792.

234.VIII. Lydia b. Sunday, May 25, 1794.

235.IX. Lucy b. Friday, Nov. 13, 1795.

236.X. Betsey b. Tuesday, Apr. 18, 1797, unm.

237.XI. Warren b. Thursday, June 5, 1799.

238.XII. Fanny b. Tuesday, Dec. 19, 1804.

239.XIII. Hannah b. Saturday, Dec. 27, 1806, d. young.

James (232) m. Desire Remington. Of the ch. there were

1053.I. James.

1054.II. Lester

1055.III. Seth.

Lydia (234) m. —— Pomeroy. ch.

1056.I. Lucy.

1057.II Mary.

1058.III. Warren.

1059.IV. William.

Lucy (235) m. Horace Sheldon.

Warren (237) m. (1) Rhoda Phelps, m. (2) Phebe Phelps, m. (3) a widow, Marie Grovenor Phelps.

[Further information of these families is earnestly desired. Ed]

Luther (231) moved in 1817 to Ithaca, N. Y.; d. Apr. 18, 1860; m. Mary Sheldon b. Feb. 24, 1792, d. Feb. 22, 1856. 6 ch. b.

1060.I. John b. Jany. 23, 1816.

1061.II. Mary b. Nov. 26, 1817.

1062.III. Luther b. Jany. 26, 1820.

1063.IV. Eliza b. Nov. 5, 1824.

1064.V. Ann b. Feb. 8, 1829.

1065.VI. Alexander b. Nov. 13, 1830.

(to be continued).

Book XXXIII.

EDMUND LEWIS, Lynn, Mass., 1634.

CHAPTER XVIII.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

The following deed is on record in Essex Deeds, Vol. 13, p. 191.

John Lewis, Sr. (2) of Lynn, Yeoman, for £160, to his two sons, John, Jr. (7) and

Thomas, (9) Yeoman, in equal halves all my housing and lands in Lynn, viz: a dwelling house where I formerly lived, a barn, with 40 acres tillage at Wood end fields; also a parcel of salt marsh in Rumney Marsh, 12 acres. Nov. 9, 1699.

(This estate was divided June 5, 1708, as recorded, Vol. 21, p. 50.)

In the record of his ch. as given on p. 8, Vol. III. the following corrections should be made: v. Essex Hist. Col. Vol. 6, p. 225.

Samuel (12) d. Aug. 12, 1675.

Abigail (13) d. May 30, 1700.

Elizabeth (15) is not given. It will be noticed that the date of birth is the same as Elizabeth (17) dau. of John Jr.

Rebeckah (16) d. Nov. 22, 1692.

Nathaniel (?) d. Nov. 25, 1692 but there is no Nathaniel in the family as given.

In the record of John Jr. (7)

Hannah (18) b. June 22, 1685-6.

John (20) b. Sept. 23, 1690; was a tanner and many transactions of real estate are on record.

Nathaniel (21) b. Jany. 18, 1692-3.

Elizabeth (17) according to Essex Hist. Col. Vol. VI. p. 132, m. Feb. 8, 1708 9, Samuel Jranes, as spelled in the Book but I am of the opinion it was Samuel Joanes as the Jones of Hingham spelled their name as the name does not appear elsewhere. 2 ch. b.

182 I. Samuel b. Jany. 19, 1710.

183. III. Sarah b. Feb. 1, 1713.

In Vol. 28, p. 28 of Essex Deeds, Thaddeous Berry, of Boston, Yeoman, for £3. to Thomas Lewis, (9) late of Lynn, having deceased, confirms to his son John Lewis, (172 v. p. 7, Vol. VII.) a lot on Bass Neck, Nahant, 7th Division. May 14, 1714.

In Vol. 38, p. 90, John Lewis, (172) of Lynn, Inn holder, sells to Theophilus Burrill, of Lynn, Tanner, lot of land laid out to my father, Thomas Lewis, (9) dec'd, in Town commons, lot 6, range 5, 6th, Div. May 21, 1717.

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester-co., Va.

CHAPTER LXVIII.

By Henry J. Lewis, Louisville, Ky.

I have an old law book printed in Richmond, Va., in 1803, entitled Revised Code of the Acts of the General Assembly of Virginia which I think once belonged to Lilburn Lewis, the tragic story of whose career appeared in Vol. V. of Lewisiana.

On the first fly-leaf is written, "L. L. Richmond, May 7, 1805." And on the second fly-leaf in the same handwriting.

Lilburne Lewis and Betsy Lewis was married at the Byrd, September 6th, 1797. —Goochland—Va.

Jane Woodson Lewis was born Oct. 16th, 1798.—Goochland—Va.

Lucy Jefferson Lewis was born April 29th, 1800.—Albemarle—Va.

Lilburne Livingston Lewis was born May 6th, 1802.—Albemarle—Va.

Betsey Lewis was born December 19th, 1804.—Hanover—Va.

Robert Lewis was born Feby. 20th, 1807.—Goochland—Va.

Betsey Lewis wife of Lilburne Lewis died April 25th, 1809.—Livingston county —Kentucky.

Lilburne Lewis and Letitia Griffin Rutter was married November 22nd. 1810, at her father's, James Rutter Senr., Livingston county, Kentucky.

James Rutter Lewis was born January 31st, 1812, Livingston county, Ky.

[v. pp. 71, 87 and 105 Vol. V. Ed.]

Book XXXVI.

JOHN LEWIS, Malden, Mass.

CHAPTER XI.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

In Essex Hist. Col. Vol. V. p. 239, the ch. of Isaac (26 v. p. 104, Vol. VI.) and Hannah (Hallett) Lewis are given as follows:

30. I. Isaac b. July 1, 1707.

31. II. John b. Jany. 10, 1709.

32.III. Hannah b. Oct. 19, 1710.
33.IV. William b. Jany. 31, 1712-3.
34.V. Abijah b. Sept. 9, 1717.
35.VI. Mary b. Oct. 9, 1719.
36.VII. Nathan b. Dec. 6, 1721.
37.VIII. Joseph b. Jany. 11, 1723.

It will be noticed that there is no Abigail 34) as the N. E. Hist. Reg. has in one place though it has in another Abijah as the Boston records have.

Book XL.

FRANCIS LEWIS, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHAPTER XVII.

By Julia L. Delafield in her Biography of Morgan Lewis.

With the exception of his parents and the family of his brother, Col. Lewis had no relations in America. After his marriage he was identified with the connections of his wife (Gertrude, one of the daughters of the Colonial Judge. Robert Livingston). *** Colonel Lewis was married at Clermont in May, 1779. I have before me a letter from Mrs. Robert Livingston, addressed to her daughter, Catherine, (Mrs. Garretson) and dated 21st of May, giving an account of the wedding. She writes: "The young couple both looked charming, but Col. Lewis appeared to great advantage—his deportment suited to the solemn occasion, and to my girl tender and soothing beyond expression. Immediately after the ceremony he took her with one arm round her waist and led her up to me, and jointly had my blessing, and next to his father who catched him in his arms with transport and kissed him twice; he kissed Gitty and called her his dear daughter, and next followed a general salute." ***

Colonel Lewis had provided a phaeton and pair, then the fashionable equipage, and two well-mounted out-riders, to convey his bride across the country to Philadelphia in order to introduce her to his mother. Just before they arrived at their journey's end one of the attendants was impertinent and Colonel Lewis dismissed him. Grandmama, when she talked to us of her journey, ended by saying: "So, after having astonished the bushes and briers of New Jersey by my style, I had the mortification of entering the first town of America with only my husband, my phaeton and pair, and one attendant." On the 5th of February, 1780, my mother, the only child of Morgan Lewis and Gertrude Livingston, was born at Clermont. She was the first grandchild in the family of Judge Robert Livingston, and was named Margaret, after her grandmother, Margaret Beekman.

Book XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass., 1640.

CHAPTER XXXII.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, New York City.

George Amasa Lewis, (241) b. June 7, 1810, d. Aug. 21, 1890, ae. 80 yrs., m. Mar. 27, 1836, at Medford, Mass., Caroline Antoinette Cutter, b. Apr. 10, 1817, d. Aug. 18, 1890, ae. 73 yrs., dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Munt) Cutter of West Cambridge, Mass., (a descendant of Richard Cutter, 1640, Progenator of the Cutter family of New England.) 2 ch. b. at Malden, Mass.

387.1. Mary Parker, b. Jany. 11, 1837, d. July 6, 1859, m. Sept. 27, 1855, Thos. W. Ripley, b. July 1, 1833, at Boston, son of Joseph W. and Ruth Ann (Williams) Ripley of Malden, Mass. 1 ch. b. Malden.

389 I. Marius Parker, b. July 4, 1859, d. May 8, 1895, m. Effie Blanch Butler, of Melrose, Mass.

388.II. George Harlan, b. Feby. 28, 1840, m. July 11, 1867, by Rev. Herman L. Duhring, at Philadelphia, Pa., Frances Maria Whitney, b. Nov. 5, 1845, at Albany, N. Y., dau. of Wm. J. and Mary Ann (Siver) Whitney, of Albany

N. Y. 6 ch. b. first 4 at Chicago, Ill., 5th at Hackensack, N. J., and last at Jersey City, N. J.

390.I. Harry Lincoln, b. Jany. 17, 1869, m. June 5, 1892, at Minot, N. Dak., by Rev. A. H. Wiley, Dorothea Emma Wilson, b. Oct. 1, 1874, at Painesville, O., dau. of Wm. E. and Frances Ladura (Bennett) Wilson, of Painesville, O. 1 ch. b. Minot, N. Dak.

396.I. George Harlan, b. Mar. 25, 1893.

391.II. Edwin Whitney, b. Oct. 2, 1870.

392.III. George Walter, b. Oct. 24, 1873, d. July 15, 1874, Chicago.

363.IV. Maude Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1873, d. Mch. 29, 1878, Hackensack.

394.V. George Arthur, b. Jany. 31, 1880.

395.VI. Fannie Antoinette, b. May 31, 1882, d. Aug. 31, 1886, at Jersey City, N. J.

George Amasa Lewis (241) was of the old school. A strict observer of the Sabbath, always attending church. In early life he established the cash system in all his transactions, paying cash for everything and carried it out to his dying day, even paying his doctor up to the Saturday previous to his death. He was charitable, always giving in a way to allow the recipient to retain their self respect. He performed every office of a good citizen. Was a militiaman and fireman, and but 2 members of the first Engine Co. of Malden survived him. An exemplary Christian. No one ever heard him utter an oath. He never used liquor or tobacco. His weight was always full and measure running over. He was a farmer in early life, a last maker for years and in the wood and coal business for several years previous to 1875 when he fell from a tree, broke both collar bones and fractured 2 ribs at the age of 75, after which he gradually declined until his death in 1880. His wife died 3 days previous and was buried the day of his death. He arranged for her funeral and his own and after her burial, composed himself and departed peacefully, Mrs. Lewis was a very generous woman. tender hearted and with a great desire to do good. She was the friend of the orphan. She took and brought up 3 children not her own and others found a home with her and care in sickness and death, among them were several who died of consumption

---

Book LIV.

EVAN LEWIS, Wales to Penn., 1682.

CHAPTER XII.

(continued from page 11)

That pamphlet was the result of long studies both in her home on the old farm and with the benefit of the library and the collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, under the direction of John Cassin, one of the leading ornithologists of the world. It was the germ of her later and improved charts. She was delighted to find that her views, which she had reached from general considerations, were sustained by anatomical research of the highest order.

In 1876 she exhibited in the Centennial Exposition, a wax model along with her chart of the Animal Kingdom. Here Prof. Huxley and other prominent naturalists found opportunity of examining her productions, and they were highly commended. Fortified by the encouragement of the best zoologists of England and America, her confidence was now assured, and she was ready to apply the same principles to the construction of a "Chart of the Vegetable Kingdom." By 1880, she had outlined the latter, and had completed it by 1885. Since then, all her charts are revised in accordance with the progress of scientific knowledge. Prof. Maria Mitchell, then of Vassar College, elected president of the fourth congress of the association for the Advancement of Women having urged Miss Lewis to pre-

pare a scientific paper for reading before the meeting, the latter responded by choosing for her subject "The Development of the Animal Kingdom." Prof. Mitchell published that paper in pamphlet form, and circulated it widely amongst scientists. In 1870 Miss Lewis was elected a member of the Academy of Natural Sciences Philadelphia. She is, at present an honorary member of the Rochester Academy of Science, Rochester, N. Y., of the Philosophical Society of West Chester, Chester County, Pa., of the New Century Club of Philadelphia, of the Women's Anthropological Society of America, Washington, D. C. and recently, has been elected a life member of the Delaware County Institute of Science, in Media, where she now resides. Miss Lewis continues to lead a busy life, and in addition to her scientific studies, finds time for many diverse social duties. At home she is secretary of the Media Woman's Christian Temperance Union, secretary of the Delaware County Forestry Association, superintendent of scientific temperance instruction of the Delaware County Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and chief of the culturral department of the Media Flower Mission.

Book LX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Dighton, Mass.

CHAPTER VII.

By George Lewis, Providence, R. I.

Benjamin (4 v p 172, Vol. VI) b. Feb. 16, 1761 at Dighton, Mass., d. Feb. 16, 1849 on his 88th birthday. He m. (1) Nov. 23, 1783 by Elder Jacob Hix, Lydia Bosworth b. Oct. 11, 1756, d. July 29, 1795, dau. of John and Lydia (Capron) Bosworth; m. (2) by Elder Jacob Hix Mar. 27, 1796, Hannah Rounds b. Mar. 12, 1777, d. June 29, 1853, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (———) Rounds of Rehobeth, Mass. v. p. 30, Vol. V. of which this is an addition. 18 ch. b. 5 by m (1) and 13 by m. (2) v. p. 43, Vol. V. of which this is a correction.

7.I. Benjamin b. Feb. 14, 1785.
11.II. James b. Sept 10, 1787.
12.III. Lydia b. Oct. 5, 1789.
8.IV. } d. young; buried Swansea,
9.V. } Mass.
13.VI. Samuel b. Mar. 24, 1797.
14.VII. Chace b. Nov. 1, 1798.
15.VIII. Bowers b. Mar. 13, 1801.
16.IX. Levi. b. May. 24, 1803.
17.X. Hannah b. June 20, 1805.
18.XI. Jeremiah b. Dec. 2, 1806.
19.XII. Almira b. Mar. 2, 1808, d. June 12, 1876, unm.
20.XIII. Alfred b. Feb. 28, 1810.
21.XIV. Sylvester b. May 2, 1812.
22.XV. Caroline b. Nov. 26, 1813 d. Nov. 8, 1814. (Some of the family records give date of her birth as July 30, 1813.)
23.XVI. Caleb Mason b. Nov. 28, 1814, d. Jan. 29, 1815.
24.XVII. Angeline b. Nov. 25, 1816, d. Mar. 3, 1831.
25.XVIII. Orrin Jason b. Mar. 25, 1818.

Benjamin (7) had another wife and other ch. to those given on p 125, Vol. VI. He m. (1) Mary Sprague d. Oct. 25, 1823, ae. 38 years. By her he had 3 ch. b.

81.I. Lydia Gardner b. July, 1815, d. June 17, 1885, m. Geo. W. Briggs, b. Feb. 25, 1811, d. Apr. 1, 1839.
82.II. Mary S., b. Dec. 2, 1817, d. Dec. 24, 1817.
83.III. Dexter Bosworth b. Sept. 20, 1820, d. July 17, 1887, m. 1844 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1822 in Bristol, R. I., dau. of John C. and Lucy W. (———) Leveck.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXV.

PAUL LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER VIII.

By Emma Lee, Otsego, Mich., and Jonathan H. Lewis, Rockville, Ct.

Martha (3 v p 188, Vol. VI., where it is printed 2 in error for 3) had 10 ch. b.

33.I. Harriet P. b. Jan. 1, 1824.
34.II. Sarah Ann b. Mar. 27, 1825.

35.III. Simon P. b. Dec. 14, 1826.
36.IV. William G. b. Nov. 2, 1828.
37.V. Rosetta C. b. Dec. 29. 1831, d. May 7, 1833.
38.VI. Daniel M. b. Dec. 31. 1834.
39.VII. Joseph Parley b. Sept. 6. 1837.
40.VIII. Mary Constantia b. May 28, 1839.
41.IX. Julia F. b. Feb. 4, 1841, d. Mar. 4, 1841.
42.X. Maria Jennette b. Nov. 28, 1843.

Harriet P. (33) m. Sept. 13, 1852, Benjamin S. Lee. I ch. b.

43.I. Mary Emma b. Mar. 1, 1856.

Sarah Ann (34) d. June 15, 1857, m. Oct. 2, 1850, Robert B. Wallace. 2 ch. b·

44.I. Martha J. b. Sept. 2, 1851, m. Sept. 13, 1870, Fayette Stuck. 2 ch.
1. Howard.
2. Wayne.

45.II. Charles S. b. May 10, 1857, d. July 26, 1874.

Simon P. (35) m. Nov. 28, 1850, Mary Ann Marsh. 3 ch. b.

46.I. Hattie b. Sept. 23. 1851, d. June 25, 1853.
47.II. Ida b. Apr. 25, 1854, m. Jan. 7, 1875, George H. Dawson. 5 ch b.
1. Harmon Burton b. May 17, 1877.
2. Alexander b. Nov. 29, 1878.
3. Hiram b. May 14, 1881.
4. John Main b. Apr. 7, 1885.
5. Nelson b. Apr. 22, 1890.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXVI.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Weaver, R. I. 1760.

CHAPTER V.

Edward (13 v p 173, Vol. VI) a farmer b. Nov. 22, 1793, d. Apr. 13, 1868 m. Ethalinda Edwards, a descendant of Ethan Allen's brother. 4 ch. b.

47.I. Noyes b. Oct. 8, 1815 at Stonington Ct.
48.II. Edward d. unm.
49.III. Theodore b. Feb. 4, 1821 at West Stockbridge, Mass.
50.IV. Mariette. d. unm., was blind for many years.

Isaac (14) proprietor of a hotel in Cooperstown, N. Y., d. Feb. 18, 1856, m. Sarah Smith. 8 ch b.

51.I. John.
52.II. Francis.
53.III. Mary.
54.IV. Samuel.
55.V. Emma.
56.VI. Fenimore, d. in the war.
57.VII. Cyrus.
58.VIII. George.

Noyes (15) m. Ann Fisher. He d. Aug. 12, 1826 ae 28 years. She married again and with her son and second husband removed to Indianapolis, Ind. 1 ch b.

59.I. Noyes.

Elizabeth (16) b. July 7, 1804 at Stonington, Ct. d. Mar. 2. 1886, m. (1) Gilbert brother of Ann Sisson wife of her brother William (12 v p 13, Vol. VII.) Lewis: m. (2) Benj. F. Kip. 1 ch. b. by m. (1).

60.I. Harriet Sisson.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXVII.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Oswego, N. Y.

CHAPTER IV.

Ira Lewis.

Says the *Oswego Times* (N. Y.): Ira Lewis was a son of the late Benjamin Lewis, an early resident of the town of Oswego, who later was a prominent and highly respected resident of what is known as the Lewis District in the northern part of Granby in which Ira spent his boyhood and early manhood. His father, Benjamin Lewis, was a cousin of the late William Lewis of that city. Ira came to Oswego in early life and with his brother John engaged in the flour and milling business under the firm name of John and Ira Lewis. He went from Oswego to Cleveland, O., and was prominently in business there and subsequently went to Kansas City where he was in the paint business, being president of the Lewi Paint Co. Mr. Lewis was an intelligent

gentleman of much amiability of character and highly respected by all who knew him. Mrs. Lewis was Louisa Barstow, the daughter of the late Ormund Barstow, one of the most highly respected residents of southwest Oswego, who survtves her husband. (v. Ira 14, p 190, Vol VI.)

Ira (14) m. Jan. 5, 1892, Louisa A. b. Mar. 26, 1831, dau. of Ormund and Lydia Ann (Waters) Barstow of Oswego, N. Y. 5 ch. b.

15.I. Anna Waters b. Mar. 1, 1855, m. Maj. M. B. Adams, U. S. A.
16.II. Edwin C. b. Feb. 14, 1860.
17.III. Ormand E. b. Mar. 10, 1862.
18.IV. Frederick J. b. Oct. 12, 1866.
19.V. Clara B. b. Oct 13, 1868.

Book LXXIX.

REUBEN LEWIS, Wells, Vt., 1814.

CHAPTER III.

By Henry S. Lewis, West Bay City, Michigan.

Barlow Lewis, (4) born in Genesee Co., N. Y., date unknown, died in Portlandville, Iowa, date unknown.

Pheobe Lewis, (5) m.—Tucker. 4 ch. b., Laura, Seth, and other two names unknown. Seth Tucker lives in Texas. Laura Tucker at the behest of the Presbyterian church went a missionary to Turkey, returning after ten years. Married Rev. James Seelye, also a returned missionary. One son b. James Seelye d. soon after in Olney, Ill. Less than a year ago Laura Tucker Seelye went again to Turkey, a missionary, deeming it to be her duty and properly her life work with the knowledge of the language and people that she has to devote her life to this people.

Book LXXX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Saco, Me., 1630.

CHAPTER II.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Thomas Lewis continued from p. 191 Vol. VI) lived at Winter Harbor. He witnessed Geo. Cleaves take possession in 1637 (June). Folsom says, "Thomas Lewis was a gentleman of more than ordinary standing." He was one of the Court of Commissioners convened Mar. 21, 1636. Rev. Richard Gibson, an Episcopal minister, married Mary Lewis, one of Mr. Lewis' daughters. (The Hercules was the ship she probably came over in.) Jany. 24, 1639, Gibson wrote Gov. Winthrop, he had lately married Mary, daughter of Mr. Thomas Lewis of Saco.

Rev. Richard Gibson sued John Boynton son of Richard, co partner of Thomas Lewis, for libel and afterward was tried for counseling revolt and left the country. Thomas Lewis is reported by Willis as dying without issue. He is reported (in error) as dying in Boston in 1635. N. E. Reg. Vol. 2 p 204, speaks of him as Gent and Agent in 1631. The Boynton family went to Newburyport to live after their house was burned down by the Indians in 1675.

George Cleaves encouraged Rev. R. Gibson to settle on Richmond's Island.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXI

THOMAS LEWIS, Philspeburg, N. Y. 1672.

CHAPTER I.

By Harry B. Lewis, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The earliest record of this Thomas Lewis, mariner, so far found is that on Nov. 29, 1672.

The territory known as the Manor of Philspeburg now Yonkers, N. Y., was sold to Thomas Delaval, Frederick Philspe and Thomas Lewis.

On Feb. 19, 1684 or 5 this grant was confirmed to first two above mentioned and to Geertje Lewis, widow of Thomas. On Aug. 27, 1685 Delaval sold his portion to Philspe and on June 12, 1686, he purchased the remainder the deed being signed by Geertje widow and these children,

Lodivick, Barent, Leonard, Katherine Thomas, co-heirs.

Ch. of Thomas (1) and Geertje (———) Lewi s.

2.I. Lodivick.
3.II. Barent.
4.III. Leonard.
5.IV. Katherine.
6.V. Thomas.

Leonard (4) m. Elizabeth Hardenburgh. He was an alderman of N. Y. from 1696 to 1700. ch.

7.I. Cornelia b. Nov. 9, 1692, bapt. Dec. 11, 1692 d. July 10, 1772 m. Jan. 7, 1720 Isaac Kip b. Jan. 8, 1696, d. Aug. 2, 1762, of the Kips of Kipsburg (v chap. 5, Book XXI). ch. bapt. in Dutch church of N. Y. city.
8.I. Elizabeth bapt. Apr. 9, 1721.
9.II. Jacob bapt. Oct. 17, 1722.
10.III. Leonard Lewis bapt. June 27, 1725 m. Apr. 11. 1763 Elizabeth (bapt. July 30, 1732) Marschalls of N. Y. City. Bishop Kip of California is a descendant.
11.IV. Rachel bapt. Oct. 2, 1726.
12.V. Elizaoeth bapt. Aug. 28, 1728.
13.VI. Isaac bapt. 1732.
14.VII. Abraham bapt. at Rhinebeck Aug. 3, 1735.
15.VIII. Abraham bapt. at Kingston, Feb. 6, 1737, m. Jan. 6, 1768, Dorothea Remsen.

The last three children are supposed to be of this family but are uncertain.

Thomas (6) m. (license dated Nov. 26, 1694) Francina bapt. Dec. 16, 1676, dau. of Jacob and Elsje (Tymins) Leisler.

The will of Thomas Lewis, merchant of N. Y., "at this present time in good health but now bound out on a voyage" is dated Jan. 10, 1699-1700, proven June 14, 1704. names, wife, Frances, son, Thomas "and the child with which his wife is big withall," appoints his wife and brothers, Leendart Lewis and Barent Rynders, Executrix and Executors. 3 ch. b.

16.I. Thomas bapt. 1695?
17.II. Jakoba bapt. in Brooklyn Sept. 12, 1697, m. May 17, 1724, Jesse. son of Lucas Kierstede and Rachel Kip. He was a sea captain. She m. (2) April 21, 1734 Bartholomew Schatts by whom she had 3 ch.
18.III. Francina bapt. in N. Y, April 9, 1699.

Book LXXXII.

ANDREW LEWIS, New Jersey, 1776.

CHAPTER I.

By Henry Lewis, Edinboro, Pa., and John R. Lewis, Buffalo, N. Y.

The first name of the ancestor of our line has been obtained from tradition only no record having been found. Who will give his ancestry and place him in the records already published in Lewisiana?

He is supposed to have been born and lived in New Jersey, and married Lydia Squire, b. Aug. —, 1754, d. July —, 1837, Conneaut Lake, Pa., and to them were b. 3 ch. as below. She on his death married David Gardner and had 2 children, and after the death of David Gardner, she removed with all her children to Sadsbury Township, Crawford County, Pa., in 1797.

Record of ch. of Andrew Lewis (I) and Lydia (Squire) Lewis.

2.I. Lot b. Apr. 19, 1777. d. May 31, 1868 at Edinboro, Pa., m. Mar. 27, 1804 Jemima Garwood, who was born Apr. 15, 1782, d. Apr. 16, 1839.
3.II. Noah b. May 26, 1779, d. intestate.
4.III. Samuel b. Jan. 3, 1782. Supposed to have removed to Illinois, and to have a family.

Record of ch. of Lot (2) and Jemima (Garwood) Lewis.

5.I. Henry b. Mar. 2, 1805, d. Apr. 21, 1888 at Wichita, Kas. m. (1) Mar. 7, 1833 at Meadville, Pa., to Margaret McCullough, m. (2) Emiline Johnson, Mar. 11, 1847, m. (3)——.
6.II. Jesse b. Nov. 15, 1806, Conneaut Lake, Pa., d. Jan. 1, 1895, Edinboro,

Pa., m. by Rev. Peter Hassinger, Sarah Campbell at Edinboro, Pa., May 27, 1830, (daughter of John Campbell and Mary (Laughery) Campbell) b. Jan. 28, 1807, Edinboro Pa., d. Oct. 25, 1894, Edinboro, Pa.

7.III. Edward Lewis b. Oct. 10, 1808, d. July 29, 1891 at New Castle, Pa., m. June 17, 1830 to Margaret Jane Herd, (dau. of Andrew and—— (Dundas) Herd) b. May 15; 1811, d. May 16, 1882 at New Castle, Pa.

8.IV. John b. Nov. 11, 1810, d Nov. 17, 1883, Buffalo, N. Y., m. (1) May 6, 1830 to Esther Ann Knapp, d. Dec. 8, 1833 at Rochester, N. Y. m. (2) Dec. 10, 1835 Mary Josselyn b. May 8, 1817 at Highgate, Vt., d. Oct. 19, 1892, Buffalo, N. Y.

9.V. Sarah b. Aug. 6, 1813, d. Sept. 7, 1845, m. Nov. 12, 1833, Nicholas J. Vrooman b. Nov. 16, 1810, d. Dec. 2, 1889 at Albany, Ore.

10.VI. Nancy Ann b. Sept. 8, 1815, d. Mar. 30, 1884, Edinboro, Pa., m. Feb. 12, 1835, Meadville, Pa., Nathaniel Chapman Austin (son of Seymour and Pollie (Chapman) Austin) b. Sept. 6, 1811, Sherburne, N. Y., d. June 7, 1892, Edinboro, Pa.

11.VII. William b. Oct. 8, 1817, d. May 3, 1823.

12.VIII. James b. June 5, 1820, Meadville, Pa., m. Mar. 8, 1846, Burlington, Vt. by Rev. Wm. Ford, Abigail Burgess Mason (dau. of Silas and Prudence (Newell) Mason.

13.IX. Maria b. June 2, 1822, d. Aug. 22, 1822.

14. X. William Alexander b. Nov. 30, 1825, Meadville, Pa., d. July 6, 1890, Edinboro, Pa., m. (1) by Elder Fish Aug. 28, 1848, Juliana Walker (dau. of Walter and Rachel (Denslow) Walker) d. Apr. 11, 1880, Edinboro, Pa., m. (2) Mrs. Arabella Sherwood, (nee Thomas.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXIII.

ALANSON LEWIS, New York, 1762.

CHAPTER I.

By Steadman Crandall, Moncton, N B. Canada.

Alanson (1) Lewis, the head of our branch of the Lewis family with his family of six children came to this place in 1783, and settled on a grant of land received from the crown. They being the first settlers the place (now on the outskirts of Moncton) was called, as it is known to-day, Lewisville. Before his removal here he married on Long Island Mary Merritt a sister of Nathaniel Merritt of New York. He and wife bothdied and were buried here, but all records are lost and all trace of graves and stones have disappeared.

It is family tradition that in some way we are connected with Francis Lewis, the Signer of the Declaration of Independance. This tradition so far as I have been able to sift it rests upon two reasons:

First:—because a branch of the Ludlow family removed here at the same time, descendants of which are still living in Frederictown, N. B.

Second:—my grandfather in his lifetime used to tell of the persons and incidents given in Book XL in the pages of Lewisiana. 6 ch. b.

2.I. Ichabod.

3.II. Felix.

4.III. Deborah

5.IV. Elizabeth.

6.V. Freelove.

7.VI. Naomi.

Ichabod (2) his eldest son was about 21 years old when they landed here and the following is taken from the grave stone which is still in a good state of preservation:

"Ichabod Lewis born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., left with the Loyalists in 1783. Died July 2, 1851, aged 89 years."

"His record was that of an honorable man."

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXIV.

VALENTINE LEWIS, Ulster-co., N. Y.

CHAPTER I.

By Rev. Z. N. Lewis, Fishkill Landing, New York.

I have not the slightest knowledge or remembrance of my grandfather's first name. He came, I think, from one of Eastern States and settled in Marlborough, Ulster-co., N. Y. This was before the Revolution. I supposed he died and was buried there. My father Valentine (1) was not in the Revolution, but his brother Elijah (2) and his brother-in-law, a man by the name of Bradbury were both in Washington's army.

My father had a family of eleven children, 8 sons and 3 daus.

3.I. Miram.
4.II. Cornelius.
5.III. William.
6.IV. Alfred.
7.V. Enoch.
8.VI. Daniel.
9.VII. John.
10.VIII. Zephaniah.
11.IX. Letitia.
12.X. Eliza.
13.XI. Mary.

CHAPTER II.

By Harriette L. Christianson, Fanwood, N. J.

My gr. father Enoch (7) was one of thirteen children of whom I know the names of eight only. The little I know of them is as follows;

Letitia (11) was the eldest child and m. Elton Ransom. They settled what is now Ransomville. N. Y. Of the ch. there were:

14.I. Lewis.
15.II. Dr. Harrison.

William (5) was a preacher and a missionary to Minnesota in the early "Forties" He d. at Belle Prairie. Minn.

Zephaniah N. (10) is the only one of the ch. of Valentine Lewis still living. His father lived at Milton Landing (then Old Paaltz) on the Hudson, N. Y. His mother was Ruth Woolsey.

Zephaniah had 5 ch.

16.I. Mary E.
17.II. Alfred.
18.III. William A. F.
19.IV, Edward.
20.V. George M.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER III.

By Sarah C. Penland, Beech, N. C.

My father, Enoch Perkins Lewis (7) was born in 1810, Milton, State of New York. His ancestors were from Walesr His father's name was Valentine (1) and his mother's Ruth. They had 8 sons and 4 daughters. Two of the sons were students of Oberlin Institute, Ohio, and became ministers,—the Rev. Wm. Lewis (5) a Presbyterian minister and also a Doctor of Medicine; the Rev. Zephaniah N. Lewis (10) a Methodist minister, and the only member of the family now living. He resides at Fishkill, N. Y.

My father Enoch (7) m. at Sing Sing, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1836, Laura b. in Mass. 1812 dau. of Allerton and Sarah Cushman, a descendant of Robert Cushman, of the early settlers. Enoch (7) for many years was a grocer in N. Y. City. He d. Oct. 2, 1861, at Greenpoint, Long Island. His widow d. in Chicago in Nov. 1891. 5 ch. b. N. Y. City.

21.I. Charles Valentine b. Aug. 14, 1837.
22.II. Sarah Cushman b. Sept. 23, 1839.
23.III. Henrietta b. Nov, 20, 1843.
24.IV. Wm. Bartlett b. Nov. 1845.
25.V. Laura Josephine b. Feb. 6, 1856.

(to be continued.)

Record of Life.

FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY.

In Naugatuck, Ct. May 20, 1846, by Rev. A. K. Teele, Clark Murray Platt and

Amelia Maria Lewis. Mr. and Mrs. Pratt celebrated their anniversary at their home 36 Buckingham-st., Waterbury, Ct.

Beloved, we bring our tribute
Of gratulation true,
For the beautiful years behind you,
For the brighter years in view,
For the care that has led you onward
And shielded from every harm;
For the love that now envelops
Your life in its golden charm:
The love of clustering children
Children's children dear;
The love of kindred spirits
That throng about you here:
The wealth of pure affection
That countless souls accord
On earth or in the glory
Of the ever-loving Lord.

Long, long may you together
Your happy way pursue,
Over a shining pathway,
Under an arch of blue.
The precious bond that holds you
But binding closer still
As hand in hand you bravely
Ascend the flower strewn hill.
Long, long remain the wisdom
And joy of clinging youth;
Long, long their inspiration
To purity and truth.
And as a peace unmeasured
From heart to heart shall flow;
You'll ever bless the nuptials
Of fifty years ago.

DIVORCED.

At Louisville, Ky., Mollie A. Lewis and Charles W. Lewis who were married May 11, 1886.

DEATHS.

In Hartford, Ct., June 23, 1896, drowned in Connecticut river, Leroy Lewis, ae. 12 years son Allan Lewis of 63 Governor st. [Another clipping states that he was son of Wm. O. Lewis of Parkville. Ed.]

In Germantown, Penn., July 15, 1896, Walter O. Lewis, 82 years old, for many years the manager of the Ship News office in New York. Mr. Lewis was born in Suffield, Conn. In his youth he became a telegraph operator in Hartford, and afterwards came to New York. When the telegraph line was built to Sandy Hook he leased it and managed it for many years. He inaugurated a system of telegraphy for reporting the arrival of vessels, which was of great assistance to the news service of that time. After the Western Union Company took possession of the Sandy Hook line, Mr. Lewis became connected with that company. He was the founder of the Ship News Office, which he managed from October, 1867, until he was taken seriously ill two years ago. He was one of the early advocates of the feasibility of the Atlantic cable, and a warm friend of Cyrus W. Field. When the Boston and New York Telegraph Company was organized, he was made one of the managers. Mr. Lewis' home was in South Orange, N. J., where his body was taken. He leaves two married daughters and a son, A. W. Lewis.

MEMORIAL.

From Louisville, Ky. Courier Journal.

Visitors at Cave Hill have noticed a monument which was recently erected to the late Henry J. Lewis, one of our most enterprising and worthy citizens, and which is attracting a great deal of admiration. It is certainly a beautiful one in its symmetrical proportions and substantial appearance.

Notes.

At the Conventions:—Alfred Henry Lewis has won his spurs by good work in the journalistic field. He is a brilliant and picturesque writer, now on the staff of the New York *Journal*. The Boston *Herald* secured his services at St. Louis during the Republican national convention and the telling dispatches he sent are sufficient evidence of truthful and interesting report... In Gen. Horace Porters' private car with a party of gentlemen returning from St. Louis and en route to Canton to tender their congratulations to the Hon. Wm. Mckinley on his nomination was Hon. Richard J. Lewis of New York.... When the state of Georgia was called, H. T. Lewis of that state came to the platform and put in nomination William J. Bryan of Nebraska, saying that if public office was a reward for public services no man merited such reward more than he. In the late political contests Mr.

Bryan stood among his peers, like Saul among the Israelites, head and shoulders above all the rest. "Honor him with the nomination," he said, "and you will do credit to the party and earn for yourselves the plaudits of your constituents and the thanks of prosperity."----Mr. Maloney, said: "In the name of the State of Washington, I place in nomination (for Vice President) her honored son, James Hamilton Lewis."

Our Ladies:—Mrs. John B. Lewis of Louisville, is the Vice President of the Women's Club of Louisville, and a member of the Press Committee for the biennial. Mrs. Lewis is also a member of the "Fortnightly of '76" and the Filson Club. She is a zealous club woman, and has few equals as a presiding officer----Mrs. Wm. Todd Helmuth, who was born in New York, and whose maiden name was Fannie I. Lewis, has achieved a widespread and enviable reputation by effective labor in those fields which reflect credit upon the moral force and ability of woman. The early married life of Dr. and Mrs. Helmuth in St. Louis was devoted to a labor which in great part looked to the ameliorating of the conditions and suffering of the poor. Mrs. Helmuth was a social favorite and one of the brilliant leaders in society, yet found time to devote to charitable work----When Dr. Helmuth was called to New York as professor of surgery in the Homeopathic College he found that there was practically no hospital or facilities for the students to prosecute clinical practice. It was due to plans suggested by Mrs. Helmuth for a free hospital that Gov. Flower Flower gave the building now known as "Flower" Hospital, and which was furnished and is maintained by an organization effected by Mrs. Helmuth and of which she is the President. This "Guild" as it is called, is composed of about eighty women who not only give money, but tender their services.------Mrs. Helmuth has charge of the domestic details of Helmuth House," anadmirable private hospital established by Dr. Helmuth in connection with his private practice. Such is the medical and surgical skill of Mrs. Helmuth that it is said, in cases of extreme emergency, her presence and prompt attention have saved life or limb. Her paper before the Sorosis descriptive of modern advances in surgical treatment attracted the attention of the most eminent surgeons of the day. As the wife of the head of a scientific medical society, Mrs. Helmuth entertains many persons, distinguished in letters and science, at her summer home at Bar Harbor, as well as at her resident house in New York----Besides being three times elected President of Sorosis, she is the presiding officer in the Woman's Guild, President of the mission, manager of the Magdalene Society, and is a member of and holds important positions in other active organizations.

Contents for August 1896.

	PAGE.
List of the Books (Tribes of Lewises)	17
Genealogical Records	18
Book 2, Chapters 73 and 74	18
" 11 Chapter 15	19
" 12 " 99	19
" 21 " 6	20
" 24 " 87	21
" 33 " 18	21
" 35 " 68	22
" 36 " 11	22
" 40 " 17	23
" 44 " 32	23
" 54 " 12	24
" 60 " 7	25
" 75 " 8	25
" 76 " 5	26
" 77 " 4	26
" 79 " 3	27
" 80 " 2	27
" 81 " 1	27
" 82 " 1	28
" 83 " 1	29
" 84 Chapters 1 to 3 (inc.)	30
Record of Life	30
Notes	31

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS .·. LETTER.

VOL. VII. NO. 3. ELLIOTT, CONN., SEPTEMBER, 1896. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR.

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewi and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to al their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

✣ ✣ TERMS. ✣ ✣

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at New Haven, Ct. Advertising rates furnised on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS,
Box 24. ELLIOTT, CONN.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Elliott, Conn.
THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720 N. Y. City.
XXVI. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va., Ky., Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis, Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence, R. I
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770–1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to New York.
XLIII. Edward, 1744, Wales to N. J.
XLIV. William, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
XLV. John, 1732, Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas, 1745, New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary, 1692, Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio.
L. William, Coed, Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland, 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn., 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn., 1682.
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton, R. I., 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River, Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence, R. I., 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey, 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass., 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder, Pittsburg, Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton, N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington, Ct., 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del., 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky., 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper co., Va., 1765.
LXX. Zephaniah, New Jersey, 1734.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth, Ct, 1748–1822
LXXII. John, Henrico Co., Va., 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co., Va., 1750
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe co., N. C. 1775
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island, 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island, 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin, 1812, Osweg, N. Y.
LXXVIII. George, 1640, Casco By, Me.
LXXIX. Reuben, 1814, Wells, Vt.
LXXX. Thomas, 1630, Saco, Me.
(Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

Are There Ten?

In response to the appeal in July issue various answers have been returned. Some short and curt "A miserable little paper," some "I wish you success but I must abandon a sinking ship," some full of cheering and encouraging words from which the following bits are culled, although they lose much of their hearty ring of sincerity by this removal from the context of the letter. "I am an old pensioner with a small income but that I appreciate your work is evidenced by the fact that when unable to obtain missing back numbers, I, with your help, secured a loan of them, had them type written on suitable sized paper, and bound together, thus securing a complete work."—"I sincerely hope the publication of this most valuable of records of the Lewis family will not be abandoned. All of the name and blood should unite at once and so place this great work on such a footing that would ensure its existence as long as there is a Lewis or a descendant of a Lewis to read it."—"What lose my paper! Are Lewises all gone? This is the only comfort of family left me in my old age. Each month its inspiring words, its lofty aims and hopes, its fidelity to truth and all that is good and pure in life, its honest accounts of success and failure, its patriotism, its loyalty to our name, all bring back to my remembrance lessons learned years and years ago at the knees of my aged grandmother. And now must this too be taken from me? God forbid!"

The names of the "ten" so far secured are:

1. Mrs. S. A. Maxwell, New York City.
2. Henry J. Lewis, Louisville, Ky.
3. Geo. Harlan Lewis, New York City.
4. } S. C. Lewis, Franklin, Penn.
5. }
6. George Lewis, Providence, R. I.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc. Instead of repeating the name of a place in the same paragraph initials only are frequently given.

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Ct.

CHAPTER LXXV.

By Helen Perry Maxwell, N. Y. City.

Catherine (8) dau. of Judson and Elizabeth (Whiting) Lewis, b. Sept. 10, 1794, at Stratford, Ct., d. Oct. 18, 1884 at Madison, N. Y., m. Apr. 28, 1812 Isaac b. Aug. 13, 1791, d. May 31, 1857, son of Robert Curtiss. 8 ch. b. Madison, N. Y.

54.I. Seymour Dr., b. Apr. 14, 1813, d. Sept. 19, 1871, m. (1) Electa Ann, d. May 7, 1843, dau. of Eli and Hulda (——) Curtiss. m. (2) Livonia Barber of Morrisville, N. Y. m. (3) Rosetta Harvey.

55.II. Pixley b. Oct. 18, 1815, d. May 2, 1863, m. (1) Emily b. Oct. 19, 1816, d. Jany. 12, 1856, dau. of Charles and Prudence (Sanford) Peckham; m. (2) ——. 2 ch. b. Solsville, N. Y. by m. (1)

770 I. Aristeen b. Nov. 8, 1842, d. 1868,

m. 1862, Joseph Cook. 2 ch. b. Madison, N. Y.

1. Alice b. Mar. 8, 1865, d. Dec. 4, 1890, m. May 16, 1888, LaMotte Campbell.
2. James b. Apr. 9, 1866.

771.II. Ella b. Dec. 6, 1844, m. (1) Nov. 22, 1864, Julius Palmer, d. Feb. 8, 1872, of Oriskany Falls, N. Y., m. (2) Charles b. Apr. 18, 1843, son of George and Cornelia (Curtis) Lewis. 3 ch. b. first by m. (1) at Madison, N. Y., rest by m. (2) at Geneva, Ills.

772.I. Burdette b. Oct. 26, 1868.

773.II. Harry b. Jany. 6, 1878.

774.III. Ralph b. May 28, 1886, d. Mar. 29, 1888.

56.III. Ransom b. Mar. 26, 1821, d. Apr. 21, 1882, m. Dec. 29, 1844, Minerva b. Aug. 5, 1823, dau. of Ephraim Bridge.

57.IV. Leroy b. Nov. 17, 1823, m. June 5, 1853, Frances Peterson, b. July 22, 1834, d. Aug. 29, 1882. 3 ch. b

775.I. Burr b. July, 1854, m. Dec 30, 1874, Ida b. Sept. 13, 1855, dau. of Russell Brownell. 2 ch. b.

1. Maud b. June 24, 1875.
2. Mabel b. June 25, 1877.

776 II. Mary b. Sept. 6, 1860, m. Nov. 21, 1883, Will, son of John Salsbury. 3 ch. b.

1. Roy b. Jany. 1, 1887.
2. Grant b. July 23, 1889.
3. Mildred b. June 28, 1893.

777.III. Kate b. Aug. 25, 1862, m. Nov. 5, 1890, George b. Dec. 4, 1859, son of Ogden Cole.

58.V. Maria b. June 15, 1826, m. Oct. 16, 1849, John W. b. Apr. 22, 1822, son of John W. Lippitt.

59.VI. Jennette b. Jany. 1, 1829, d. Sept. 3, 1892, m. Sept, 1, 1853, Wallace Washburn, b. Jany. 22, 1816, d. Sept. 22, 1895.

60.VII. Martha b. June 28, 1832.

61.VIII. Alonzo b. Aug. 18, 1837, m. (1) Oct. 25, 1859, Martha b. 1837, d. Aug. 13, 1863, dau. of Stoddard Washburn; m. (2) Mar. 26, 1868, Louise d. Feb. 4, 1894, dau. of Luzon and Mary (Lippitt) Tucker and widow of Charles Spencer; m. (3) Dec. 23, 1895, Orphagene b. June 6, 1844, dau. of Luzon and Mary (Lippitt) Tucker. ch. 1 by m. (1) and by m. (2).

778.I. Gertrude b. Jany. 23, 1861, d. Feb. 7, 1867.

779.II. Fred b. Nov. 6, 1870.

Book VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I.

CHAPTER CCXXXVII. (JAMES.)

By Hattie Lewis Lyon, Moosup, Conn.

Record of Dr. William A. (41 XXXVIII. v. p. 59, Vol. IV.)

William Albert b. Aug. 25, 1829, d. Apr. 20, 1895, son of Job and Mary (Bailey) Lewis m. Nov. 14, 1864, Margaret Gordon. He was a physician. (His name occurs frequently from 1852 to 1890 in the proceedings of the Conn. Medical Society. For record of his life and work v. p. 190 Vol. V. Ed.) 1 ch. b.

2711.I. Hattie Gordon b. May 5, 1867, m. Oct. 19, 1892, Edward Withey Lyon. 2 ch. b.

2712 I. Wm. Lewis b. July 25, 1893, d. Apr 16, 1895.

2713.II. Edwin Stanhope b. Feb. 25, 1895.

CHAPTER CCXXXVIII. (JOHN.)

By Rev. Jared Lewis, San Diego, Cal.

Delilah Burdick, wife of Abel Lewis (397 v. p. 5, Vol. V.) d. Aug. 22, 1868. Their ch.

1874 I. Abel Leroy b. Jany. 30, 1828, d Dec. 9, 1894.

1875.II. Martha E. b. Dec. 4, 1829.

1876.III. Janette.

2714.IV. Theodore d. in his prime.

1877.V. Euphrasia.

Mrs. Martha E. Ball, 2860 Mission St., San Francisco, Cal., can give the records of this and connected families.

CHAPTER CCXXXIX. (JOHN.)

BY MARILLA GREENE CAPELL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Rhoda (1851 v. p. 101. Vol. V.) m. Oct. 24, 1842, Christopher Greene. b. Feb. 7, 1808, d. May 16, 1860. She d. Aug. 13, 1863. 3 ch. b.

2715.I. Wm. Christopher Lewis b. Dec. 31, 1844, m. Sept. 4, 1863, Ellen E. Goodremott. He d. Apr. 23, 1885, d. at Springville, N. Y., leaving no ch.

2716.II. Joseph Threon b. Apr. 30, 1849, m. Mar. 12, 1870, Hortense Lafferty. He has a son b. 1872.

2717.III. Hannah Marilla b. June 26, 1853, m. (1) Sept. 26, 1869, Henry Eaton of Springville, N. Y.; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1880, Charles A. Capell of Penn Yan, N. Y., now a printer in the U. S. Government Office. ch. b.

2718.I. Isabel Rhoda b. June 7, 1885, at Rochester, N. Y.

2719.II. Loretta Camp b. Sept. 7, 1893, at Washington, D. C.

BOOK XI.

GEORGE LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER XVI.

BY LEWIS D. BURDICK, MCDONOUGH, N. Y.

Chapter I, Book XI, contains the pledge subscribed to by Eleazer (3) and Samuel (6) of service for the defence of the colonies. The following vouches for the actual participation of Samuel in the struggle:

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND, SECRETARY OF STATE'S OFFICE.
PROVIDENCE, SEPT. 23, 1896.

I hereby certify that it appears on record in this office that Samuel Lewis served in the Revolutionary war as private in Capt. Benj. West's Co., in Col. John Tophains Regt. during the months of August, November and December, 1778, and February and March, 1779.

attest: CHARLES P. BARNETT,
(SEAL) Secretary of State.

Notes.

The wife of Enoch Henry Currier, Principal of the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Washington Heights, N. Y., was Charlotte, daughter of Clark Lewis (61)

Bertrice Shattuck Fulton, Grandaughter of Eunice Lewis (58), recently teacher in St. Joseph, Mo., High School, has taken charge of the female department of Pillsbury Academy, Owanatonna, Minn.

Mary Shattuck, her sister, late teacher of Elocution in a Seminary at Staunton, Va., is to be married Oct. 1st. to Joseph William Ellis, a lawyer of Buffalo, N. Y.

A Grandaughter of Stephen (60) is the wife of County Clerk Hills of White Sulphur Springs, Montana.

BOOK XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Conn.

CHAPTER C.

From a Panthorn Romance by Jessica Wolcott Allen in the Connecticut Quarterly, concluded from p. 20.

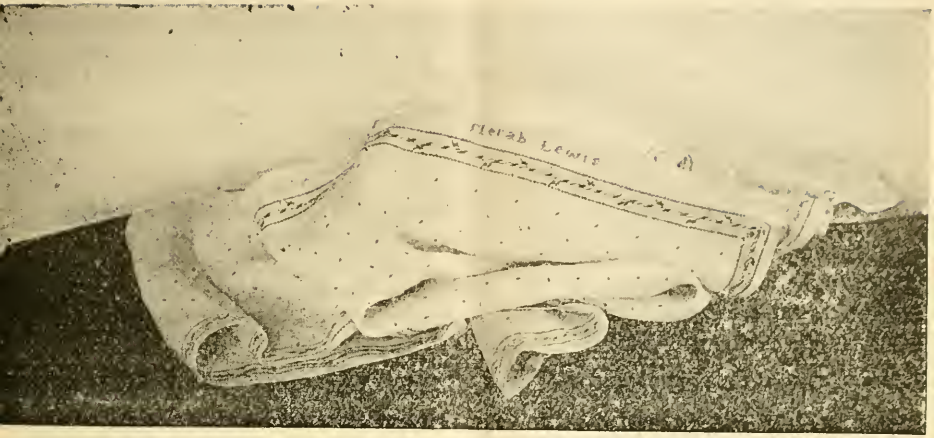
That evening about the Lewis fireside there was talk of the prospects of war Lemuel Lewis assured his wife that he should be on hand to "whip the red-coats if there was need of the Connecticut colonists helping out," and turning to Merab he said: "Daughter, if I were a comely lass like thee, I'd give Josiah Root more encouragement."

"Well, father, he talked with me this day of war, and I *did* encourage him to *fight* and not to take a garden full of herbs along instead of a blunderbuss."

"I was not meaning encouragement to fight, but since you mention it, is't not as worthy and needful to bind up the wounds of comrades as to inflict them?"

"I know not about that, but I know I like not his old pills and lancet and bleeding and I have set my heart on marrying a general, and have no use for a doctor one way nor another."

"Tut, tut, daughter, thou'rt none too good for a plain doctor, and it's a bad



thing to have thy feelin's finer than the linen thou spinnest."

"That can't be said," quickly spoke up Martha, his wife. And turning to a bag which hung on the wall upon a large wooden peg, she passed him a beautiful linen handkerchief woven in red and white with Merab's name marked in a cross-stitch in one corner.

Her father pretended to examine it critically, but when he had done so, without comment he turned to his wife and said: "Martha, fill up the flip glass and I'll be off to bed."

Drs. Root and Wadsworth did not have long to wait for their country's call. The next year about one hundred men marched from that parish to New York, and although the record of their names has been lost, it is most probable that these two men were among the number.

It is supposed that Lemuel Lewis was one who went to Boston in response to a call for men after the battles of Lexington and Concord. After six months' service he was home again, but after a short stay he returned to the army.

Different soldiers from the parish brought word that Dr. Root was doing wonderfully well, and one soldier from Col. Douglass' regiment reported that his Colonel had said "Root is a born surgeon."

When the glad news of the surrender of Cornwallis reached Southington (for the Panthorn parish was now a town so named) all the soldiers were expected home, but Dr. Root did not appear.

He had enough to do to keep him busy and little to call him home, and it was a year later before his friends greeted his home coming.

After peace had been declared, the officers of the army were called together "to form a society to commemorate the success of the American Revolution and to perpetuate sentiments of patriotism, benevolence and brotherly love and the memory of hardships experienced in common."

The meeting was called at Baron Steuben's, on the Hudson, the Baron presiding as senior officer.

We have no proof that the Apothecary General (to which position Dr. Root had been promoted) was there, but he was one of the Council of War, and as such, was undoubtedly there with the other officers.

He became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and so brought home honors which even a proud girl bearing the name of Lewis could not overlook.

We should have liked to have been able to have listened to her condescending 'Yea," but as that pleasure was denied her grandchildren we must be content with the marriage record of good Parson Robinson, who records:

"April 8th, 1786. Josiah Root and Merab Lewis."

Book XXI.

GERARDUS LEWIS, New York City.

CHAPTER VII.

By Wm. Frisbie Lewis, Oakland, Cal.

Gerardus m. June 31, 1720, (v. chapter 5 for different date.—Ed.) Rachel Kip.

Schenectady, N. Y. records show that that John (20) and Annetje (Hendrickson) Lewis (v. p. 183 Vol. VI.) had a dau.

61. X. Annetje bapt. Mar. 3, 1776.

This record seems to prove that Annetje Hendrickson was mother of all of ch. of John (20) given on p. 183, Vol. VI.

In connection with the query whether Gerardus is son of Leonard (v. p. 7, Vol. VII.) I notice that a Johannes Hardenburg (Leonard's wife was a Hardenburg) was godfather or sponsor for Gerardus' son. In 1714 there was a Leonard Lewis living in Dutchess-co., N. Y., in whose family were 3 males from 16 to 60 years. 3 males under 16 years, 5 females from 16 to 60 years and 1 slave.

Book XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER LXXXVIII.

By Helen Perry Maxwell, N. Y. City.

(continued from p. 21, Vol. VII.)

John (1060) m. Oct. 10, 1842, Eliza French.

Luther (1062) m. Mar. 10, 1853, Sarah A. Hoyt.

Eliza (1063) m. Feb. 26, 1851, Jason Carman.

Ann (1064) m. Sept. 28, 1847, Francis McConnell.

Alexander (1065) m. Aug. 18, 1863 at Ithaca, N. Y., Mary F. North. In 1857 he removed to Lawrence, Kansas, where 1 ch. b.

1066. I. Luther North b. Aug. 18, 1866.

Fanny (238 v. p. 21, Vol. VII.) m. Amos Crane. 5 ch. b.

1067. I. John Lewis killed in Lawrence Raid.

1068. II. George Sawyer.

1069. III. Ellen Maria, m. Gurdon Grovenor, son of the third wife of Warren (237) Lewis by her first husband, Gurdon Grovenor.

1070. IV. Luther came to Lawrence in 1857 and was in War of Rebellion.

1071. V. James Phelps.

It is hoped that some member of the family will complete these records.

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester co., Va.

CHAPTER LXIX.

By Henry J. Lewis, Louisville, Ky.

Ch. of Robert (40) and Jane (Woodson) Lewis.

257. I. Howell b. Nov. 18, 1760.

258. II. Robert b. Mar. 26, 1763.

259. III. Charles b. June 25, 1765.

260. IV. James b. Jany. 6, 1768.

261. V. John Woodson b. May 27, 1770.

262. VI. Sarah b. June 8, 1772.

263. VII. Mary Howell b. Dec. 25, 1774, m. Randolph Lewis son of Charles and Lucy (Jefferson) Lewis. (v. p. 71 Vol. V.—Ed.)

264. VIII. Warner b. May 2, 1777, d. 1819, m. June 11, 1798, Sarah Pleasants Woodson; emigrated in 1818 to St. Louis co., Mo.

265. IX. Elizabeth b. Aug. 14, 1779; d. infancy.

266. X. Elizabeth b. July 24, 1782.

267. XI. Fielding b. Oct. 20, 1788.

Warner (264) and Sarah Pleasants (Woodson) Lewis had ch.

268. I. Robert b. May 9, 1799.

269. II. Charles b. Feb 4, 1801.

270 III. Samuel Woodson b. Feb. 22, 1803.

m. Miss Bates; a dau. m. Charles Rankin.

271. IV. Warner b. Nov. 28, 1804; settled in 1827 in Dubuque, Iowa.

272. V Sarah P. b. Aug 8, 1806.

273. VI. Robert b. Mar. 8, 1808, d. 1875, m. Dec. 29, 1829, Lucy B. Bacon of Clinton, Va.

274. VII. James Howell b. Nov. 18, 1809.

275. VIII. Jane b. Nov. 20, 1811, m. (1)—Ferguson m. (2) Col. Talbott.

276 IX. John b. July 4, 1813.

277. X. Elizabeth b. July 1, 1814, m. Capt. Robert Freeland.

278. XI. Wm. Price b. June 4, 1816.

279. XII Annie b. May 11, 1818.

280 XIII. John Pleasants Woodson b. Aug. 27, 1819.

Ch. of Robert (273) and Lucy B. (Bacon)' Lewis.

281. I. Elvira Ferguson.

282. II. Warner, Col. in C. S. A., commanded a regiment in Trans-Miss. Dept.

283. III. Annie d.

284. IV. Jane d.

285. V. Ann E. Freeland.

286. VI. Garland Bacon, soldier C. S. A., killed at Vicksburg.

287. VII. Sarah L.

288. VIII. Lucy B.

289. IX Robert d.

290. X. Louisa.

291. XI. Samuel Woodson.

CHAPTER LXX.

From the Meriwether Genealogy.

Record of the ch. of Nicholas (27) and Mary (Walker) Lewis continued from p. 184, Vol. VI.

Thomas Walker (231) had 10 ch. b.

292. I. Nicholas Hunter b. Oct. 7, 1789, m. Nov. 9, 1812, Anne Terrell Meriwether.

293. II. Margaret Douglas b. July 9, 1791, m. Major James Clark.

294. III. Mary Walker b. Mar. 25, 1793, d. June 21, 1872, at "Pant Ops,' Albermarle co., Va., m. (1) James Leitch, m. (2) Capt. David Anderson, her cousin.

295. IV. Lydia Laurie b. Feb. 15, 1795, d. Aug. 8, 1833, Charlottesville, Va., m. Samuel Overton Minor who d. Aug. 30, 1838, in Lincoln co., Mo.

296. V. Thomas Meriwether b. May 7, 1797, d. Apr. 10, 1865, m. 1820, Emeline Weimer.

297. VI. Charles Thornton, b. July 29, 1799, d. 1853, m. 1820, Mary M. Quarles, b. 1803, in Louisa co., Va., d. 1888 at St. Joe., Mo.

298. VII. Elizabeth b. Dec. 2, 1801, m. John Wells.

299 VIII. Alice Thornton b. Jany. 12, 1804, m. (1) Geo. D. Meriwether of Bedford co., Va., m. (2) John W. Davis.

300. IX. Jane Warner b. Jany. 25, 1806, d. June 7, 1871 at "Aberdeen," Pike co., Mo., m. (1) Nov. 28, 1822, Walker G. Meriwether; m. (2) Dr. Richard Anderson, who d. at "Aberdeen" Nov. 14, 1858.

301. X. Robert Walker, b. Jany. 27, 1808, m. Mar. 15, 1831, Sarah A. Craven.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XXXVI.

JOHN LEWIS, Malden, Mass.

CHAPTER XII.

BY M. LEON LEWIS, MALDEN, MASS.

In Wyman's Genealogies it is stated that Isaac (12) b. Chelsea, Mass., 1657, d. April 6, 1691, m. Mar. 25, 1680, Mary Davis b. Jany. 31, 1662–3, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Waters) Davis of Groton, Mass., who afterwards m. Thomas Pratt, (v. p. 8, Vol. VII.—ED.) He was buried in Belle Rock cemetery at Malden. I send you an imprint of his gravestone which I hope may appear in LEWISIANA.

[It would not be right in the financial difficulties in which LEWISIANA is involved to go to the expense of reproducing the fac-simile of this gravestone. The best

that can be done is to give its inscription. —Ed.]

HERE LYES YE BODY
OF ISAAC — LEWES
AGED — 34 — YEARS
WHO DEPARTED
THIS LIFE — APRIL — YE — 6TH
1 6 9 1

Joseph (27) son of Isaac (12) d. Aug. 20, 1761, ae. 76; m. (1) Aug. 6, 1713, Hannah Newell d. Sept. 8, 1740, ae. 52; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1744, Hannah Sherwin, "who was in valuation 1771, No. 40, not to pay." ch. b.

139.I. Mary b. Aug. 16, bapt. Aug. 22, 1714, d. of small pox Dec. 25, 1721.

140.II. Hannah b. Oct. 6, 1716–7, m. 1736, Josiah Burroughs.

141.III. Joseph b. May 8, 1720, m. Jany. 26, 1741–2, Mary Tapley.

(to be continued.)

Book XL.

FRANCIS LEWIS, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHAPTER XVIII.

By Julia L. Delafield in her Biographies of Francis and Morgan Lewis.

Col. Morgan Lewis, the second son of Francis Lewis, was first aide to Gates. His father had only to have remained passive (time of the Conway Cabal) and he would have been head of the staff of the commander-in-chief, a fine position for a spirited youth of twenty-three, who had already done good service at the battle of Saratoga, and who had distinguished himself in a night attack upon the Indians, of which he was the leader. New York may congratulate herself that her delegates were not influenced by personal considerations.

As soon as the war was ended, Colonel Lewis left the army. He was so impatient to resume the study of law * * * As sooon as he was admitted to the Bar, clients flocked around him. I have read a letter written by his father, in which he speaks with great satisfaction of the position his son had taken in his profession, and of the handsome income he already derived from it. * * * he followed his own inclination as well as that of Mrs. Lewis by making the country his principal home. He would have preferred establishing himself at Whitestone, his father's place on Long Island, but my grand-mother's family, to whom she was strongly attached, were settled on the Hudson. Her landed property was there. Something would always have been wanting to her happiness had she lived out of sight of the Kaatskill Mountains, consequently he took a long lease of the fine agricultural farm which Gen. Montgomery had left to his wife, now known as Grasmere. He was no sooner established in his new home than he was returned to the Assembly as the representative from Dutchess County. He was next made one of the judges of the Common Pleas, and in 1791 was appointed Attorney General of the State. In 1792 he was raised to the bench of the Supreme Court, and the next year he was Chief Justice. In 1804 he was elected Governor. * * *

After the lease for Grasmere had expired, the General purchased a farm in the town of Staatsburgh that extended from the Hudson River more than a mile into the interior. The tract was beautifully wooded, the views from the hills fine. The site for the capacious brick house that he erected on the property was well selected. The grounds sloped in every direction, and the health of the large family that grew up on the place did honor to the locality.

Book XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass., 1640.

CHAPTER XXXIII.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Rodney Aaron Lewis, (242 v p 108, Vol.

VI) b. Nov. 2, 1811, d. Apr. 26, 1882, Ae 70 yrs., at Lawrence, Mass., m. Lydia Symonds, b. June 2, 1817, dau. of Solomon and Lydia (Poore) Symonds of Andover, Mass. 5 ch. b.

397 I. Mary Emeline, b. June 15, 1838, at Andover, Mass., d. July 13, 1893, at Lawrence, Mass., m. (1) July 23, 1857, by Rev. James H. Merrill at West Parish, Andover, Syrenus B. son of Bodwell and Mary (Wheeler) Richardson. no ch. m. (2) Jan. 22, 1876, at Andover, by Rev. Henry R. Wilbur, Warren Gideon, of Lawrence, son of Nahor and Charlotte (Kendrick) Waterhouse of Saco, Me. no ch.

398.II. Rodney Harrison, b. Feb. 12, 1841, at Malden, m. Louise, dau. of Warren M. and Annis (Sinclair) Randell at Lexington, Mich. 5 ch. b.

402.I. Harry Lafayette, b. Dec. 29, 1858, at Lexington, Mich., m. July 11, 1883, by Rev. T. M. Miles, at Lawrence, Mass., Inez, b. May 4, 1861, dau. of Geo. H. and Elizabeth (Richardson) McClary of Lawrence, 1 ch b. at L.

407.I. Marion, b. Nov. 21, 1866.

403.II. Mary Parker, b Sept. 1, 1860, d. Aug. 13, 1861, at L.

404.III. Mary Parker, b. Feb. 1862, d. Sept. 1863, at L.

405 IV. Frank Robinson, b. Sept. 12 1867, at Andover, m. Feb. 22, 1893, by Rev. E P. Tuller at Lawrence, Helen, b. Nov. 1863, dau. of Thomas and Pheobe A. (Lovely) Flannery, of Ft. Fairfield, Me.

406 V. Walter Guy, b. Feb. 28, 1871, d. Nov. 6, 1891at Lawrence

399.III. Sarah Almira, b. May 16, 1843, at Medford, Mass., m. April 25, 1866, by Rev. Henry A. Cook, Wm Franklin, b. Dec. 8, 1833, son of Wm. and Amelia (Haven) Cutler of Lawrence, Mass. 4 ch. b. Lawrence, Mass.

408.I. Daisey Richardson, b. July 15, 1868, m. Feb. 11, 1895, by Rev. E. P. Tuller, Wm. Emerson, b. Feb 1869, son of Wm K and Arline (Pickett) Porter of Boston, Mass.

409.II. Lizzie Smith, b. July 25, 1871, m. Jan. 22, 1890, by Rev. F. M. Gardner, John Middleton, b. Nov. 20, 1858, son of James Byers and Mary (Lindsay) Smith of Andover, Mass. 2 ch. b. at Lawrence, Mass.

1. Frederick Cutler, b. April 29, 1891.

2. Porter Bartlett, b. Oct. 8, 1892.

410.III. Florence Amelia, b Dec. 20, 1876.

411 IV. Helen Louis , b. Feb. 3, 1880, d. July 26, 1890, from injuries rereceived in the great Cyclone which swept away the family residence and destroyed a large amount of property at South Lawrence, Mass.

400.IV. Elizabeth Poore, b. July 20, 1845, at Lawrence, Mass, m. Sept. 16, 1868, by Rev. Henry A. Cook, James Byers, b. Oct. 1, 1828, son of Peter and Rebecca (Bartlett) Smith of Andover, Mass. 1 ch. b. Andover, Mass.

1. James Lewis, b. Feb. 20, 1874.

401.V. Stephen Symonds, b. Mar, 11. 1848, at Lawrence, Mass., m. May 12, 1875, by Rev. James H. Merrill, Jennette Lindsay, b. Dec. 12, 1852, dau. of James Byers and Mary (Lindsay) Smith of Andover, Mass. 3 ch. b. First 2 at Syracuse, N. Y. last at Lawrence.

412.I. Ella Lee, b. July 9, 1876.

413.II. Carrie Smith, b. July 26, 1878.

414.III. Harold Evereth, b. May 15, 1895.

Rodney Lewis (242) was a man of gentle nature, self-sacrificing for family and friends, a thorough Christian, for many years an interested member of the Baptist church. He was employed by the Boston

& Maine R. R. Co., as car builder and inspector, for over 30 years and a resident of Lawrence, Mass., for over 35 years.

CHAPTER XXXIV

The following obituary of George A. Lewis whose record appeared in last is considered worthy of being preserved among the records of the Lewises.

George Amasa Lewis was the second of a family of 10 children and the last survivor of 4 sons, 5 of his 6 sisters still alive. He was born in New Boston, N. H. At the age of 20 he came to Medford and spent four years in Magoon's then famous shipyard, moving to Malden in 1834, where he worked for Samuel Cox, the pioneer last manufacturer of N. E. At that time Malden embraced Melrose and Everett, but was a thinly settled farming district, the only industries being a dye house and a last factory, while the village consisted of less than a dozen stores in the vicinity of the present City Hall.

He married Caroline A. Cutter of West Cambridge in 1836, and they had charge of the town poor farm from 1838 to 1840, when he leased the Dexter farm for five years, then the most extensive property of the kind in Malden, owned by two elderly maiden sisters of the Dexter family. In 1845 he bought ground and built the house on Washington street in which he lived till the day of his death. He was employed at the last factory off and on for years. He established a milk business which he sold out in 1870 and went into the wood and coal business, retaining it until obliged to retire at the age of 75 in consequence of a fall in which both his collar bones and two ribs were broken, since that time he had been gradually declining, and for the last eleven months had been confined to the house.

During the forties he was a member of the militia and of old Alert Engine Company, the first Malden ever had and but two members survive him. He never knew the taste of liquor or tobacco, was a strict disciplinarian, scrupulously honorable, and an earnest Christian for over 60 years a member of the Congregational church, always taking a deep interest in the welfare of the society. He leaves a son and four grandsons, his wife having but preceeded him but three days at the age of 73 years.

Book XLV.

JOHN LEWIS, Ireland to Virginia.

CHAPTER L.

By Henry J. Lewis, Louisville, Ky.

Thomas (9) son of General Andrew Lewis was killed by a fall from his horse. He was never married but had his marriage license in his pocket when he was killed.

(Is a copy of this license in existence? Ed.)

Thomas Lewis (v p 13 Vol. V.) was not the son of General Andrew Lewis. He was born in Caroline County. Va., Dec. 18, 1764. In the year 1781 (when only 16 years old) he was drafted into the Revolutionary army, three different times for the term of two months each. He was at the "Seige of York" and the "Surrender of Cornwallis" and served under the following officers: Captains Coleman, Sutton and Taylor; Colonels Andrew Thornton and Thos. Matthews, Majors Cary and Spotswood. The Commanding Generals were Washington, Lafayette and Wheedon. In the latter part of 1781 he was appointed the Second Sergeant of his company. He moved from Virginia and resided 17 years in Genessee county, N. Y., 3 years in Butler County, Ohio, and settled in Switzerland County, Ind., sometime previous to 1824. He was granted a pension, as a Revolutionary soldier, at the August term of the Probate Court of Switzerland County, Ind., in 1832 and he died July 28, 1833.

Whether this is the Thomas who m (1) Miss Evans is not certain but this Thomas did m. (2) Sarah Howard and had ch. as given in chapter 15.

Book LX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Dighton, Mass.

CHAPTER VIII.

By George Lewis, Providence, R. I. James (11 v p 25, Vol. VII.) d. in Providence Feb. 7, 1872 m. (1) May 26, 1816, Celia b. Nov. 17, 1795. d. Oct. 6, 1836, dau. of Caleb and Rosamond (Bullock) Chace; m (2) May 18, 1837, Nancy Whitaker b. May 13, 1812, d. July 2 21, 1858, m. (3) Nov. 7, 1859, widow Mary A. Talbot who d. Feb. 10, 1888, ae. 81. 9 ch. b. 7 by m (1) rest by m (2).

84.I. James Chace b. Apr. 16, 1817, d. July 21, 1818.

85.II. Alfred Bosworth b. June 7, 1819, d. Aug. 1889, m (1) Nov. 21, 1842, Sarah B. Fields (divorced) m (2) 1851, Josephine V. Benson b. 1822 d. Apr. 2, 1858.

86.III. Celia Chace b. Jan. 29, 1821, d. Mar, 2, 1822.

87.IV. Caroline b. Mar. 2, 1823, d. Mar. 16, 1891, m. Oct. 9, 1843, Nicholas B. son of Peleg W. and Rhoda (Brown) Gardiner.

88.V. Cordelia Angeline b. Oct. 3, 1824, d. June 11, 1885, m. (1) Aug. 12, 1845. Thomas Gladding, d. Aug. 6, 1852, son of George and Mary Ann (Gladding) Dana; m. (2) Thomas E. Roper; separated.

89.VI. Mary Chace b. Apr. 3. 1829. She became June 9, 1873, the 2nd wife of Dr. Charles W. Fabyan (d. July 23, 1886) an eminent physician

91.VIII. Anna Harriet b. Nov. 26, 1842 d. Aug. 14.1843.

of Providence. no ch.

90.VII. Celia Jane b Feb. 25, 1831, d. Oct. 17, 1875, unm.

92.IX. James b. Nov. 30, 1847, d. Apr. 4, 1849.

Lydia (12) d. May 1, 1867 in Providence m. Benjamin Pidge, a widower, who d. Oct. 13, 1839, in his 64th year. 6 ch b.

93.I. Charles W. b. May 11, 1823 m. May 27, 1844, Caroline M. dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Short) Bowen.

94.II. Sophia E. b. 1825 (?) d. June 6, 1860, m. Dec. 31, 1848, John F. Babson. 1 ch. d. infancy.

95.III. Frances H. b. 1827 (?) m. Oct. 11, 1847, Charles A. Young.

96.IV. Samuel J. b. Oct. 1832, unm. in Nevada.

97.V. Henry C. b. Apr. 25, 1834, d. Oct. 7, 1835.

98.VI. Henry P. b. May 7, 1835, d. Mar. 29, 1840.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXV.

PAUL LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER IX.

By Emma Lee, Otsego, Mich., and Jonathan H. Lewis, Rockville, Ct.

William G. (36 v p 26, Vol VII.) d. Mar. 2, 1891, m. Aug. 21. 1873. Eleanora Allen. ch.

48.I. Sarah M. b. Dec. 15, 1874.

Daniel M. (38) d. Jan. 3, 1889, m. Jan. 10, 1856, Candace M. Johnson. 2 ch. b.

49.I. Arthur Main b. Mar. 8, 1857.

50.II. Nellie F. b. July 29, 1863, m. June 2, 1885, John D. Wright.

Joseph Parley (39) m. Feb. 23, 1859, N. Elizabeth Warner. ch.

51.I. Sarah E. b Mar. 26, 1860, m. June 14, 1881, John W. Pullen. 4 ch. b.

1. Walter Main.
2. Katie E.
3. John.
4. Parley Hoyt.

Mary Constantia (40) m. June 25, 1858 Robert B. Wallace, her brother-in-law. v. Sarah Ann (34, p 25, Vol. VII.) 2 ch.

52.I. Mary A. b. Dec. 8, 1863, m. May 8, 1893, Edwin M. Lawn.

53.II. George E. b. June 25, 1865, m. Feb. 28, 1895, Jennie Ferris ch b.

1. Robert Bruce.

Maria Jennette (42) m. Dec. 18, 1873, Alfred Green.

Book LXXVI.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Weaver, R. I., 1760.

CHAPTER VI.

Charles Whiting (41) Lewis lives at Oneonta, Otsego-co. N. Y., where he has been a Hotel proprietor; m. Ellen Wilson, b. in England, 6 ch. b.

61.I. Jennie, b. Nov. 24, 1850, d. in 1867, of spotted fever.

62.II. Edward Dayton, a jeweller at Oneonta; m. Nov. 1889, or 1890, Mary Pardee.

63.III. Charles, traveling salesman for Watson Paper Co. of Erie, Pa.

64.IV. Nellie, m. 1880 (?) Dr. Geo. F. Entler son of Rev. Dr. Entler of Oneonta.

65.V. Mamie, d. infancy.

66.VI. Will K. lives in Boston, Mass.

Edwin Palmer (43) m. (1) at Richfield Springs, N. Y., June 4, 1844, Sarah C. Chamberlain, who d. Apr. 22, 1889, at Elmira, N. Y., where he was formerly engaged in the Flour and Feed business He m. (2) Oct. 22, 1890, Louisa Cary Baker, (widow) and is living at Elmira, N. Y. 3 ch. b.

67.I. Cornelia Esther, b. 1845, m. J. J. Baush and lives at Binghamton, N. Y.

68.II. Mary Emily, m. Samuel Andrews and lives in Susquehanna, Pa.

69.III. Sarah Louisa, m. Frank S. Brown of Havana, N. Y. 1 ch. b.

70.I. Edward.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXVIII.

GEORGE LEWIS, Casco Bay, Me., 1640.

CHAPTER III.

By George Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Record of ch. of George (1 v p 190, Vol. VI) continued.

Ann. (4) m. James Ross, a shoemaker, who lived at Back Cove. He d. 1657, at Falmouth, a son b. Falmouth.

8.I. James, b. 1662, was taken prisoner with his father's family in 1676, and again in 1690. He lived afterwards in Salem.

Susannah (5) m. Thomas Cloice or Cloyse, son of John Cloice. Sarah Cloice who was conspicuous in the Salem witchcraft in 1692, may have been of this famlly.

Mary (6) b. 1654, at Falmouth, m. (1) Thomas, eldest son of Thomas Skillings. He was selectman in 1718, at Salem where he lived. In 1719 he conveyed one-half of his father's farm to John Wass of Falmouth. He afterwards removed from Salem and resided on the other half of this farm. She m. (2) Jotham Lewis and m. (3)—— Wilkins. She was living in 1732.

Hannah (7) m. James Darling.

Book LXXXII.

ANDREW LEWIS, New Jersey, 1776.

CHAPTER II.

By Henry Lewis, Edinboro, Pa. and John R. Lewis, Buffalo, N. Y.

Record of ch. of Henry (5) and Margaret (McCullough) Lewis.

15.I. William McCullough, b Jan. 28, 1834. Killed by Indians in Rogue River Valley, Oregon Nov. 26, 1855.

16.II. Alexander Martin, b. Dec. 22, 1835, d. Oct. 3, 1836.

Record of ch. of Henry (5) and Emeline (Johnson) Lewis.

17.III. James Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1849, Sadsbury Tp. Crawford-co., Pa.

18.IV. Edward Austin, b. Jan. 24, 1854, Washington County, Iowa d. Mar. 9, 1854.

Record of ch. of Jesse (6) and Sarah (Campbell) Lewis.

19.I. Mary Jemima, b. May 22, 1831, Meadville, Pa., d. July 10, 1896, Edinboro, Pa., m. by Rev. A. Cunningham Mar. 11, 1851, Edinboro, Pa. James Oliver, son of James and Polly (Taylor) Reeder b. Aug. 15, 1827, Edinboro, Pa. d. May 4, 1857, Edinboro, Pa.

20.II. Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1832, Meadville, Pa. m. (1) Jan, 13, 1856, by Rev. E. W. Beebe, Edinboro, Pa. Frances Ellen, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Petra) Fry, b. Mar. 31. 1834, Edinboro, Pa., d. Jan. 7. 1861, Edinboro, Pa. m. (2) Aug. 8, 1856, Pleasantville, Pa. by Rev. Jonas Abraham, Catherine Ann, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Ann Fleming Shreve.

21.III. John Randolph, b. Sept. 22, 1834, Edinboro, Pa. m. Aug. 17, 1856, Griggsville, Ill., by Rev. Mr. Carpenter, Frances Helen, dau. of Frederick and Esther (Bouck) Mattice, b. Sept. 16, 1838, Scoharie co., N. Y.

22.IV. Sarah Jane, b. July 1, 1836, Edinboro, Pa. d. Mar. 30 1857, Edinboro, Pa. m. Apr. 26, 1856, Edinboro, Pa. by Rev. J. W. Dickey, William Smith son of Andrew and Isabel (Smith) Proudfit, b. Dec. 26. 1828, Franklin Tp. Erie-co., Pa. 1 ch d. infancy.

23.V. James Alexander, b. Jan. 8 1839, Edinboro, Pa. Killed at Battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863, Sergt. Co. D. 83rd Regt. Pa. Vol. Infty.

24.VI. Harriet Amanda, b. Mar. 21, 1841, Edinboro, Pa. m. July 14, 1859, Edinboro, Pa. by Rev. J. W. Dickey, William S. son of Andrew and Isabel (Smith) Proudfit.

25.VII. Martha Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1842, Edinboro, Pa. m. Nov. 23, 1871, Edinboro, Pa. by Rev. Wm. Grassie, Caleb Horton son of William and Rebecca (Horton) Barnes b. Jan. 26, 1842, Conneautville, Pa. 1 ch. d. infancy.

26.VIII. William Winters, b. Feb. 28, 1845, Edinboro, Pa. m. Mar. 28, 1877, Tara, Iowa, by Rev. L. C. Gray, Mrs. Alice M. (Wright) Shultz, dau. of Ambrose R. and Diana (Bowers) Wright, b. Nov. 12, 1855.

Record of ch. of Edward (7) and Margaret Jane (Herd) Lewis.

27.I. Andrew, b. Nov. 25 1834, Waterford, Pa. m. Nov. 28, 1867 New Castle, Pa. Mary Jane, dau. of Benjamin and Jane (——) Elliott, b. June 5, 1840.

28.II. Joseph, b. July 26, 1839, Waterford, Pa. d. July 16, 1847, Girard, Pa.

29.III. Maria Melvena, b. Aug. 30, 1843, Evansburg, Pa. m. Oct. 10, 1875, by Rev. J. S. Yeomans, New Castle, Pa. to Geo. H. son of George and Harlow (——) Watkins, b. Aug. 29, 1845.

30.IV. Catherine, b. Mar. 8. 1846, Edinboro Pa. d. May 23, 1847, Girard, Pa.

31. V. Plimpton. b. Nov. 9, 1849, New Castle, Pa. Killed by a fall Aug. 22, 1868, New Castle, Pa.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXIII.

ALANSON LEWIS, New York, 1762.

CHAPTER II.

By Steadman Crandall, Moncton, N. B., Canada.

Ichabod (2 v p 29, Vol. VII) m. Rebecca Read. The following is her ancestry: "Eliphalet, son of Joseph and Hannah, born Oct. 6, 1730, married Sarah Bucklin, of Providence, R. I. He moved to N. B. and was with General Wolfe at the taking of Quebec in 1759. He finally settled at Sackville, N. B., ch. Eliphalet, William, Joseph, Benjamin, Joshua, Hannah, Rebecca, Elizabeth and Sarah." Ichabod (2) and Rebecca (Read) Lewis had 9 ch. b.

8.I. James.
9.II. John.
10.III. Felix.
11.IV. William.
12.V. Elizabeth.
13.VI. Mary.
14.VII. Sarah.
15.VIII. Susan.
16.IX. Deborah.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXIV.

VALENTINE LEWIS, Ulster-co., N. Y.

CHAPTER IV.

By Sarah C. Penland, Beech, N. C.

Charles Valentine (21 v p 30, Vol. VII) d. Feb. 10, 1893, at Pittsburg, Pa. where he was a stereotyper by trade.

Sarah Cushman (22) m. July 27, 1869, in Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. Alexander McKelvey, Rev. Alfred Marion Penland, b. Beech, N. C., Nov. 14, 1833, the 3rd son of Alexander and Lucinda (——) Penland. They live in the log house built by Alexander Penland's father when he returned from Washington's army after the victory of Yorktown. This house has never passed out of the Penland family.

The aged sire with children and children's children have here enjoyed the blood bought heritage of liberty, glorying in the patriotism of the Whig party whose principles his descendants have ever held dear and celebrate them every returning Fourth of July.

CHAPTER V.

By Harriette L. Christianson, Fanwood, N. J.

Cornelius (4 v p 30, Vol. VII) m. (1) Keturah —— m. (2) Sarepta Overton. ch by m. (2).

26.I. Keturah Sarepta, who later changed her name to Frances. For many years a teacher in No. Moore-st. school in New York City, unm.

Alfred (6) struck while mending a mill wheel and was found frozen to death in the mill race. 1 ch.

27.I. Elizabeth, living at Sycamore, Ills.

Eliza (12) m. a Crossman, a ch. b.

28.I Cornelius is a wholesale poultry dealer cor. Franklin and Greenwich, sts. N. Y. City.

Mary (13) m. a Clark, a dau.

29.I. Sophia, unm. is a clerk in the U. S. Pension Office, Washington, D. C.

Family Record Questions.

1. Name in full; initials are often a source of confusion.
2. When and where born?
3. When and where married and by whom?
4. To whom married? Always give name in full and in case of the wife give her maiden name.
5. Give date of birth of your "better half or halves."
6. Give cause, place and date of death.
7. Names of parents-in-law, being sure to give maiden name of your mother-in-aw.
8. Place or places of residence.
9. What is your occupation?
10. When and where educated?
11. What public office have you held?
12. What service in army or navy?
13. What traditions in your family?
14. Give any interesting events in family history.
15. Names of your children with places and dates of birth.
16. If they are married answer questions 3 to 15 inclusive for them.
17. Dates of death for ch. dying unm.
18. Names of your brothers and sisters with dates of birth and as much more of their family history as you can give or obtain from them the complete record.
19. Names of your parents. Be sure to give your mother's maiden name with names of her parents.
20. Dates of birth, marriage and death.
21. Names of your father's parents.
22. Dates of birth, marriage and death.
23. Names of children with dates of birth.
24. Any further history of these uncles and aunts that you can obtain.
25. Anything you can learn of your earlier ancestry. Much of this will probably be fragmentary. It is one object of the Lewisiana to make this complete for you but you must do your part.

Record of Life.

BIRTHS.

In New Britain, Ct. June 21, 1896, a son to Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Lewis, of Grove Hill.

MARRIAGES

In New London, Ct. July 15, 1896, by Rev. James W. Bixler, Wm. W. Fielding and Emma A. Lewis, both of New-London.

In Derby, Ct., June 21, 1896. Charles Lewis and Louisa Boston.

DEATHS.

In Providence, R. I., July 28, 1896, Thaddeus N. Lewis, formerly of Jewett City, aged 40 years.

In New London July 28, 1896, Elsie H., daughter of Herbert W. and Susan Lewis, aged 11 months 14 days.

Notes.

Convention echoes:—S. C. Lewis of Franklin, Pa. was a delegate to the Republican convention. After his return Gov. Hastings appointed him a member of his staff with the rank of Colonel.... R. E. Lewis republican nominee for Governor of Missouri, said in Kansas City, "If I was governor of Missouri I would advocate home rule and local self-government. I don't know of any reason why the people of this metropolitan city should not elect all of the officers who rule over it. I don't know why it should be necessary for the people of Kanas City to have men appointed from the state capital whom they do not want to rule over them." "We Republicans want the finances let alone. That is what is the matter with the country. Stop juggling with the finances and confidence will be restored and prosperity will come again. The Republican party stands for a policy which keeps American money at home and does not send it abroad to buy foreign products. Open the closed factories, give the workmen work and pay him good 100 cent dollars for it."... The work in the Democratic State Convention at Trenton, N. J. had been nearly finished when away down in the middle of the hall a man arose whom nobody knew, and said: "Mr. Chairman." Strangely enough he got the Chairman's attention, and was recognized at once. Then he made a speech lasting half an hour, which swept the Convention off its feet. There was not any time lost in finding out who the man was, and in putting him on the list of delegates to the Indianapolis Convention, where this man of about 50 years of quiet, retiring disposition, highly educated, who has given more time to literary pursuits than to the practice of law, made a speech which, for sound argument that incited to enthusiasm, was the most successful of any of the speeches heard at the big mass meeting. He spoke first of the dangers of a fluctuating currency. He described in a convincing way how the foundations of the great fortunes of the country were laid in the days of fluctuating currency. Then he briefly reviewed financial legislation, and showed the dangers of the financial heresy that has been sweeping over the country for the last year or so. Finally he came to a defense of the President of the United States for his action in sending the troops to Chicago in 1894, to quell the riots and the mobs that had been proved too much for the Chicago police to handle. During the last part of this speech the audience, which had before been cheering enthusiastically, became silent. For ten minutes there was complete silence. At the conclusion of the speech there was just an instant of quiet, and then as one man the crowd on the floor and galleries rose and cheered and yelled enthusiastically. Flags were waved, and hats and coats were thrown in the air. The demonstration lasted several minutes, and at the end there was cheer after cheer for Charlton T. Lewis who lives at Morris-

town, N. J. and is a member of the New York bar....[Two of these are much interested in Lewisiana and its work. S. C. Lewis is a member of Book 27 and Charlton T. Lewis of Book 54 in whose records chapters from them can be found. ED.]

Here and there:—Leslie Lewis M. A. Yale 1866 is Supt. of Schools at Chicago, Ills.....E. N. Lewis is an Attorney at Lima, Ohio....The Bell, Lewis and Yates coal properties have been sold to the Rochester and Pittsburgh Coal and Iron Co. While the price paid is not definitely known, it is believed that it is not far from $3,000,000.....Fredrique R. Lewis, real estate, 154 Orange-st. New Haven, Ct.....Ray R. Lewis, meat market, Main st. Whitney's Point, N. Y.... Carlton C. Lewis, farmer and grape grower of Westfield. N. Y.....Carl Lewis of Portland, N. Y., with the C. S. Curtice Nursery Co.....Giles L. Lewis Justice at Thompson, Pa.

Clippings.

On Tuesday, Apr. 21, the city officials were deposed by a band of merry maskers, and the coming of her Majesty, *La Reina de la Fiesta de Los Angelos*, was announced. This royal parsonage visits her capital city for a week each year and commands a cessation of ordinary tasks in honor of the event. She is chosen from the highest social circle, and spares no pains or expense in sustaining her regal office. The young matron who was selected to rule over the *fiesta* of 1896 has been for some years the acknowledged beauty of the city. She is a native of Shreveport, Louisiana, the daughter of Mr. R. H. Howell, a prominent capitalist of Los Angeles, and the wife of Mr. Mark B. Lewis. She has a tall, graceful figure, abundant dark hair, large brown eyes, and classic features. When she appeared before an immense audience on the evening of the 21st, in a coronation robe befitting the sovereign of any country, the verdict was universal that no fairer queen could exsit. Her gown was of pink satin brocaded in golden chrysanthemums, with jeweled corsage, a Medici collar of gold lace. and court train of yellow satin bordered with ermine. A brilliant girdle fell nearly to the hem of her dress in front, diamonds encircled her neck, and upon her head rested a golden crown. She was attended by two pages and a prime minister, in white satin costumes, and surrounded by sixteen maids of honor. The first parade took place on the 22d, and passed in review before the queen's throne and spacious tribunes which had been erected around it. Her Majesty's costume was of heavy white silk, containing dashes or emerald green, with a court train of emerald velvet, and sparkling jewels in addition to the girdle and crown.—From *Leslie's Weekly*.

Contents for September 1896.

	PAGE.
List of the Books (Tribes of Lewises)	33
Genealogical Records	34
Book 2, Chapter 75	34
" 8, Chapters 237 to 239 (inc)	35
" 11, Chapter 16	36
" 12, " 100	36
" 21, " 7	38
" 24, " 88	38
" 35, Chapters 69 and 70	38
" 36, Chapter 12	39
" 40 " 18	40
" 44, Chapters 33 and 34	40
" 45, Chapter 50	42
" 60, " 8	43
" 75, " 9	43
" 76, " 6	44
" 78, " 3	44
" 82, " 2	44
" 83, " 2	45
" 84, Chapters 4 and 5	46
Record of Life	47
Notes	47
Clippings	48

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS .·. LETTER.

VOL. VII. NO. 4. ELLIOTT, CONN., OCTOBER, 1896. TERMS : ONE DOLLAR A YEAR.

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewi and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to al their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers. Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at New Haven, Ct. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS,
Box 24. ELLIOTT, CONN.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Elliott, Conn.
THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720 N. Y. City.
XXVI. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va., Ky., Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis, Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence, R. I
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770–1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to New York.
XLIII. Edward, 1744, Wales to N. J.
XLIV. William, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
XLV. John, 1732, Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas, 1745, New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary, 1692, Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio.
L. William, Coed, Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland, 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn., 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn., 1682.
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton, R. I., 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River, Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence, R. I., 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey, 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass., 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder, Pittsburg, Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton, N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington, Ct., 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del., 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky., 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co., Va., 1765.
LXX. Zephaniah, New Jersey, 1734.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth, Ct, 1748–1822
LXXII. John, Henrico Co., Va., 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co., Va., 1750
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe co., N. C. 1775
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island, 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island, 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin, 1812, Oswego, N. Y.
LXXVIII. George, 1640, Casco Bay, Me.
LXXIX. Reuben, 1814, Wells, Vt.
LXXX. Thomas, 1630, Saco, Me.
(Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

Acknowledgement.

The editor regrets exceedingly that in the arrangement of the forms of the last issue two lines in connection with the cut on page 37 should have been left out. The illustration shows for itself that it represents the handkerchief of Merab Lewis, but it does not tell that LEWISIANA is indebted for the use of it to Mr. George C. Atwell, the managing editor of the Connecticut *Quarterly*.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc. Instead of repeating the name of a place in the same paragraph initials only are frequently given.

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Conn.

CHAPTER LXXVI.

By HELEN PERRY MAXWELL, N. Y. CITY.

John (481 v. p. 67, Vol. VI.) b. June 4, 1793, at Stratford, Ct., d. Oct. 25, 1856, (not 1846). All his ch. by his wife, Patience Beach, b. Oct. 9, 1800, d. June 12, 1828, were b. in Roxbury, Ct. The ch. by second wife, Betsy Beardsley, b. Trumbull, Ct., May 6, 1796, d. Dec. 22, 1885, were b. first four at Roxbury, Ct., last two in Morrisville, N. Y., where he removed in 1838.

The following record of his ch. is still incomplete but perhaps some member of this family will complete it.

Nathaniel Beach (483) b. Dec. 2, 1820, m. Nov. 18, 1863, Ann Conley, b. June 12, 1836. They have no ch. and reside in Coldwater, Mich.

Abigal (484) b. Aug. 16, 1822, d. 1868, m. William Manchester. no ch.

Jerome (485) b. Sept. 12, 1824, d. 1857.

Romulus (486) b. July 31, 1826, m. Apr. 12, 1854 Amelia Thompson, b. Nov. 18, 1816. 1 ch. b.

780.I. —— b. 1855, d. Apr. 18, 1857.

John Remus (487) b. May 25, 1828, m. (1) 1852, Sabrina Gant, d. Nov. 8, 1883; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1885, Helen M. Gant. 2 ch. b. by m. (1).

781.I. John b. May 18, 1856.

782.II. William J. b. Dec. 18, 1858.

Mary Elizabeth (491) b. Feb. 8. 1836, m. 1865, James H. Daniels, b. 1824. in Nelson, N. Y., d. Apr. 8, 1894, son of Elijah Daniels. 3 ch. b.

783.I. Sarah Elizabeth.

784.II. Viola May.

785.III. Lewis.

Ruth Ann (492) b. June 23, 1839, d. July, 1884, m. George Keller. 1 ch. b.

786 I. Frank b. Nov., 1877.

John (781) m. Feb. 6, 1879, Nettie L. Wadsworth, b. Jany. 19, 1856. 2 ch. b.

787.I. Albert M. b. Oct. 10, 1880.

788.II. Lucy S. b. Dec. 22, 1882.

William J. (782) m. Oct. 15, 1884, Isabel Lounsberry, b. Apr. 30, 1863.

CHAPTER LXXVII.

From Harper's Biblical Cyclopedia.

Rev. John Nitchie Lewis (552 v. p. 115, Vol. VI), a Presbyterian minister, was born in Westchester co., N. Y., in 1808. He graduated at Yale College in 1828 and studied theology both at Andover and Princeton and was licensed at Goshen, N. Y., in 1832. He preached for a number

of years principally in the State of New York and was then chosen Secretary of the Central American Education Society in New York. He was for some time editor of the Seaman's Magazine, and wrote a Manual for the Presbyterian church. He died in 1861.

Book VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I., 1661.

CHAPTER CCXL.

By Mrs. John L. Kenyon, Wyoming, R. I.

Will of James Lewis, v. p. 133, Vol. VI.

In the name of God Amen. The fourth day of May, 1752 I James Lewis of Richmond in Kings County In the Colony of Rhode Island etc. Yeoman being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God:

Therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, That is to say Principally and first of all I give and recomend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my Body I recomend to the earth to be buried in Decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executrix hereafter named and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this Life. I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

Imprimus. I give and bequeath to Susannah my dearly beloved wife the choice of my cows.

Item I give and bequeath to my well beloved son James Lewis Twenty pounds old tenor.

Item I give and bequeath to my well beloved son Jacob Lewis Twenty shillings old tenor.

Item I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter, Sarah Lewis Twenty shillings old tenor.

Item I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Abigail Lewis my worsted combs and my comb Pott.

Item I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Mary Ladd twenty shillings old tenor.

Item I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Hannah Lewis my foot wheel which she used to spin on.

Item I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Elizabeth Lewis twenty shillings old tenor.

Item I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Ruth Lewis a foot wheel which she spins on.

Item I give and bequeath to James Fordice my soninlaw twenty shillings old tenor.

Item I give and bequeath to my daughterinlaw Sarah Fordice twenty shillings old tenor.

Item I give and bequeath to my soninlaw John Fordice thirty pounds old tenor.

Item I give and bequeath to my daughinterlaw Susannah Fordice thirty pounds old tenor.

Item I give and bequeath to my three daughters Abigail Lewis Hannah Lewis Ruth Lewis one quarter part of my movables (after my debts last sickness and funeral charge and all the legacies before given, be satisfied and paid out of my estate at inventory price as my Executrix shall turn to them.) To be equally divided between them and all their beds bedding chests boxes wheels cheers clothing and all other goods that they have in their possession and custody.

Item I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Susannah one-half part of my movable estate after my just debts last sickness and funeral charge and the above s'd legacies be satisfied and paid.

Item I give and bequeath to my well beloved daughter Patience Lewis one half part of my movables estate which makes the whole of my movable estate.

Item I give and bequeath to my two well beloved sons (viz) William Lewis and Gideon Lewis all my lands to them their heirs and asignes forever to be equally divided between them.

And further my will and pleasure is that if my wife Susannah should have another child by me whether it be son or daughter that the said child shall have one-fifth part of my lands before willed to my two sons (viz.) Wm. Lewis and Gideon Lewis.

And I do likewise constitute make and ordain my trusty and dearly beloved wife Susannah Lewis my sole Executrix of this my last will and testament and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills Legacies and bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named willed and bequeathed ratifying and conforming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

The mark of JAMES x LEWIS. [SEAL.]

Book XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Conn.

CHAPTER CI.

By ROLLIN H. COOKE, PITTSFIELD, MASS.

Lemuel Lewis (156 v. p. 35, Vol. II.) b. 1735, d. Sept. 9, 1822, m. (1) Sarah (Martha on p. 37 Vol. VII. Ed.) d. Oct. 24, 1796, ae. 59 years, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Morse) Royce of Cheshire, Ct., m. (2) Sarah Lindsley b. 1753, d. Dec. 15, 1832. 7 ch. b. Southington, Ct.

964. I. Merab b. Mar. 1, 1765, m. Dr. Josiah Root, (Apr. 8, 1786 v. p. 38, Vol. VII. Ed.)

965. II. Martha b. July 18, 1767, m. Samuel Newell.

35. III. Ebenezer b. June 6, 1769, m. Urania Atwater.

36. IV. Elisha b. Sept. 28, 1771, m. Lois Lee.

37. V. Royce b. Feb. 11, 1773, m. (1) Electa Newell, m. (2) widow Fanny Smith. (For ch. v. p. 39, Vol. I, re print. Ed.)

966. VI. Lemuel b. May 15, 1776, d. May 6, 1828, unm.

39. VII. Sarah b. Aug. 1, 1780 m. Arnold Atwater.

Book XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER LXXXIX.

By GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

A brief statement of evidence that Joseph (11 v. p. 104, Vol. V.) is a member of the Malden line, Book XXXVI.

Joseph (49) m. Hannah Jones and Sybil (50) m. Samuel Howard, both at Malden "in ye year 1700." (Malden Records.) Joseph went to Woburn and settled and had children. Note. Woburn was a part of Charlestown called Charlestown Village until 1642 when incorporated.

Mary the widow of John (1) Book 36, married John Cutler of Woburn and remained there and Samuel (5) son of John, was also there.

Joseph (11) m. Mary Jones and she returned to Malden after the Massacre by the Indians at Swansea, and m. Jany. 11, 1676–7 at Malden, Obadiah Jenkins and had several children. She was the daughter of Robert Jonas of Hull. Robert Jones m. Ann Bibble and had several children. Ann Bibble was the dau. of John and Sybil Bibble of Malden, later of Hull. Sybil Bibble, widow of John, m. Miles Nutt and on Oct. 30, 1674, became the wife of John Doolittle of Malden where she died and her gravestone says Sibble Doolittle, wife of John, aged about 82 years, Sept. 23, 1690.

Documentary evidence to prove this statement will follow.

[There seems to be little or no evidence that Joseph (11) belongs to Book XXIV. But as he and his descendants have been placed here (v. p. 22, Vol. III.) it seems best pending this discussion to keep them here. Those interested will notice on another page claim with proof that Joseph belongs to Book XXXIII. Ed.]

Book XXXIII.

EDMUND LEWIS, Lynn, Mass., 1631.

Correction.

Elizabeth (17 v. p. 22, Vol. VII.) m. Samuel Jraues not Jranes. In Essex Hist. Col. Vol. XVI. p. 78 are marriage intentions published Dec. 18, 1708 of Elizabeth Lewis and Samuel Graves. She d. before 1740 as he m. (2) ——. Jraues is probably for Graves and not Jones as interpreted before.

CHAPTER XIX.

By L. B. Lewis, Westfield, Mass.

Thomas Lewis. Nathaniel Lewis and Joseph Lewis at Swansea, (v. p. 183, Vol. VI. chap. 86, Book XXIV.) were brothers and all sons of Edmund Lewis of Watertown and Lynn, Mass.

Swansea Land Records state:

Joseph Lewis and Mary Jones m. June 13, 1671. ch.

1. Joseph b. June 6, 1672

11. Sibble b. Mar. 18, 1674.

1674, Joseph Lewes a House Lot.

Page 53. Joseph Lewes land in sheep Pasture alias Towaset Neck lot 96, six acres.

1699 Joseph Lewes land in new Division.

1709 Joseph Lewes more land.

Nathaniel Lewis his land in the Sheep Pasture, alias Towasett Neck by a mistake was recorded on page 53 with his brother Joseph's land. (Page 85 in this Book.)

Middlesex co. Mass. Reg. Deeds, Vol. IX., p. 668; Dec. 22, 1715, Deed from Joseph Lewes of Woburn, County of Middlesex, Husbandman to John Luther of Swansea land at Mattapoisett recorded in Swansea land records, p. 54.

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester-co., Va.

CHAPTER LXXI.

By Henry J. Lewis, Louisville, Ky.

Col. Charles (125, v. p. 167, Vol. V. m. about 1750, Lucy, daughter of John Taliaferro of the Manor plantation of Snow Creek, Spotsylvania co., Va. ch. b.

302. I. Dr. John Taliaferro, a distinguished physician, a graduate of Edinburgh College, settled at Mulberry Green in Culpepper co., Va., m. (1) Hannah Green, m. (2) Dec. 3, 1782, Susannah, dau. of Col. Francis Waring of Goldberry, Essex co., Va.

303. II. Charles Augustine resided at Millwood, Caroline co., Va.; was educated at William and Mary College; was a man of high intelligence, a Justice of the Peace and a gallant cavalry officer in the war of 1812. He m. Catherine Battaile of Caroline co., Va.

304 III. Mary Warner, was a lady of rare beauty and many attractions; m. (1) Col. Phillip Lightfoot of Sandy Point on the James River, and lived at Cedar Creek, near Port Royal, Caroline co., Va. m. (2) May 10, 1787, Dr. John Bankhead, a nephew of James Monroe President of the United States, and a graduate of Edinburgh. 4 ch. 1 by m. (1) rest by m. (2).

305. I. Phillip m. Sallie, dau. of Wm. Bernard of "Mansfield" near Fredericksburg.

306. II. Charles Lewis b. May 3, 1788.

307. III. John m. Ann Eliza Stuart of King George co., Va.

308 IV. William, inherited the family seat, "Spring Grove," Caroline co., m. Oct. 15, 1829, Dorothea Bayne, dau. of Garrett Minor, esq., of Fredericksburg.

Charles Lewis Bankhead (306) m. (1) Sept. 17, 1808, Ann Cary, dau. of Col. Thomas Mann Randolph and grand-daughter of Thomas Jefferson m. (2) Mary A. Carthrae, dau. of John and Sophia (Lewis) Carthrae, v. 70, Book XLV. p. 90 Vol. V. 4 ch. b 3 by m. (1) and 1 by m. (2).

I. John Warner b. Dec. 2, 1808.

II. Ellen Monroe b. Sept. 5, 1813, m. Mr. Carter of Albemarle co., Va.

III Thomas Mann Randolph b. Dec. 30, 1815, and moved to Arkansas.

IV. Charles Lewis resides in Orange co., Va., m. his cousin, Mary Warner, dau. of Wm. and Dorothea Bayne (Minor) Bankhead.

CHAPTER LXXII.

From the Meriwether Genealogy.

Record of the ch. of Nicholas (27) and Mary (Walker) Lewis continued from p. 39. Vol. VII.

Mary (232 v. p. 167 Vol. VI.) m. Isaac Miller. 2 ch. b.

309.I. Robert N. m. (1) Juliette Holloway; m. (2) Mary L. Howard. ch. b. 2 by m. (1) rest by m. (2).
1. Emily m. Dr. Thos. B Bohannan.
2. Isaac P. Dr., m. Annie Miller.
3. Howard m. Medora Griffin.
4. Madison L.

310.II. Warwick m. Martha Meriwether Prather. 6 ch. b.
1. John T. m. Miss Beckham.
2. Mary Frances m. Rev. Mr. Cowgill.
3. Robert D. m. Annie Reay.
4. Warwick N., Dr., m. Maria J. Carr.
5 Louisiana m. Dr. Thum.
6. Annie m. Dr. Isaac P., above.

Nicholas M. (233) m. Mildred Hornsby. 1 ch. b.

311.I. Annie Hornsby m. Hancock, brother of Gen. Zachary Taylor. ch. b.
1. Nicholas L.
2. Eliza m. —— Spillman.
3. Mildred m. John McLane.
4. Louisiana m. Magill Robinson.
5. Joseph W. m. (1) Lucy Bates, m. (2) Ellen Bates.
6. Annie m. Theodore Hawes.
7. Edward m. Louisiana Barber.
8. Zachary.
9. Robert.
10. Samuel Banks.

BOOK XXXVI.

JOHN LEWIS, Malden, Mass.

CHAPTER XIII.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

On file in the office of the Clerk of the Court at East Cambridge, in the trial of James Hall, 1671, 4, 20. Testimony of Bryan Bredane, aged about 28 years, says "James Hall had his mare to carry his Bryan's sister-in-law to Concord. Hall lodged at his house on his way to Marblehead on Thursday after election day. Examination of James Hall, seaman, details his voyages. Went to Marblehead, returned and went to Malden the next day after election and lodged at Bryan Bredane's. The occasion of his going to Malden was for good will he bare to Bryan Bredane's wife who lived there, who he was acquainted with when she lived at Mr. Parker's by the pump near the old meeting house. He had a mare of Bryan Bredane and carried Sarah Lewis (7, v. p. 3, Vol. III.) behind him to Concord and there left Sarah at her brother Joseph Lewis's (3) and Joseph came down with her last Tuesday night, etc., June 20, 1671, testimony was taken. This shows that Joseph was in Concord keeping house at that time and not at Swansea.

Hall had probably gone to Marblehead to see Elizabeth Lewis who had lived at Mr. Parker's at Marblehead, and he was sent to Bredane's who lived at Black Ann's corner, between Malden and Saugus, on a strip of land that was part of Rumney Marsh. Bredane was Irish.

Isaac Lewis (12 v. p. 104, Vol. III. and p. 39, Vol. VII.) d. Apr. 3, 1691, ae. 34 yrs., as on Apr. 6, 1691, Mary, his widow filed an inventory of his estate amounting to £320-6-0. Real estate as per 2 deeds, £169-10-0. Personal estate £150-16-0, appraised by Wm. Ireland, Samuel Townsend and Wm. Hasey. (Suffiolk Probate Records, Vol. VIII. p. 212.) Letters of administration were granted Apr. 10, 1694, v. p. 8, Vol. VII.

Savage's Dictionary in giving the children of Isaac (12. v. p. 104, Vol. III.) names Elizabeth, 5th ch. b. Feb. 12, 1689. The following will show there were but 5 ch. at time of Isaac's death and his heirs.

Suffolk Probate Records, Vol. XVII, p. 474. Assignment of Personal Estate of Isaac Lewis of Rumney Marsh, intestate. Inventory filed July 28, 1691 by Mary Pratt, formerly Lewis, now wife of Thomas Pratt, amounting to £150–16–0, and the said administrators declaring through ignorance of their duty, they have been negligent and remiss in keeping exact and particular account of what debts, charges and payments were by them made thereout and being unable to vouch the same, for the love and affection which they bear to the children of the said deceased and in consideration of the small income received from the real estate, they the said administrators are willing to be accountable for the full personal estate according to the inventory, to be distributed in manner as the law directs, without subduction for the loss and charge by them expended in educating and bringing up the said deceased's children or any of them, (being five in number) most of them very young, or for any charge they have been out about the said estate. I do therefor assign to said Mary Pratt, relict of said deceased, Isaac Lewis, one third part of said personal estate amounting to £50–5–4, over and above her dower in the real estate and to said Isaac, Joseph John and Abraham and Mary (now wife of Wm. Sargent of Malden, Yeoman,) children of said deceased, the several sums following as their respective parts and proportions of the remaining $\frac{2}{3}$ parts of the personal estate of deceased, (discounting what has been to them or either of them already advanced. Isaac, eldest son, his double share £33–10–2½, and to Joseph, John and Abraham and Mary (Sargent) £16–15–1¼. Dated Boston, June 20, 1712.

In Suffolk Probate Records, Vol. XXI., p. 810, file 4352. Brian Breeden of Rumney Marsh, Will, Sept. 26, 1720. His sons James and Samuel administrators. Gives personal estate in doors to his two daughters, Abigail and Mary "and to no others" equally, a cow and £20 each. Lands to sons, James and Samuel.

This gives his ch. by his wife, Elizabeth (v. p. 103, Vol. III.)

142. I. James.

143. II. Samuel.

144. III. Abigail.

145. IV. Mary.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XIV.

By M. Leon Lewis, Malden, Mass.

John (28 v. p. 104, Vol. III.) was a cordwainer and waterman. He was baptized (adult) Dec. 28, 1712; m. Jany. 26, 1709–10, Elizabeth Penny.

Abraham (29) m. Sarah ——. He was at Chelsea in 1744.

Joseph (141 v. p. 40, Vol. VII.) was admitted to the church Jany. 4, 1746–7. Mary Tapley, his wife, was of the town poor aged 65 in 1783–4. 6 ch. b.

146. I. Mary b. Mar. 11, 1743, of "Providence, single in 1814."

147. II. Joseph bap. Dec. 22, 1745.

148. III. John bap. Nov. 8, 1747.

149. IV. Hannah bap. Apr. 29, 1750, m. Nicolas Hoppin, Jr.

150. V. Thomas bap. May 24, 1752, not an heir in 1814.

151. VI. Josiah bap. Sept. 22, 1754, supposed to have been lost at sea; not an heir in 1814.

Joseph (147) m. June 13, 1768, Mary Grant who owned covenant Mar. 12, 1769, and with her 2 ch. was aided 1778–9. Her age then was 33 years. ch.

152. Josiah bap. May 7, 1769.

153. Hannah bap. Apr. 7, 1771.

John (148) was a cooper. He m. Sibella ———.

Book XL.

FRANCIS LEWIS, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHAPTER XIX.

By Julia L. Delafield in her Biography of Morgan Lewis.

Peter R. Livingston and his brother,

Maturin were among the most constant of the visitors in Queen Street; the attraction for the latter was his cousin, Margaret Lewis. She was just seventeen when he first made his proposals. The General decided that she was too young to bind herself for life, that she must be allowed at least a year for consideration before he would consent to an engagement. At the end of the year my father renewed his offer and was accepted. They were married at Staatsburgh, on the 29th of May, 1798.

The wedding dress of Margaret Lewis was an embroidered India muslin; the waist made *a l'enfant* with short sleeves; the skirt short in front, scant, but not tight, with a long train, trimmed with French lace; the hair waving and curled was worn at full length.

My mother's hair, a glossy brown on the top, shaded gradually into a bright auburn, as it fell in profusion far below her waist. She was not above the middle height, perfectly well made, with beautiful feet. Her head phrenologically was fine. She had large, brown eyes, delicate features, teeth like two rows of pearls. In complexion she was a light brunette with a good deal of color. All her life she was the picture of health. She preserved her appearance to the last.

Maturin Livingston and Margaret Lewis were both descended from John Livingston, the Commissioner. My father, through James, one of his elder children, my mother, through Robert, the youngest child and first proprietor of the Manor. There were four generations between my father and John Livingston. James, the name of his wife I have not yet ascertained. Robert Livingston, the nephew, married Margaretta Schuyler; James Livingston married Maria Kiersted; Robert James Livingston married Susan Smith. There were also four generations between my mother and John Livingston, the Commissioner. Robert Livingston, first proprietor of the Manor, married Alida Van Rensselaer vorn Schuyler; Robert Livingston of Clermont, married Margaret Howerdon; Judge Robert Livingston married Margaret Beekman; General Lewis married Gertrude Livingston. They were also cousins through Margaret Beekman, granddaughter of Robert Livingston, the nephew, and of Margaretta Schuyler, who were also the great-grandparents of my father.

———

Book XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER XXXV.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Sarah Dane Lewis, (243, v. p. 108. Vol. VI.) b. Oct. 11, 1813, m. by Rev. Edward Fuller, Dec. 12, 1833, at Chelsea, Mass., Oliver Pratt, b. Apr. 26, 1792, d. Dec. 17, 1870, son of Daniel and Abigail (Wilcott) Pratt of Chelsea. 9 ch. b. first 5 in Chelsea, last 4 in No. Chelsea now Revere. (All born in old homestead but name of town changed.

415.I. Sarah Lois b. Jany 31, 1835.

416.II. Oliver Sargent b. Feby. 9, 1837, d. Apr. 9, 1837.

417.III. Oliver Dane b. Feby. 11, 1838.

418.IV. William James b. Feby. 10, 1841.

419.V. Mary Adline b. May 1. 1843.

420.VI. Albert Sherman b. May 14, 1846, d. Mar. 9, 1871.

421.VII. Edward Amasa b. Mar. 31, 1849, d. Mar. 2, 1852.

422.VIII. Frank Arland b. Aug. 24, 1851.

423 IX. Herbert Otis b. Jany. 14, 1854.

Sarah Lois (415) m. Nov. 19, 1854, by Rev. Mr. Staples of Lynn, John Wesley Blodgett of Saugus, b. July 6, 1829, in Malden, son of Rev. James and Olive (Smith) Blodgett of Malden. 2 ch. b. Saugus.

I. Helen Atwell b. Sept. 4, 1865, d. Aug. 25, 1866.

II. George Wesley b. Oct. 29, 1871.

Oliver Dane (417) m. Nov. 13, 1876, at Fitchburg, Mass., Lydia Ann (Adams) Spofford, widow of Daniel Spofford of

Pepperell, b. June 9, 1837, dau. of Phineas G. and Lydia C. Adams of Pepperell. 1 ch. b. Revere.

I. Sarah Dane b. Feby. 13, 1878.

William James (418) m. Oct. 19, 1862, by Rev. Albert H. Plumb, at Chelsea, Emmaline Wonson Blodgett, b. May 3, 1840, in Malden, dau. of Rev. James and Olive (Smith) Blodgett of Malden. 2 ch. b. Revere.

I. Emma Louise b. Apr. 8, 1864.

II. William Wesley b. July 14, 1866, d. Aug. 28, 1888, unm.

Mary Adline (419) m. Mar. 25, 1858, by Rev. Isaac Langworthy at No. Chelsea, Perry Foster Haynes, b. Aug. 27, 1835, at Goffstown, N. H., d. Mar. 20, 1884, in Lynn, son of Richard and Lydia Haynes of Hooksett, N. H. 2 ch. b. 1st No. Chelsea, 2d Saugus.

I. Lydia b. Dec. 29, d. Dec. 30, 1858.

II. Nettie Maria b. Jany. 28, 1861, m. July 28, 1877, by Rev. Robert Mills, in Salem, William Henry Fellows, b. Jany. 2, 1855, at So. Reading, son of Isaac and Abby (Carter) Fellows, of Peabody, Mass. 2 ch. b. Peabody.

I. Nettie Elva b. Sept. 19, 1879.

II. William Hall b. Oct. 26, 1889.

Frank Arland (422) m. Feby. 23, 1873, by Rev. Mr. Jackson in Saugus, Evaline M. Oliver, b. Feby. 29, 1852, dau. of Albert A. and Hannah (Tyler) Oliver, of Saugus, Mass. 2 ch. b. Saugus.

I. Nellie May b. Dec. 13, 1874.

II. Adline Lois b. May 16, 1879.

Herbert Otis (423) m. Mar. 2, 1876, by Rev. V. E. Tenney at Saugus, Ella Wilson, b. Aug. 11, 1853, at Lynn, dau. of Daniel and Mary Jane (Guilford) Wilson of Saugus. 2 ch. b. 1st Revere, 2d Saugus.

I. Ella Louise b. Apr. 9, 1879.

II. George Herbert b. May 22, 1882.

(to be continued.)

Book XLVII.

ZACHARY LEWIS, Wales to Virginia.

CHAPTER XXVI.

By Henry J. Lewis, Louisville, Ky.

Catharine (122 v. p. 186, Vol. V.) m —— Richards. 2 ch.

195.I. Elizabeth m. —— Watts.

196.II. Nancy Ann m. —— Dunn and left a son, Thos. Iverson Dunn.

Christopher (123) m. a relative of Gen. Wade Hampton. 2 ch.

197.I. Sarah Iverson m. —— Oliver of Louisiana.

198.II. John Christopher m. Miss Wardlaw of Abbeville, S. C. 6 ch. b.

199.I. —— m. —— Scott of Augusta, Ga.

200.II. dau. living at Barnwell, S. C.

201.III. Oscar m. Miss Boyston.

202.IV. Andrew W.

203.V. David C., R. R. agent, Augusta, Ga.

204.VI. son.

Sarah Iverson (124) m. —— Rogers of Virginia.

Record of ch. of Rev. Iverson Lewis, (15 v. p. 186, Vol. V.)

Ann (130) m. Jonathan Brooks of Caswell co., N. C. 5 ch. b.

205.I. Rev. Iverson Lewis Brooks of Abbeville, S. C.

206.II. George.

207.III. Thomas.

208.IV. William Lewis.

209.V. John Lewis.

Dr. William B. (131) was graduated at William and Mary College, Va. He became a member of the Medical College of Edinburgh, Scotland, and received a diploma in the literary and medical department, signed by twenty-four professors; among these some of the most distinguished names known to the literary world, such as Ferguson, Blair, Robertson, Dugald, Stewart, Greenfield, Playfair, Dalzel, Hume, etc. After returning home he practiced with great reputation at the head of the medical profession for four years in Eastern Virginia, and died through exposure. He never married.

Frances (132) m Solomon Graves of N. C. 7 ch. b.

210.I. William B. of Randolph co., Ga.

211.II. John D., of Texas.

212. III. Frances L., m. Dr. W. P. Graham.
213. IV. Solomon, Jr.
214. V. Iverson L.
215. VI. Gen. B. Graves of Randloph co., Ga.
216. VII. Sidney d. young.

(to be continued)

Book LIV.

EVAN LEWIS, Wales to Penn., 1682.

CHAPTER XIII.

FROM SMITH'S HIST. OF DELAWARE CO., PA.

Richard Hayes Jr., son of Richard Hayes, Sr., and his wife, Issatt, with father and brother John emigrated from Ilmiston, Pembrokeshire, to Pennsylvania in 1687. He settled at Haverford and in 1697 m. Elizabeth (10 v. p. 11, Vol. VI) dau. of Henry Lewis of Haverford then deceased. Having received a better education than was usual among the early emigrants, and being withal a man of excellent business qualifications, he was almost constantly kept in some public employment. Still he found time to give very constant attention to his religious duties, and also to manage his pecuniary affairs to great profit and advantage In company with David Morris and Samuel Lewis, he, about the year 1707 erected a mill on Darby Creek, for a long time known as Haverford new mill which he managed himself till the period of his death in 1738. He was Justice of the Courts of Chester co.: served as a Member of the Assembly seven years and was for a long time one of the Commissioners of the Loan Office. ch.

35. I. Joseph m. Hannah, dau. of Lewis David, of Haverford.
36 II. Mary m. John, son of John Jacobs of Perkiomen.
37. III. Hannah, m. James Jones of Blockley.
38. IV. Richard m. Sarah, sister of Hannah wife of Joseph (35.)
39 V. Benjamin m. Mary, dau. of Jonathan Jones of Merion.

Book LX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Dighton, Mass.

CHAPTER IX.

BY GEORGE LEWIS, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Samuel (13 v. p. 25, Vol. VII) b. Mar. 24, 1797 in Dighton, Mass. d. Sept. 26, 1873, m. (1) Lydia R. d. June 10, 1859, at 57 years dau. of Capt. Joseph West; m. (2) Jan. 27, 1873 by Rev. Dr. Greer of Providence, R. I. Mary Ann. dau. of William and Ann (———) Cresswell of England. She was 28 years old at time of her marriage and he endowed her with 700 dollars per year during her life. After his death she returned to England and married again.

Chace (14) b. Nov. 1, 1798 at Dighton, Mass. d. Apr. 30, 1883 at Providence R. I. m. (1) Nancy d. July 21, 1834 at 58 years. dau. of Capt. Joseph West; m. (2) Sarah J. Gordon d. Dec. 30, 1895, at 87 years. 1 ch. b. by m (1).

99. I. Joseph West b. Dec. 17, 1831, d. Jan'y. 4, 1877; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1861, Annie E. Snow, d Dec. 16, 1865 dau. of Henry H. Snow. They had 1 ch. b. and d Dec. 16, 1865. He m. (2) Melissa A. Clarke, a widow, b. Apr. 18, 1846, dau. of Comfort and Martha P. (———) Horton She m. (3) June 18, 1884, Horace R. Handy.

Bowers (15) b. Dighton, Mass. Mar. 13, 1801. d. Dec. 24, 1865, in Providence, R. I. m. (1) June 1, 1823 Catharine, b. Apr. 24, 1801 d. Aug. 4, 1858, dau. of William and Elizabeth (———) Thurber; m. (2) Apr. 3, 1859, Mary E. d. Sept. 24, 1865, ae. 28 years dau. of William Springer. 5 ch. b. by m. (1).

100. I. Kingsley Thurber b. Johnston, R. I., Feb. 24, 1824. m. Apr. 2, 1846, Susan A. dau. of William B. and Susan S. (Latham) Mathewson.
101. II. George Washington, b. July 16, 1825. m. (1) Feb. 10, 1845. Louisa dau. of James and Hannah (Carpenter) Jackson; m. (2) May 3, 1848 Mary J. dau. of Samuel and Mary (Yate-) Billings.
102. III. Catharine Eliza, b. Apr. 27,

1827, d. Mar. 2, 1830.

103. IV. Caroline Mason, b. Dec. 12, 1828, d. June 12, 1881, m. Aug. 20, 1845, Tristam Harris d. Dec. 24, 1893 son of Daniel and Sarah (Kelton) Angell. He m. (2) June 27, 1882 Elizabeth L. dau. of Gilbert and Elizabeth (Liscomb) Richmond.

104. V. Catharine Rounds, b. Jan'y 4, 1840, d. Dec. 3, 1875 m. (1) Oct. 17, 1860 Henry A. White, d. Oct. 20, 1869, m. (2) Jany. 19, 1871, Azro A. son of Justin and Abigail (——) Hillman of Conway, Mass.

(to be continued).

Book LXVII.

DAVID LEWIS, Wales to Delaware.

CHAPTER VII.

From Harper's *Monthly* for Aug., 1896.

Mr. Williams becoming insolvent, his creditors disposed of the Lansdowne Washington by a lottery of forty tickets, at fifty guineas each, when it became the property of John Delaware Lewis, M. P. who in 1876 sent it to this country for exhibition at the Centennial Exposition, where, remarkable to relate, it was hung in the British section. In the winter of 1889 I inquired of Mr. Herman Leroy Lewis, who had inherited the picture from his father, whether it was signed and dated. In reply he said: I have looked the picture over carefully, and have not been able to discover any trace of signature."

John Delaware (14 v. p. 155 Vol V) had a son.

43. I. Herman Leroy, b.

Book LXXVI.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Weaver, R. I., 1760.

CHAPTER VII.

Emily Esther (44 v. p. 13, Vol. VII) m. Aug. 29, 1843, Abiathar Hubbard b. Sept. 21, 1818, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Scoville) Watkins and gr. son of Robert and Anna (Hubbard) Watkins. He was the proprietor of Otsego Lake Steamboat and Stage Company until June 1894, when owing to the failure of his health he sold at a great sacrifice. 1 ch. living.

71. I. Carrie b. Jan'y 7, 1850.

Wm. Henry (45) was formerly the proprieter of the Lake House at Richfield Springs where the family still reside. He m. Kate Thayer. 4 ch. b.

72. I. James.

73. II. Fred m. Mary Andrews. 1 ch. b.

76. I. Margery.

74 III. Ella m. Henry E. Gu'wits.

75. IV. Mollie m. George Hyde. 1 ch. b.

77. I Helen.

(to be continued).

CHAPTER VIII.

By John W. Lewis, Norwich, Ct.

Benjamin F. (17 v p 173, Vol. VI) b. Stonington, Ct., Dec. 13, 1814, m. (1) Nov. 9, 1837, Julia Howell, b. June 13, 1819, d. June 15, 1841; m (2) Nov. 6, 1842, Sarah Rogers, b. Dec. 28, 1817, d. Jan. 13, 1895, at Mystic, Ct. 10 ch. b., 3 by m. (1) rest by m. (2).

78. I. Matilda Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1839.

79. II. Julia A., b. June 6, 1841.

80. III. Mary A., b. June 6, 1841, d. Nov. 19, 1841.

81. IV. Charles F., b. Aug. 20, 1843 d. Aug. 28, 1844.

82. V. John W., b. Nov. 20, 1844, living at East Saginaw, Mich.

83. VI. Benjamin F., b. Feb. 17, 1846, living at Norwich, Ct.

84. VII. Charles H., b. Dec. 25, 1849, d. March 20, 1850.

85. VIII. George W., b. Sept. 17, 1851, living at San Diego, Cal.

86 IX. Henry E., b. July 25, 1857, living at Ithaca, Mich.

87. X. Mary E, b. June 14, 1859, d. Jan. 23, 1862.

Book LXXVIII.

GEORGE LEWIS, Casco Bay, Me.

CHAPTER IV.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

George (1 v p 190, Vol. VI.) Willis Portland, p. 244, says Nathan Willis gives account that "Lewis showed me his will and I heard it read, that his two sons should have 12 pence apiece but his land he had given to his three youngest daughters and all his goods. He said he had given his sons enough already. On pages 204–5, a letter of Thaddeus Clark, dated Aug. 16, 1676, says that George and his wife were killed by the Indians on the 11th, but he was mistaken as George and family escaped to James Andrews's Island in safety.

John (2) wife's name was Elinor.

Philip (3, v p 190, Vol. VI.) in Willis Portland, p 134, Elizabeth Clark, granddaughter of Geo. Cleaves, testifies that Philip Lewis lived a considerable time on Hog Island as a tenant of Mr. Tyng, her son-in-law, and received money several times of the people of Falmouth for feeding their creatures on said Island. It is a beautiful island of about 250 acres and it is not known why it was so named. Essex Co., Mass., Records, Lib. 27, fol. 34 says, Henry Kenny of Salem, Yeoman, and wife Priscilla, John Hogg, mariner, and wife Elizabeth, and Mercy Allen of Boston and Mary Lewis of Salem, single-woman, all children and heirs of Philip Lewis late of Casco Bay, yeoman, deceased, for 20 shillings sell to David Phippen of Boston, shipwright, 60 acres at Casco Bay, formerly granted our said father Philip Lewis, deceased Dated Oct. 30, 1701. Salem Records say Henry, son of Henry and Ann Kenny, b. Salem, May 1, 1669, m. May 14, 1691. Priscilla Lewis, and had 4 daughters. Boston Records say: John Hogg m. Elizabeth Lewis, Feb. 22, between 1690 and 1700, year not given.

Mercy Allen is no doubt the Mercy Lewis who was bewitched mentioned in the Witchcraft trials in 1691–2, in one of which she testified that she had consulted (Goodwife) Cloice. She was then about 19 years of age and belonged to Thomas Putnam's family. ch. of Philip.

9.I. Priscilla.
10.II. Elizabeth.
11.III. Mercy.
12.IV. Mary.

]Philip was in 1676 a soldier of Turner's Company and served on the Conn. River. (N. E. Reg. Vol. 7, p. 83.)]

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXII.

ANDREW LEWIS, New Jersey, 1776.

CHAPTER III.

By Henry Lewis, Edinboro, Pa., and John R. Lewis, Buffalo, N. Y.

Record of ch. of John (8) and Esther Ann (Knapp) Lewis.

32.I. Charlotte B., b. Feb. 10, 1831, Rochester, N. Y., d. June 7, 1832, Rochester, N. Y.

33.II. Esther Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1832, Rochester, N. Y., d. July 9, 1869, Bowmansville, N. Y.

Ch. of John (8) and Mary (Josselyn) Lewis.

34.III. Theodore Garwood, b. Dec. 14, 1836, Burlington, Vt., m. (1) Dec. 16, 1863, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Alvira Priscilla (———) Sheldon, b. Nov, 1, 1837, Darien, N. Y., d. Jan. 15, 1893, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. (2) Apr. 10, 1894, Buffalo, N. Y., Catherine Marie Seipp, b. July 10, 1864.

35.IV. Emmalissa Hooker, b. July 15, 1838, Burlington, Vt., d. Sept. 11, 1839, Burlington, Vt.

36.V. Selan Gardner, b. Jan. 17, 1844, Burlington, Vt., d. Feb. 9, 1893 at Philadelphia, Pa., m. May 21, 1867, Buffalo, N. Y., Mrs. Catherine A. (———) Bartholome, d. June 1, 1894, Philadelphia, Pa.

37.VI. Angelo Corrello, b. Feb. 18, 1847, Burlington, Vt. m. ---- Wilhelmina Danner ---- b. Oct. 13. 1850.

38.VII. Mary Orelia, b. Nov. 30, 1848, Buffalo, N. Y., d. Apr. 28, 1850. Buffalo, New York.

39.VIII. James Vicentio, b. Jan. 18, 1855, Buffalo, N. Y.

Record of ch. of Sarah (9) and Nicholas J. Vrooman.

40.I. Anna Maria. b. Dec. 21, 1836, Conneaut Lake, Pa., m. Feb. 11, 1857, Princeton, Ill., George Richards, b. Feb. 20, 1829, Jedburg, O.

41.II. Christiana Jemina, b. May 22, 1839, Conneaut Lake, Pa., m. Feb. 14, 1854, William Henry.

42.III. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1842, Conneaut Lake, Pa., m. Jan. 26, 1861, Sterling, Ill., Thomas Brown.

43.IV. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 7, 1844, Conneaut Lake, Pa., m. ------ Thomas Brink.

Nicholas J. Vrooman by m. (2) to Julia Johnson, had 3 ch.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXIII.

ALANSON LEWIS, New York, 1762.

CHAPTER III.

By Steadman Crandall, Moncton, N. B, Canada.

James (8 v p 45, Vol. VII.) m. (1) Mary Harrison; m. (2) widow Mary White; 9 ch. b., 7 by m. (1) rest by m. (2).

17.I. William.

18.II. Lovell.

19.III. James.

20.IV. Harrison.

21.V. Charlotte.

22.VI. Mary.

23.VII. Rebecca.

24.VIII. Susan.

25.IX. Abigail m. Sept. 15, 1869, Steadman, son of Joseph and Frances(———) Crandall. A son.

26.I. Fred Lewis resides in N. Y. City.

Felix (3 v p 29, Vol. VII.) m. a Miss Trites.

Deborah (4) m. Reuben Mills.

Elizabeth (5) m. Abram Stultz.

Freelove (6) m. Thomas Calhoun.

Naomi (7) m. Malcolm Somers who survives her at the age of 105 years.

Book LXXXIV.

VALENTINE LEWIS, Ulster Co., N. Y.

CHAPTER V.

By Sarah C. Penland, Beech, N. C.

Ch. of Rev. Alfred M. and Sarah C. (22 Lewis) Penland.

30.I. Francis Alexander, b. May 14, 1870, was graduated (1895) at Maryville College, Tenn., now principal of New Market (Tenn.) Academy.

31.II. Thomas Eugene, b. Feb. 9. 1873, a farmer at Beech, N. C.

32.III. Laura Lucinda, b. Sept. 24, 1874.

33.IV. Alfred Noble, b. Nov. 24, 1876.

34.V. Enoch Garfield, b. Oct. 2, 1881.

35.VI. Margeret Salmon, b. Jan. 31, 1883.

Record of Life.

MARRIAGES.

In Jewett City, Ct., Aug. 29, 1896, by Rev. John W. Payne, William N Douglass, to Mrs. Anna May Lewis both of Preston.

At New Windsor-on-Hudson, N. Y., in St Thomas Episcopal Church, Oct. 1, 1896, Edmund Morton, son of Aymar Van Beuren and Helen Lewis dau. of Mrs. Lewis West.

DEATHS.

In Waterbury, Ct., June 21, 1896, Sarah, ae. 52 years, wife of L. E. Lewis, the furniture dealer. A son, Edward D. Lewis is a letter carrier in Waterbury.

In Nogales, Arizona, Aug. 12, 1896, William Lewis Ames.

In Lansingburg, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1896, Mrs. Susan G. King Lewis.

In Rhode Island Hospital, Sept. 13, 1896, Rodman Lewis in his 79th year. (2504 Book VIII, v p 119, Vol. VI.—Ed.)

In Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 16, 1896, John C. ae. 17 years, only son of Alfred and Mary E. Lewis.

In a trolley car at Foxborough, Penn.,

William H. Lewis. Mr. Lewis was a member of the firm of John B. Ellison & Sons, No. 24 South Sixth street, had been superintendent of the Foxborough Baptist Sunday School for 30 years aud was a member of the Twenty-First Section School Board. He would have been 60 years of age on October 3.

At his summ r residence in Arverne, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1896, William Lewis. Mr. Lewis was the first proprieter of the United States Hotel, on Fulton stroet., New York. He was also proprietor of the Brunswick Hotel at New Brunswick, N. J., and the Palmer House of Boston. He had accumulated a fortune and retired from active life fifteen years ago. He leaves a widow, two daughters, and a son. The children are all married.

In Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1896, Thompson Lewis, born March 8, 1831, at Cherryfield, Me. He came to Brooklyn, in 1851, and later engaged in the jewelry business for several years. He was a member of the Seventh regiment in 1861 when the War of the Rebellion began, and was with that command when ordered on to Washington in that year. He had been an official of the Custom House for the last twenty-two years.

Notes.

Among our subscribers:—Loran L. Lewis, formerly Justice of N. Y. Supreme Court, has been presiding at the term of the Supreme Court held in Buffalo. His honor is a member of Book VII------ Mrs. Theodore E. Stevens of Syracuse, N. Y., attended the Hakes family reunion. Among those present was also Mrs. A. E. Lewis. Both ladies are members of Book VIII.------At Tufts College the Department of Music offers opportunity to gain a knowledge of musical history and of the principles of composition as a basis for practical work in music or in musical criticism. The courses by Prof. Leo R. Lewis in Harmony and in General History of Music may well be taken by students who wish to cultivate their appreciation of art, but have no intention of preparing themselves for professional work in music. Prof. Lewis is a member of Book XXIV. ------E. C. Lewis of Sycamore, Tenn., is Manager of the Sycamore Powder Mills at Nashville, Tenn. John L. Lewis is Secretary.

Lewises who ought to be subscribers but are not:—E. P. Lewis is Vice President of the Morton, Lewis & Willey Lumber Co. of Bristol Tenn.------Rev. R. W. Lewis is pastor of Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Denver, Colo.------ Robert E. Lewis, College Secretary of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association, has resigned that office in order to become Travelling Secretary of the Students' Volunteer Movement of Foreign Missions in the United States and Canada. In the last eighteen months that he has been connected with the Boston Association he has organized and developed the work of the Institute of Technology, Boston University, University Medical School, Law School, Harvard Medical School and College of Liberal Arts------Col. James Lewis Rake is the present Commander in Chief of the Sons of Veterans------Dr. D. N. Lewis of Americus, Ga.----Charles L. Lewis is Secy. of the Cripple Creek, Buffalo and Leadville G. M. Co., Denver, Colo.----Dr. C. J. Lewis, Providence, R. I.----George Andrew Lewis, Manager of the Lewis School for Stammerers at Detroit, Mich.----Mrs. Jane N. Lewis of Blissville takes rank among the big potato raisers. A sample grown on her farm and sent to this office weighs a pound and three-quarters. A lot of 29 weighed 37½ pounds----A. D. Lewis is one of the judges at the bench show held at Mineola, L. I. under the auspices of the Queens County Agricultural Society----At an old folks party held at Compounce Lake, Ct. fifty-nine men of 75 or upwards sat down to tables laden with roast sheep, fried corn and Harrison cider. The aver-

age age was eighty-one. The oldest man present was Luman Lewis of Southington, ae. 93 yrs. 9 mos. Other Lewises were Edwin S. Lewis, of Bristol, ae. 90 and A. Lewis, of Southington, ae. 77....At the 250th (July 9, 1896) anniversary celebration held at Castine Me., at the public dinner served in the Acadian Hotel from one to three and attended by hundreds, the toastmaster was Frank E. Lewis.... Miss Mary Elizabeth Lewis, of Wellesley, who has just completed a year of graduate study at the Univ. of Chicago, has gone to the State University of South Dakota, where she has accepted the position of Head of the Women's Hall, and will take charge of the department in English..... Miss Lula E. Lewis a dau of the late Jesse P. Lewis of Louisville, Ky., is studying at the Conservatory of Music in Cincinnati. Miss Lewis is but eighteen years old, but her voice, a beautiful soprano of fine quality and range, is equal in power to that of many more mature singers. She is a Titian blonde, with lovely figure and engaging personality..Joseph H. Lewis is a Judge in the Ky. Court of Appeals. His daughter Mrs. S. H. Burnham of Lincoln, Neb. has two children....Byron C. Lewis is a N. Y. detective....A. M. Lewis of Southington, Ct., has been obliged to kill his fine blooded mare, Hilda, owing to the injuries she received from becoming caught in a barb wire fence.... The P. C. Lewis Mfg. Co. of Catskill, N. Y., manufacture the Rip Van Winkle rocking chair, a dream of comfort..... Kenelon H. Lewis of Raleigh, N. C., has gained a National reputation for honesty. When Uncle Sam's officials tendered him $4,255.31 as amount due him on his five shares in the New York and New Orleans Steamship Co. for the steamships DeSoto and Bienville purchased by the Government in 1861 he refused it stating he had been paid over twenty years ago. An investigation proved he was right and saved Uncle Sam over $40,000,

On the wrong road:—William Lewis a boy of 14 arrested for highway robbery, in New York City. The Lewis boy's mother is a widow, and a respectablewoman. She has five other children to provide for. She told the magistrate that she was unable to do anything with William, and asked that he be sent to some institution.... Benjamin F. Lewis, ex-fire Marshal, of Brooklyn, N. Y., charged with collusion with fire-bugs and starting incendiary fires.....George Lewis, a married man with family and leader of one faction of Grove street was before the Long Island City Police Court for assault. ....A John Lewis an iron molder, arrested in SanFrancisco for strangling a woman. .....Many convicts at Kings County, N. Y. Penitentiary are aspirants for the choir being formed. "Parson" W. C. Lewis, for instance, is almost sure to be chosen, for he has a tenor voice of much sweetness, and besides he says he was at one time a genuine minister of the gospel. The parson, however, fell by the wayside, and his term still has twenty eight years to run. In a reckless moment, two years ago, he impersonated a United States officer and did things he should not have done. While genuine officers were chasing him through the wilds of the Tennesee mountains, where "stills" and "blind tigers" flourish, he committed just fourteen other indiscretions against the laws of Uncle Sam, and the Judge who sentenced him thought two years for each offence was a very mild dose for a man of the parson's character....."Hungry Joe" the smoothest and most successful confidence man in his time has been released from the penitentiary of Baltimore. His real name is Joseph Lewis and he is 46 years old. General Logan, Judge Davis, Chas. Francis Adams and other illustrious Americans have indulged in the pleasant but expensive luxury of an acquaintance with him.

Are you helping make LEWISIANNA a success?

Queries.

To the reader:—If you are interested in this work, send in your queries for this column and help answer those of others. Don't hesitate to send answers however meager they may be. Your mite may furnish the clew which has long been sought for in vain. For convenience of reference these queries will be numbered. Always give number in replying.

47. From Middletown, Ct. Records.

Reuben Lewis and Rachel Tryon were joined in marriage covenant Sept. 28, 1749.

I. Rachel, daughter born Aug. 16, 1750.
II. Martha, " " Nov. 3, 1751.
III. Jabez, son " May 5, 1753.
IV. Sibbel, daughter " Nov. 30, 1754.
V. Reuben, son " Feb. 22, 1757.
VI. Chole, daughter " Sept. 26, 1758.

The record also states that "Reuben *Leuben*, died in Publick service, Aug. 18, 1759," is this the Reuben Lewis above? If so, what was his parentage? Did this Sibbel Lewis m. in Aug. 1783 Abel Aspinwall of Mansfield, Ct.?

48. Elizabeth Lewis d. July 1, 1815 ae. 76, m. Mar. 15, 1759, Capt. Josiah Converse of Stafford, Ct. b. June 4, 1737, d Oct. 25, 1814. They had 11 ch. The name Lewis has been kept in the female lines to the present time it being family tradition that the family of Elizabeth Lewis was one of some prominence in her day. What was her parentage?

49. Would like to learn of the American and English relatives of her husband. Who can help?

Peter Lewis an iron merchant, of Straffordshire, England, had by wife Sarah 5 ch., Edward, Walter, Albert or Alfred, Clara Nellie d.

Edward b. Feb. 11, 1842, was about 12 yrs. old when his mother died and his father dying two years later he was apprenticed to a baker. Came to this country in 1861. The other ch. followed him in five or six years, but nothing is known of their whereabouts.

50. Who can give the parents of this Gershom Lewis?

Gershom Lewis b. May 31, 1738, m. Mary Maltby a native of Cape Cod. He went to Litchfield, Ct. from Guilford. A dau. Mary m. Lieut. Jacob Smith, Jr.

Contents for October 1896.

	PAGE.
List of the Books (Tribes of Lewises)	49
Genealogical Records	50
Book 2, Chapters 76 and 77	50
" 8, Chapter 240	51
" 12, Chapter 101	52
" 24, " 89	52
" 33, " 19	53
" 35, Chapters 71 and 72	53
" 36, Chapters 13 and 14	54
" 40, Chapter 19	55
" 44 " 35	56
" 47, Chapter 26	57
" 54, Chapter 13	58
" 60, " 9	58
" 67, " 7	59
" 76, Chapters 7 and 8	59
" 78, Chapter 4	59
" 82, " 3	60
" 83, " 3	61
" 84, Chapter 5	61
Record of Life	61
Notes	62
Queries	64

List of the Books of Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where.

LXXXI. Thomas, Philspeburg, N. Y., 1672.
LXXXII. Andrew, 1776, New Jersey.
LXXXIII. Alanson, 1762, N. Y.
LXXXIV. Valentine, Ulster-co., N. Y.

July 1893 to July 1897.

A complete set of LEWISIANA with a subscription to the present volume will be sent to any address in U. S. or Canada on receipt of three dollars and fifty cents. A rare chance to secure a complete set for binding.

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS .·. LETTER.,

VOL. VII. NO. 5. ELLIOTT, CONN., NOVEMBER, 1896. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR.

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewi and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to al their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

+ + TERMS. + +

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at New Haven, Ct. Advertising rates furnised on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS,
Box 24. ELLIOTT, CONN.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Elliott, Conn.
THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720 N. Y. City.
XXVI. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va., Ky., Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis, Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence, R. I
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770–1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to New York.
XLIII. Edward, 1744, Wales to N. J.
XLIV. William, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
XLV. John, 1732, Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas, 1745, New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary, 1692, Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio.
L. William, Coed, Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland, 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn., 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn., 1682.
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton, R. I., 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River, Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence, R. I., 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey, 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass., 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder, Pittsburg, Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton, N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington, Ct., 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del., 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky., 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co., Va., 1765.
LXX. Zephaniah, New Jersey, 1734.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth, Ct, 1748–1822
LXXII. John, Henrico Co., Va., 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co., Va., 1750
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe co., N. C. 1775
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island, 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island, 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin, 1812, Oswego, N. Y.
LXXVIII. George, 1640, Casco Bay, Me.
LXXIX. Reuben, 1814, Wells, Vt.
LXXX. Thomas, 1630, Saco, Me.
(Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

The Society of the Cincinnati in Connecticut.

1783–1893.

By Rev. A. N. Lewis, Chaplain of the Society in Connecticut.

The Society of the Cincinnati was organized in the Cantonments of the Continental Army on the banks of the Hudson, May 13, 1783.

Gen. Knox, if not the founder, was the principal promoter of the movement. The Baron Steuben also "had something to do with it."*

It was near the close of the Revolution, in some respects the darkest and gloomiest days of the struggle. The disbandment of the Army was near at hand. The pay of the officers and soldiers was in arrears and Congress, tho' often petitioned, did not seem disposed to do anything for the relief of the Army. Many of the officers were bankrupt. Washington, in a letter to Hamilton, says: "It is affirmed to me that a large portion of the officers have no better prospect than a jail."

It was at this time that an anonymous letter, counseling the most radical measures, was scattered thro' every State Line in the camp upon the banks of the Hudson. There was open mutiny in the Pennsylvania Line, in Green's Army at the South, and among Putnam's troops quartered at Redding, Conn. It was the darkest period of the whole war

The situation suggested to the officers a union among themselves, to endure beyond the reach of Congress, and even after they should be disbanded. Accordingly, in the early part of May, 1783, proposals for the establishment of such an Association were submitted to the State Lines of the Army encamped upon the Hudson. One officer from each Line was informally appointed to meet the general officers on the 10th of May, at Baron Steuben's Headquarters.* The result of their deliberations was the Order or Society of the Cincinnati.

The Institution (or Constitution) provided for a General, State and District Societies.† The State Societies were to meet on the 4th of July of each year, and the General Society triennially. The General Society was to consist of its officers and five delegates from each State Society.

An "order" or jewel was agreed upon. It consists of an American or bald eagle of gold and white enamel, with suitable emblems and inscriptions, suspended from a blue ribbon edged with white, the two colors symbolizing the alliance of France and the United States, to be worn attached to the left lapel of the coat, or on the left breast of the coat, or suspended from the neck.

The following officers were present at the Convention: the Baron Steuben, (who presided); Maj. Gen's. Heath, Howe and Knox; Brig. Gen's. Pattison, Hand, Huntington and Putnam;‡ Cols. Webb, H. Jackson and Cortland; Lt. Cols. Huntington, Hull and Maxwell: Capt. Shaw, (who acted as Secretary, and Lieut. Whiting.

(to be continued)

*Marshall Sparks.

*The Verplanck house in Fishkill still standing.

†No district societies were ever organized.

‡Brother of "old Put."

Thanksgiving.

By Anna Lewis McConnell, Elmira, N. Y.

Give thanks, give thanks, O heart of mine!
For the pleasures you daily enjoy;
For the glorious sunlight that gilds all the earth,
Its radiant beams turning sadness to mirth,
Unmixed with a ray of alloy.

For this beautiful world, its rocks and its rills
And landscape fair to behold;
For the sweetness of flower, and song of the bird,
And music that thrills, till passion is stirred,
Giving praises we cannot withhold.

Give thanks for the sky that arches o'erhead
With its jewels of gold set in blue;
For the storm-king that threatens in grandeur sublime,
For the gift of the rain; free gift of Divine
That cometh for me and for you.

For the breath of the wood as we gather its
store;
Filling our souls with delight
For mountain and valley that echo our song,
And health-giving breeze as we wander
along,
All nature unveiled in our sight.
Give thanks O my soul; for friendship and
love
The love that never grows cold;
But liveth and waxeth till hearts blend in one,
And the life that we live is but Heaven begun
Ere reaching the upper fold.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc. Instead of repeating the name of a place in the same paragraph initials only are frequently given.

Hints for Contributors.

In writing matter for the printer use only one side of the sheet, note paper preferred. In giving dates, give year, month and day whenever known. Write all middle names in full. Answer the following questions as fully as possible and give names and addresses of such people as you think may be able to complete the record but get it yourself if possible and spare the editor. Old newspaper files, tomb stones, family Bibles and records, official records of the town, school and church, burial certificates, county and probate records, old deeds and letters are some of the more important sources of information. Don't forget however the stores of information which the old people can give. Get them interested and then "pump them dry." Most important of all don't get discouraged yourself. How can you interest others, if you yourself are not alive with enthusiasm?

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Conn.

CHAPTER LXXVIII.

By Helen Perry Maxwell, N. Y. City.

Lieut. Norman (489 v. p. 67, Vol. VI) was wounded in the battle of Cedar Creek (Oct. 19, 1864) and died in a hospital at Winchester, Va., on Nov. 16, 1864. In the sketch of his life in the "Record of the 114th Regiment N. Y. S. V." it is stated that Norman Mitchell Lewis learned the carpenter's trade in Morrisville, and attended school in the village. In the spring of 1856, a few months before the death of his father, he took up his residence in Norwich, N. Y. His father was in the war of 1812, at Sacketts Harbor. His grandfather Beardslee was in the war of Independence, leaving a widow many years a pensioner, who died in 1857, at the advanced age of one hundred years and six months.

When the cry came for more men, the "carpenter boy" left the plane upon the bench to enter the army. He enlisted in Company C, under Captain Titus, and upon its organization was appointed First Sergeant. In August, 1863, he was promoted to Second, and in November following to First Lieutenant. He was wounded in the right arm at Sabine Cross Roads, and against his wishes, sent to New Orleans. Here he received thirty days leave of absence, visited his friends in the North and rejoined his Company at Morganza, La., two days before his leave expired.*** His funeral was attended from the residence of Mr. Romulus Lewis, brother of the deceased, the services being conducted

by Rev. J. R. Lewis, Pastor of the Congregational church. The Madison Observer concluded a notice of the death of this gallant officer, in these words:

"He was a brave soldier and a good citizen, highly esteemed by his relatives and acquaintances, and his untimely fall is sincerely lamented by our whole community."

Book VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I., 1661.

CHAPTER CCXLI. (SAMUEL.)

By Jonah R. Lewis, Battle Creek, Mich.

Reprinted by request from p. 30, Vol. II.

Sylvester (1. XXV. and 101 VIII. v. p. 36, Vol. II.) b. Nov. 4, 1725, m. Sarah Reynolds. He d. about 1818 in R.I. 10ch.b.

2720.I. Sarah (Lewis) Shaw b. Aug. 29, 1748; d. in Huntington, Pa., about 1843.

2721.II. Amy b. July 2, 1750.

2722.III. Samuel b. June 28, 1752.

2723.IV. Peleg b. July 15, 1754.

2724.V. Caleb b. Apr. 22, 1757.

2725.VI. John b. Nov. 29, 1760; was killin the Revolutionary War.

2726.VII. Deborah, b. Apr. 2, 1762, m.—Haynes of Dutchess-co., N. Y., (v. p. 46, Vol. II.)

2727.VIII. James b. Oct. 22, 1765, m. about 1808 Harriet Richards; d. in New London, Ct.

2728.IX. Griffin b. Oct. 17, 1767, d. Sept. 11, 1836, m. Hannah Rogers, b. Aug. 19, 1776, d. Sept. 3, 1856, at Huntsville, Pa. [In subsequent chapters in Vol. II. Mr. J. R. Lewis has given the record of the descendants of this Rev. Griffin Lewis.—Ed.]

2729. Ruth (Lewis) Tillinghast b. Oct. 29, 1769, d. in R. I. on the old farm.

CHAPTER CCXLII. (SAMUEL.)

Additions to Chapter CCXLI by the Editor.

Sylvester (101) son of Jonathan (50 v. pp. 20, 29 and 36 Vol. II.) and gr. son of Samuel (8 v. p. 47, Vol. I.) m. June 3, 1748 by Elder David Sprague, Sarah Reynolds of West Greenwich, R. I. The ch. were b. 1st and 4th at West Greenwich, 2nd at Exeter, 3d at Coventry, R. I., and rest according to Voluntown, Ct., records at Voluntown, but Rev. Griffin (2728) stated that he was born at Providence, R. I.

Caleb (2724) m. Sarah ——. 8 ch. b. 1st and last five at Voluntown, Ct., 2nd at Exeter and 3rd West Greenwich, R. I.

2730.I. Reynolds b. Dec. 14, 1789.

2731.II. John b. Dec. 27, 1791.

2732.III. Thankful b. July 5, 1795.

2733.IV. Lucy b. Nov. 26, 1797.

2734.V. Sarah b. May 11, 1800.

2735.VI. Martha b. July 1, 1802.

2736.VII. Peleg b. May 20, 1804.

2737.VIII. Dilla G., b. Sept. 17, 1807.

James (2727) d. Apr. 28, 1818, at New London, Ct., and his widow at Paris, France, Feb. 2, 1819.

Ruth (2729) m. (v. p. 63, Vol. III.) July 11, 1799, in Exeter, R. I., by Stephen Reynolds, J. P., Allen, son of Charles Tillinghast (dec.) of West Greenwich, R. I. 4 ch. b. Exeter, R. I.

679.I. Annie b. Oct. 11, 1799.

680.II. Abigail b. Sept. 11, 1801.

681.III. Charles b. Nov. 18, 1803.

682.IV. John b. Dec. 3, 1805.

CHAPTER CCXLIII.

By S. D. Lewis, Syracuse, N. Y.

In 1846 my uncle, Prof. Tayler Lewis, for the purpose of gathering some statistics regarding his ancestry visited Rhode Island. In the town of North Kingston he found still living a sister of his father, Ruth Tillinghast (2729). In a retired part of the town of Exeter he found the Lewis family burying ground where lie buried his gt. grandfather Jonathan (50) Lewis and Jane his wife together with their five sons, Jonathan, John, Thomas, Caleb and Sylvester and their respective wives. Prof. Tayler Lewis also entered a house in Exeter

built by his gt. gr. father, Jonathan (50 in 1734 when his gr. father, Sylvester (101) was seven (nine ? Ed.) years old and where his father, Capt. Samuel (2722) was born and reared. This house, in which both Jonathan (50) and Sylvester (101) died, was then owned and occupied by a descendant of Jonathan (50) named Bates.

Jonathan (50) b. 1690, d. 1783 ae. 93 years.

Sylvester (101) his son, b. 1725, d. 1817, ae. 92 years.

Capt. Samuel (2722 v. Query 43, p. 160 Vol. VI.) his son b. 1752, d. 1822, ae. 70 years.

Sylvester (2738) his son, b. 1788, d. 1874 ae. 86 years.

At the breaking out of hostilities between the Colonies and the mother country Samuel (2722) hastened to New York and enlisted in the 1st N. Y. Regt.; was promoted to its captaincy and served throughout the war. [In the record of service of Officers of the Revolution it is stated

"Samuel Lewis (N. Y.) Ensign 3rd N. Y., Nov. 21, 1776; Lieutenant March 1, 1780; transferred to 1st N. Y. Jany. 1, 1781 and served to June 3, 1783. Died Aug. 25, 1822." Ed.]

He was at the battles of Saratoga and the Siege of Yorktown and was an intimate friend of Washington. At the close of the war he settled in Albany, N. Y., m. a Miss Bloodgood and became a member and one of the founders of the Society of Cincinnati and his certificate of membership is still preserved at Albany. Later he removed to a tract of land bordering on the southern bank of the Hudson in Saratoga co. nearly opposite Fort Miller. Here he lived and died and here the descendants of his daughter live to this day.

Captain Samuel had 8 ch. b.

2738. I. Sylvester b.——1788.
2739. II. Abraham.
2740. III. Samuel.
2741. IV. Tayler b. Mar. 27, 1802.
2742. V. Morgan.
2743. VI. John.
2744. VII. Stephen.
2745. VIII. Sarah.

———

CHAPTER CCXLIV. (SAMUEL.)

From Harper's Biblical Cyclopedia.

Tayler Lewis, D. D. LL. D., a distinguished Biblical scholar and Congregational divine, was born in Northumberland, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1802. He graduated from Union College in 1820, studied law in Albany, and being admitted to the bar entered on the practice of his profession at Fort Miller. In 1833 he gave up his practice of law and opened a classical school at Waterford, and in 1835 removed his school to Ogdensburg. In 1838 he was chosen professor of Greek in the University of New York, which chair he occupied until 1849, when he was appointed professor of the Greek language and literature in his Alma Mater, and occupied that position until his death, May 11, 1877. Through all the years of his professorate he was a thorough, indefatigable student of Oriental and Biblical literature. He employed his attainments to defend and illustrate the truths of divine revelation. Among his first publications were translations and texts of Plato's works, accompanied with valuable notes and critical dissertations. In 1855 he published his *Six Days of Creation*, the work by which he became widely known as one of the ablest defenders of divine revelation. Dr. Lewis contributed largely to magazines, both monthly and quarterly, and his contributions to religious journals were almost without number. [In 1856 he published *The Bible and Science*, in 1860 *The Divine Human in the Scriptures*, and in 1871 in association with E. W. Blyden and Theodore Dwight, *The People of Africa, their Character, Condition and Future Prospects*.—Ed.]

———

CHAPTER CCXLV. (SAMUEL.)

By Wilson Warren Fowler, Rutgers College, N. J.

The following record is from the records

of the N. Y. State Society of the Cincinnati of which Samuel Lewis (2722) was a charter member. His family is not now represented in the society. [Who is entitled to his place? v. for membership Rev. A. N. Lewis' sketch on Society of the Cincinati in next issue.—Ed.]

Samuel Lewis. Lieut. 1st N. Y. Regt. Revolutionary army, m. Sarah VanVoltzenburg.

Children as given above, chapter 243.

Children's families—Sylvester (2738) name of wife not given; places left for 4 ch.; name of only one given, S. Dudley Smith, M. D., Amsterdam, N. Y.

Abraham (2739) m. Rosanna Smith ch.
2746.I. Sarah.
2747.II. Abby.
2748.III. Mary.
2749 IV. Elizabeth.
2750.V. Morgan.

Samuel (2740) m. Martha Payne, No ch.

Tayler (2741) m. Jane K. Payne. ch.
2751.I. Margaret m. —— Piessner.
2752.II. Charles.
2753.III. Tayler d. 1879 unm.

Morgan (2742) m. Catherine Reynolds. A dau.
2754.I. Gertrude.

John (2743) m. Esther Satterlee. ch
2755 I. Benedict.
2756.II. Samuel.
2757.III. James.
2758.IV. Timothy.
2759.V. Martha.

Stephen (2744) m. Margaret D. Larned. ch. names not given.

Sarah (2745) m. Berry Thompson.

Book XI.

GEORGE LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER XVII.

On the records of Brooklyn, Ct. Congregational Church is them. of Benjamin (21) son of Eleazer (3) and Thankful (Lewis) Lewis. v. p. 77, Vol. V., and Cynthia Merritt, Mar. 23, 1798.

Book XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CII.

By Myron Andrews Munson in the Munson Record.

Record of ch. of Mary Munson by first husband, Martin Phinney, all b. at Plainville, Ct.

I. Reumah b. Dec. 28, 1804, d. Sept. 9, 1883, m. Samuel Cowles, d. June 14, 1848.

II. John Smith b. Jany. 3, 1807, d. Mar. 30, 1885, m. Mar. 16, 1828, Mrs. Lucy H. Hill.

III. Lucinda, b. Apr. 11, 1808, d. Apr. 25, 1866; m. (1) Chauncey Lewis; m. (2) Dennis Lewis, residence Southington, Ct.

IV. Diadama b. May 12, 1810, d. May 22, 1890; m. Lloyd Lewis; resided at Southington, Ct.

Record of ch. of Mary Munson by second husband, Luman Andrews, all b. Southington, Ct.

I. Jane Lowly b. July 13, 1822, m. Feb. 24, 1841, Alexander b. Feb. 24, 1820, son of Selah Lewis. They reside at Southington, Ct., and have celebrated their golden wedding. A son

I. Francel C. O. b. Aug. 22, 1843, Alexander's gt. gt. gt. gt. gr. father William Lewis m. Mary Cheever (v. p. 70, Vol. V.)

II. Iram W. b. June 6, 1827. d. Mar. 23, 1828.

CHAPTER CIII.

By Frances A. Smith Lewis, Germantown, Penn.

William Goodwin (266 v. p. 52, Vol. III) b. in New Britain, Ct., Mar. 8, 1806, d. in Philadelphia, Nov. 10, 1866, m. Nov. 25, 1830, Eliza Lucy. b. Paris, N. Y., June 3, 1806, d. Apr. 1, 1883, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Shipman) Southworth of Saybrook, Ct., and a descendant of Edward Southworth of England, whose wife, after

his death, came to this country in 1622 and became the wife of Gov. Bradford 3 ch. b.

294. Henry Martyn b. Oct. 24, 1831, in New Britain, Ct

295. Mary Justina b. Nov 4, 1833.

296. William Goodwin Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1840 in Philadelphia. He m. but d. young, leaving no c .

Mary Justina (295) m. Aug. 4, 1854, Wm. P. Atkinson (now dead) 2 ch. b.

967 I Harry d. infancy.

968 II. Mary Elizabeth b. Oct. 23, 1858, m George E. Kirkpatrick, the superintendent of the Girard estate in Philadelphia. No ch.

Henry Martyn (294) m. Feb. 26, 1856. Frances Amelia, b. Dec. 19. 1836, in Tuscumbia, Ala., dau. of George Washington and Harriet (Humphreville) Smith both of Litchfield, Ct. Henry Martyn Lewis is now President of the S. S. White Dental Manufacturing Co. of Philadelphia, New York, Boston and Chicago. He was for 22 years an Elder in the Walnut St. Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia and is now an Elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Germantown. 4 ch. b.

969. I. Frederick Humphreville b May 14, 1858.

970. II Harriet Southworth b. Apr. 21, 1860.

971. III. Nellie b. Sept. 12, 1864

972. IV. Henry Bertram b Oct. 23, 1877, now a student at Princeton College, class of 1899.

Frederick H. (969) a graduate of Univ. of Penn. (class of 1878) m Alice M. Law. 4 ch. b.

973. I. Eleanor Stiles b. July 26, 1883.

974. II. Henry Martyn b. Dec. 5, 1884.

975. III. Chas. Frederick b July 28, 1886.

976. IV. Alice Margaret b. Mar. 19, 1890.

Harriet S. (970) m. Apr. 14, 1887, Albert Mortimer Barnes now an Elder in Westside Presbyterian Church of Germantown, Pa. No ch.

Nellie (971) m. June 6, 1889, Edward Clifford Cutler. 2 ch. b

977. I. Frances Amelia b. May 10, 1890.

978. II. James Benj. b. July 30, 1891.

CHAPTER CV

By Rollin H. Cooke, Pittsfield, Mass.

Rhoda (154 v p 35, Vol. II,) dau. o Nathan (120) and Mary (Gridley) Lewis had ch. b. Southington, Conn.

979. I. Theodosia, b Aug. 19, 1756, m. Thomas Cowles.

980. II. Philologos, b. Apr. 24, 1759.

981. III. Hannah Lewis, b. May 20, 1762, m. Joseph Dutton, Jr.

982. IV. Ursula, b. May 17, 1765

983. V. Vashti, b Dec. 19. 1767, m. Asahel Langdon.

Ch. of John and Mary (158 Lewis) Curtiss, b. Southington, Ct.

984 I Lovina, b. Sept. 11, 1763. m. Selah Deming.

985 II. Lucas, b June 17, 1766, m. Laurinda Carter.

986 III Jeremiah, b. Sept. 6, 1770. m. Rachel Carter.

987. IV. Polly, b. June 5, 1772.

988. V. Lucy, b. July 25, 1776, m. James Coach Carter.

989. VI. Marcus, b. Sept. 19, 1780. m. Catharine Newell.

990. VII. Erastus, b. May 30, 1784. m. Mary Lee.

Asahel (159) and Lois (Lee) Lewis, had ch. b. Southington, Ct.

991. I. son, b. Jan. 13, 1770, d. Feb. 6, 1770.

992. II. Jesse, b. Nov. 23, 1772, m Julia Woodruff.

993. III. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1775 m. Dr. Amos Beecher.

994. IV. Livia, b. Sept. 8, 1778, m. (1) Samuel Cole, m (2) Jotham Woodruff.

995. V. dau., b. Sept. 22, 1781 d. Oct. 11, 1781.

Book XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER XC.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

The Will of John Bibbell as found in the

N. E. H. & G. Reg., Vol. IX, p 306–307. I, John Bibbell of Molden in New England,, being now of Hull in New England aforesaid. Being weake and Sicke in Bodye, but of perfect memorye, doe make this as my last will & Testament, this Twentie first day of July, 1653. Imprim is, I doe Give to my sonne in Law, Robert Joanes of Hull, Tenne Shillinges; to my daughter Anne, Tenne Shillinges; to their sonne John, Tenne Shillinges; to Thomas Carter's children of Charles Towne, Twelve pense a peece; to Charitie Whit(e) of Boston, Twoe shillinges, to Richard Adames of Molden, and his wife and fife children, Twelve pense a peece; to my wife Sibell Bibbell, all the rest of my goodes, mouable & unmouable, (my Debts being paide), with what is dewe to vs in Old England; and her I make my whole and sole exsequetrixe.

In witnesse heere of I sect my hand the Day and Year first above written.

his
JOHN x BIBBELL
mark

Witness { NICO BAKER
BENJAMIN BOSWORTH.

An Inventorie of the landes, goods and Chattles of John Bible, deceased the 21th of the 6th mo. 1653, at Malden, Total is £92–16–10. Among Items are one ould saile, one Iron cettle, 2 bibles, and other books, 10 s: Sugar in petter Muds hands, 11s. Debts owing: Will Waire of Dorchester, 7s; Phillip Knight, 5s; In Old England (goods) £10–0–0. Phillip Atwood, 2s; John Blancher, £1—15s; Housing and ground £20–0–0. One Ackre Indian Corne, &c. Prised by us, William Brackenbury and John Uphame.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XCI.

Francis (XLI, 55 v p 107, Vol. IV.) son of Nathan (20) and Sarah (Arnold) Lewis, m. Aug. 29, 1776, according to records of No. Madison, Ct., Congregational church, Sarah Pelton of Guilford, Ct.

Bathsheba (29, v p 65, Vol. III.) m. Aug. 10, 1690, John O. Kelley, who d. Oct. 26, 1693. 1 ch. b.

1072.I. John, b. Oct. 12, 1692.

CHAPTER XCII.

BY ANNA LEWIS MCCONNELL, ELMIRA, N. Y.

In my father's (Luther 231, v p 21, Vol. VII.) family Bible is a brief history, which I hope soon to send to LEWISIANA. It is the history of three brothers who left England for America; one of them being my father's gt. gt. gr. father. [The Editor hopes to receive soon this bit of history although he must frankly confess that he has little or no faith in the "three brothers" tradition. It should be noticed that as Luther's (231) descent is George (1), James (6), John (35), John (51), James Hawkes (163), John (195), Luthur (231), that it was the gt. gr. father of his gt. gt. gr. father who came from England.

Luther's gt. gt. gr. father John was b. at Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 29, 1656, and came to Hingham in 1675. He was a blacksmith and his house, now used as a shoe store, stood on Main street where E. L. Corthell now (1888) resides. His mother was Sarah Lane the first white girl born at Hingham, Mass., (v p 22 and 30, Vol. II.). He probably never saw English shores.—Ed.]

Anna (1064 v p 38, Vol. VII) m. Sept. 28, 1847, Francis McConnell of Elmira, N. Y. Since his death nearly 16 years ago, she has written some poems that have been well received. She is deeply interested in the W. C. T. U., and frequently contributes little poems to its temperance paper. 4 ch. b.

1073.I. Luther Lewis, b. Jan. 30, 1849, is in the sewing machine business at Buffalo, N. Y. unm.

1074.II. Eugenia, b. Apr. 23, 1850.

1075.III. Florence, b. July 10, 1854, a graduate of Elmira College and the School of Oratory of Philadelphia, is well known as a reader and recitation-

ist. She has taught for several years at Elmira College and seminaries in the West. Her specialities are Elocution and Physical Culture.

1076. IV. Belle, b. Aug. 26, 1863, d. ae 19 years.

Eugenia (1074) m. ——— Gilbert of Elmira, N. Y. 4 ch. b.

I. Henry Warren, b. Sept. 8, 1873.

II. Anna Louise, b. Jan. 26, 1879.

III. Lucy Edith, b. Jan. 17. 1882.

IV. Willard Francis, b. June 12, 1885.

Book XXXIV.

RICHARD LEWIS, Providence, R. I.

CHAPTER VI.

Bridget (15 v p 32, Vol. III.) m. Feb. 8, 1779, Benjamin Hanfield. This record is on the records of Ashford, Conn., Congregational Church.

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester Co., Va.

CHAPTER LXXIII.

From the Meriwether Genealogy.

Record of the ch. of Nicholas (27) and Mary (Walker) Lewis continued from p 54, Vol. VII.

Elizabeth (234, v p 167, Vol VI.) m. 1788, William Douglas, b. Nov. 2, 1761, d. Jan. 21, 1845, son of Nicholas and Margeret (Douglas) Meriwether. 7 ch. b.

312.I. John, d. young.

313.II. Nicholas, d. young.

314.III. William Hunter, b. 1793, m. (1) Frances Poindexter, 2 ch. d. infancy; m. (2) Kate W. Meriwether, a cousin.

315.IV. Charles James, b. 1797, m. Louisa Miller.

316.V. Mary Walker, b. 1800, d. 1832, m. Peter N. Meriwether, b. Feb. 7, 1796, d. Aug., 1851. He m. (2) Mrs. Frances W. Tapp.

317.VI. Margaret Douglas, m. (1) Dr. Frank Thornton Meriwether; m. (2) Francis Kinlaw Nelson. 3 ch. b. by m. (1).

1. Henry Landon.
2. Chas. James, m. Ellen Douglas Meriwether.
3. Mary Walker, b. Apr. 29, 1833, d. Oct. 4, 1863, m. Maj. Thomas J. Randolph.

318.VII. Thomas Walker, Dr., b. 1803, d. 1863, m. Anne Carter Nelson, ch. b.

1. Wm. D. Dr., m. (1) Phebe Gardner m. (2) Nannie Page.
2. Mildred Nelson, m. Geo. W. Macon.
3. Anne K., m. Frederick W. Page, a dau. Jane W., m. Thos Walker. b. July 10, 1850, son of Robert Walker (301, v p 39, Vol. VII) and Sarah A. (Craven) Lewis.
4. Eliza Lewis, m. N. H. Massie.
5. Charlotte Nelson, b. 1834, m. Maj. Thos. J. Randolph.

Book XXXVI.

JOHN LEWIS, Malden, Mass.

CHAPTER XV.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, New York City.

Samuel (5 v p 103, Vol. III.) had a son Samuel (154) as will appear by the following. Middlesex Records, Vol. 16, p 296—I, Samuel Lewis, eldest son of Samuel Lewis, deceased, of Malden, husbandman, sum of 2–0–0, paid by Samuel Green of Malden, Land lying and being in Malden, whole containing nine acres and a half, which Land was recovered by law out of the hands of John Green by the children of John Lewis, bounded N. by land of John Green & Michael Wigglesworth, S. by Highway, E. by Highway and W. by land of John Green. Signed on the 18th day of April, 1705. On the following March, Isaac, eldest son of Isaac Lewis of Rumney Marsh in Boston, husbandman, for a like consideration deeds similar property (v p 8, Vol. VII.).

Samuel (154) m. 1706, Sarah, dau. John and Hannah (Davis) Boutwell. 9 ch. b. Reading, Mass.

155.I Sarah. b. 1707.

156.II. Mary, b. 1709.
157.III. Samuel, b. 1714, m. 1736, Mary Taylor.
158.IV. Abigail.
159.V. Ebenezer, b. 1717.
160.VI. Phebe, b. 1720.
161.VII. Joseph, b. 1722.
162.VIII. Lydia, b. 1724.
163.IX. Benjamin, b. 1727.

Samuel Lewis was dismissed to join the North Precinct Church in 1720. In 1720 Samuel and John Lewis were tax payers.

Hannah Newell, first wife of Joseph (27 v p 40, Vol. VII.) b. Dec. 19, 1638, was dau. of John and Hannah (Hurry) Newell of Charlestown. Joseph (27) a shipwright m. (2) Sept. 24, 1741, (not 1714 as on p 40, Vol. VII.) Hannah Sherwin who was admitted to the Church, Feb 1, 1718–19. Of the ch.

Hannah (140) b. Mar. 6, 1716–17, d. May 10, 1772, m. (1) Sept. 16, 1736, Josiah Burroughs, b. Aug. 23, 1713, son of Charles and Rebecca (Townsend) Burroughs; m. (2) June 8, 1757, Nathaniel Rand, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Call) Rand. She was the 4th of his five wives 4 ch. b. by m. (1).

164.I Josiah, b. Jan. 19, 1737–8 (bapt. Jan. 22).
165.II. Hannah, bapt. Apr. 27, 1740.
166.III. Mary, bapt. June 6, 1742, m. William Fosdick.
167.IV. Rebecca, bapt. June 16, 1745.

Mary Tapley, wife of Joseph (141), bapt. Nov. 1, 1719, was dau. of Mansfield Tapley.

(to be continued.)

Book XL.

FRANCIS LEWIS, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHAPTER XX.

By Julia L. Delafield, in Her Biography of Morgan Lewis.

In 1804, Colonel Burr and General Lewis were rivals for the office of Governor, the latter was the favorite of the Federal party, who generally gave him their votes and he was elected by a large majority.

The distinguishing act of the administration of General Lewis was the establishment of a permanent fund for the support of common schools. In his first address to Legislature we find the following paragraph: "I cannot conclude gentlemen without calling your attention to a subject which my worthy and highly respected predecessor in office had much at heart, and frequently, I believe, presented, though not perhaps in an official form to your view, the encouragement of literature. In a government resting on public opinion, and deriving its chief support from the affections of the people, religion and morality cannot be too sedulously inculcated. To them science is a handmaid; ignorance the worst of enemies. Literary information should be placed within the reach of every description of citizens, and poverty should not be permitted to obstruct the path to the fane of knowledge. Common schools, under the guidance of respectable teachers, should be established in every village, and the indigent educated at the public expense. The higher seminaries also should receive every support and patronage within the means of enlightened legislators. Learning would then flourish, and vice would be more effectually restrained than by volumes of penal statutes."

In a community such as ours the education of the people would, no doubt, have become in time the settled policy of the State; but we owe a debt of gratitude to General Lewis, that a measure of such vital importance was proposed and carried into effect as soon as the population of the State made it desirable, and its wealth was sufficient to meet the necessary expense.

How are you helping to make Lewisiana a success?

Book XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER XXXVI.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, New York City.

Mary (244) (v p 108, Vol. VI.) b. July 21, 1815, d. Apr. 6, 1895, m. Apr. 21, 1841, by Rev. Abijah Richardson Baker at Medford, Mass., Thomas Saunders, b. Aug. 12, 1816, at Granville, N. S. and d. Dec. 9, 1890, at West Andover, Mass. Both are interred at the West Parish Cemetery. 4 ch. b at Medford, Mass.

424.I. Hepza Hall, b. July 6, 1842, m. (1) July 13. 1860, by Rev. Chas. R. Reed at Malden, Wm. H. S. Barker, b. Jan. 6, 1839, d. at Sea., Son of Ira T. & Ann D. (Rich) Barker of Medford; m. (2) May 9, 1871, at Boston, Albion Parsons Pease, b. Dec. 14, 1843, at So. Parsonsfield, Me., son of Usher and Juliette (Williams) Pease of Charlestown, Mass. Reside at Kan-City, Mo. 1 ch. b. by m. (1) at Medford.

1. William Freeman, b. July 8, 1861, July 8, 1861, m. (1) Nov. 28, 1883, by Rev. Thos. B. Sawin, at Medford, Nettie Maria Morrill, b. July 7, 1862, d. Oct. 14, 1889, dau. of Samuel and Abby Stearns (Richardson) Morrill of Medford; m. (2) Sept. 16, 1890, at Kansas City, Mo., Kate Walcott. 2 ch. b. Kansas City, Mo.

1. Earl Eugene, b. June 22, 1884.
2. Alice Gertrude, b. Jan. 9, 1888.

425.II. Albert, b. June 30, 1844, d. Nov. 21, 1845.

426.III. Warren, b. Feb. 23, 1847, unm.

427.IV. Mary Augusta, b. June 14. 1849, m. Apr. 22, 1873, by Rev. J. H. Merrill, Elbridge Gerry Hardy. b. May 19, 1847, son of Stephen and Mary Ann (Webster) Hardy of West Andover, Mass. 4 ch. b. West Andover.

1. Edith, b. Nov. 11, 1874.
2. Wesley Blodgett, b. Mar. 15, 1878.
3. Helena, b. Feb. 12, 1882.
4. Leon Wallace, b. May 12, 1892

Horace, (245) b. July 9, 1817, d. June 18, 1881, at Wakefield, Mass., m. Sept. 25, 1845, by Rev. Mr. Goodrich at Malden, Caroline Elizabeth Waite, dau. of Ezra and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Waite of Malden. Widow and unmarried daughters now living at the Homestead, Wakefield, Mass. 4 ch. b.

428.I. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1847, unm.

429.II. Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1849, m. Feb. 4, 1873, at Malden, by Rev. J. J. Jones. Howard P. Nichols, b. Feb. 25, 1832, at Reading, Mass., son of Daniel and Lavinia. (Parker) Nichols of Reading. 1 ch. b.

432.1. Alice Ethelyn, b. Mar. 5, 1882.

430.III. Hattie Augusta, b. Sept. 11, 1851, m. Oct. 5, 1881, by Rev. E. A. Manning at Wakefield, Mass., Warren Taylor, b. July 13, 1848, at Boston, son of Wm. Harrison and Roxcena (Cross) Taylor of Greenwood, Mass.

431.IV. Ellen Amanda, b. Aug. 12, 1858, unm.

Elizabeth Starrett, (246) b. Jan. 31, 1819, d. Dec. 9, 1859, at Medford, Mass., m. June 1, 1846, Eliel Putnam of Chelmsford, Mass., b. Apr. 24, 1800, d. Jan. 31, 1869. He was of same family as Gen. Israel Putnam of Revolutionary fame. 3 ch. b. at Medford, Mass.

433.I. Elizabeth Ina, b. Mar. 15, 1847, unm.

434.II. Ellen Augusta, b. July 27, 1850, unm.

435.III. Edward Eliel, b. Mar. 24, 1856, d. Mar. 3, 1874, at Malden, Mass.

(to be continued.)

Note—It is said that William (1) came from Lynn, England. Are any of his descendants, who have the funds, interested enough to have the records there investigated? [One subscriber has already written that he would give five dollars towards a fund raised for the purpose of having the English records searched for our earliest ancestors.—Ed.]

Book XLV.

JOHN LEWIS, Ireland to Virginia.

CHAPTER LI.

From History of Augusta Co., Va., by Col. J. Lewis Peyton.

Thomas Lewis, the eldest son of the Founder, was born in Donegal, Ireland, April 27th, 1718, and died in Augusta, January 31st, 1790. He was a man of strong and cultivated mind, of spirit and enterprise, and during the colonial period and the Revolutionary War rendered important services to his country. In 1746, he was appointed Colonial surveyor of Augusta, and much of Washington's great wealth was acquired by surveys of land under his authority and in common with him. He and Col. John Wilson represented the county in the House of Burgesses almost uninterruptedly from 1745 to 1767, and they voted, in 1765, for Patrick Henry's celebrated resolutions declaring that this, "general assembly have the only exclusive right and power to lay taxes and impositions upon the inhabitants of this colony; that any efforts in an opposite direction are illegal, unconstitutional and unjust, and have a manifest tendency to destroy British as well as American freedom." In 1775, he was unanimously elected delegate to the Colonial Congress, and was one of the first to enroll his name among the "Sons of Liberty." He was Commissioner of the old confederacy of the thirteen colonies, in 1778, to treat with the Indian tribes who had been defeated at the battle of Point Pleasant, and successfully concluded his negotiations, thus setting free from the defense of the western border thousands of our best troops, who hastened to join the standard of Washington and fight for the independence of their country He was a member of the convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States, and by a vote so nearly divided that the patriot yet rejoices at his country's escape from the anarchy which would have been the consequence of a different result. He urged with eloquence and ability the adoption of the Constitution and voted for its ratification. After the Revolution, Washington made him a visit at Lewiston, in Rockingham, and there arranged their land claims. Gov. Gilmer says in his sketches of Upper Georgia, p. 548: "My father, then a youth of nineteen, returning from my Grandfather Lewis', where he had been visiting my mother, met Washington fording the Shenandoah river in the dusk of the evening. Washington asked him how he should go to Mr. Lewis'. My father, taking him for some big Dutchman of the neighborhood, who was poking fun at him on account of his frequent visits to the Lewis family, answered, "follow your nose." It is a noticeable fact in a country of such rapid changes as ours that his descendants still own and reside upon his estate of Lewiston, near Port Republic, in the present county of Rockingham, (1882). His great grandson Hon. John F. Lewis, is the present Lieut.-Governor of Virginia; another great-grandson, Hon. L. L. Lewis, is Judge of the Supreme Court of Appeals of Virginia, and a great-great-grandson, D. S. Lewis, is U. S. Attorney for the Western District of Virginia.

(to be continued).

Book XLVII.

ZACHARY LEWIS, Wales to Virginia.

CHAPTER XXVII.

By Henry J. Lewis, Louisville, Ky.

Record of ch. of Rev. Iverson Lewis, (15 v p 186, Vol. V.) concluded from last issue.

Joanna (133) m. James Dickey and left 7 ch.

217.I. William.

218.II. Ann, m. Mr. McGrasly of Nelson County, Va.

219.III. Frances L., m. John W. Watkins,

of King and Queen Co. Va.

220.IV. Jonathan, m. Miss Daniel of Middlesex Co., Va.

221.V. Ann D., m. Col. Mason of Middlesex Co.

222.VI. Marion, d. unm.

223.VII. Elizabeth, unm.

Dr. John (134) died of yellow fever at Norfolk, Va, on his embarkation for Europe. Unm.

Dr. Zachary, (135) was a demonstrator of anatomy in the Medical College of Philadelphia for some years. He was married twice. His first wife was a daughter of the Rev. Mr. Skison, of the Episcopal church, by whom two sons survive:

224.I. Dr. John J., who married Miss Hill and resides in King William County, Va.

225.II. Dr. Wm. B., who married a daughter of E. Winston Henry and granddaughter of Patrick Henry, and resides in Pittsylvania County, Va.

Dr. Zachary's second wife was a daughter of Hon. John Clopton.

Sarah Iverson, (136) m. Thomas G. Crittendon.

Martha Churchill (137) m. (1) Geo. Shackleford, m. (2) Rev. Richard Claybrook. 3 ch. b. by m. (2).

226.I. William L., a lawyer of Lancaster Co., Va.

227.III. Zachary L.

228.III. Frances Elizabeth, m. Samuel Fauntleroy M. D.

Iverson (138) volunteered in a company of cavalry in the war of 1812, and died in his country's service.

Catharine (139) d. unm.

Mary m. Mr. Backhouse of Gloucester Co., Va. 1 ch. b.

229.I. John W.

———

Book LX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Dighton Mass.

CHAPTER X.

By George Lewis, Providence, R. I.

Levi (16 v p 25 Vol. VII) b. May 24, 1803, at Dighton, Mass., d. Mar. 31, 1884 in Providence, R. I., m. (1) Sept. 30, 1827, Joanna M. Thurber, b. Mar. 31, 1807, d. Dec. 9, 1863, dau. of William and Elizabeth (—) Thurber. m. (2) Nov. 2, 1864, Harriet A. Macreading (widow) b. Apr. 15, 1821, dau. of Nicholas and Harriet B. (Brown) Briggs. She is still living. 4 ch. b. by m. (1).

105.I. Levi Jason, b. July 27, 1828, d. Feb. 3, 1895, m. Nov. 6, 1849 Clara R. Wilcox, dau. of Isaac and Clarissa (Brownell) Wilcox.

106.II. William T. b. Mar. 26, 1831, m. (1) Oct. 12, 1852. Eliza B. Hoar, d. June 17, 1885. dau. of Lewis Thomas and Fanny P. (Burrows) Hoar; m. (2) Dec. 8, 1886, Mary Hoppin Bradford, dau. of Nicholas R. and Susan (Climer) Bradford, of Philadelphia, Pa.

107.III. J. Eliza b. Aug. 25, 1836, d. Aug. 3, 1865, in Norristown, Pa., m. Jany. 8, 1857, Eaton W. Maxey, Jr. D. D. Rector of Christ Church Troy, N. Y.

108.IV. Harriet I., b. Mar. 24, 1842, m. (1) Nov. 25, 1863, Edward K. Godfrey m. (2) May 8, 1879, Erastus L. Walcott. She d. Oct. 7, 1893, in Providence, R. I.

Hannah (17) b. June 20, 1805, at Dighton, Mass., d. June 4, 1892, at Providence, R. I., m. Charles Williams, b. July 4, 1804, d. Nov. 8, 1877. 7 ch. b.

109.I. Charles A., b. Oct. 8, 1828, d. Mar. 27, 1867, m. ——.

110.II. Benjamin F., b. Sept. 22, 1831, unm.

111.III. Hannah E., b. May 29, 1835, d. Sept. 27, 1836.

112.IV. Virgil C., b. Dec. 30, 1837, d. Apr. 7, 1862.

113.V. Hannah V., b. July 30, 1839, m. (1) Ransom B. Aylsworth, b. Oct. 8, 1838, d. June 9, 1869, m. (2) Mar. 12, 1871, Abram M. Taylor, from whom she got a divorce.

114.VI. Archelus A., b. Feb. 19, 1843, d. Feb. 6. 1856.

115.VII. Alanson A., (twin) b. Feb. 19, 1843, m. Aug. 11, 1859, Maria Roberts.

Jeremiah (18) b. Dec. 2, 1806, at Dighton, Mass., d. Nov. 15, 1882, m. Dec. 29, 1835, in Thompson, Ct., Luetta L. Carpenter, b. Feb. 2, 1812, at Woodstock, Ct., dau. of Elijah and Phebe(Wilson) Carpenter, 5 ch. b. 1st Thompson, Ct., last Dighton, Mass., others Brooklyn N. Y.

116.I. Maria Almira, b. Oct. 1, 1836, m. Mar. 26, 1861, Isaac C. Manchester, Tiverton, R. I.

117.II. Elijah C., b. Jany. 13, 1839, m. Nov. 9, 1862, Emily Anna Horton, dau of Rev. Josephus W. and Anna (Remington) Horton. Both were school teachers. He is now transportation agent on a Baltimore line of steamers.

118.III. Lydia Josephine, b. Mar. 13, 1842, d. June 28, 1846.

119.IV. Phebe Lavinia, b. July 26, 1844, d. Aug. 15, 1882, in Providence R. I. m. Nov. 15, 1866, in Dighton, Mass., Nathan H. Chase, of New Bedford, Mass.

120.V. Jane Frances, b. Feb. 21, 1850, m Nov. 22, 1868, Simon M. Moulton of Standish, Me., but now is in business Somerset, Mass.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XI.

By Maria A. Lewis Manchester, Providence, R. I.

Jeremiah (18 v p 25, Vol. VII) one of eighteen children, had limited advantages when young, but being extremely fond of books, began at the age of eighteen to collect a library, and so acquired a good education, being familiar with chemistry, geology, and a great historian at the age of seventy years. But his great excellence was a sound understanding and solid judgment in public and private affairs. He greatly enjoyed the society of his friends, and always took care to converse on some useful topic that might tend to improve the minds of his children. By this means he always turned their attention to what was good, just and prudent.

Book LXXVI.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Weaver, R. I., 1760.

CHAPTER IX.

Caroline (46 v p 13, Vol. VII) m. George W. Tarbox of Brooklyn, Conn. He is now a helpless paralytic. They reside in New York City. 3 ch. b.

88.I. Ida.

89.II. Kate.

90.III. George.

Noyes (47 v p 26, Vol. VII) d. Apr. 22, 1852, m. Lucina N. Gates, b. Aug. 31, 1821, in Otego, N. Y., dau. of Urbane Lathrop and Louisa (Seeley) Gates of Glens Falls, N. Y. 6 ch. b.

91.I. Ruby Ann, b. Aug. 3, 1849, d. Nov. 24, 1854.

92.II. Eleanor C., b. July 27, 1851, is a Professor at Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio.

Theodore (49) a farmer, invested in a store where he lost heavily owing to his partner's rascality; m. (1) his cousin Hannah Edwards, b. Sept 27, 1846, at Pitcher, Chenango-co., N. Y., m. (2) Feb. 1869, Lucy L. Daily of Madison-co., N. Y., ch. by m. (1).

93.I. George E., b. Mar. 3, 1849, at Hornby, N Y., m. Emoretta Murdock He lives on a farm at Christian Hill' Hartwick, N. Y.

94.II. Ethlinda, b. Dec. 4, 1851, at Hornby, d. Feb. 13, 1885, at Hartwick, N, Y. m. E. V. Low.

95.III. Charles Edward } b. June 17, 1856.
96.IV. Noyes Edwin, } in Hartwick, N. Y., d. ae. 3 years.

97.V. Leona, b. May 30, 1861, at Hartwick, m. George W. Sitzer, Jr.

98.VI Lucy Myrtle b. Jany. 9, 1864, m. Charles H. Dockstador. They live at New Lisbon, N. Y.

Book LXXVIII.

GEORGE LEWIS, Casco Bay, Me.

CHAPTER V.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

George (1) d. in 1682, and his place on

Back Cove was sold by his children to Richard Seacomb in 1683. Of the 40 families of Portland, in 1675 at the commencement of the Indian war were George, John and Philip Lewis. John Lewis was in Oct. 1677 under Capt Scotlow of York co., Me. (Bodge Indian Wars, p. 339.)

Thomas and Susannah (5 Lewis) Cloice sold their land to John and Isaac Jones of Charlestown in Nov. 1681. They had 3 ch.

Mary (6) b 1654 at Falmouth, m. (1) Thomas, eldest son of Thomas Shillings. He d. early, leaving 2 ch.

13.1 Joseph.

14.11. Benjamin, who lived in Salem, where he was selectman in 1718 (not his father as given on p. 44, Vol. VII.) In 1719 he conveyed one-half of his father's farm to John Wass of Falmouth. He afterwards removed from Salem and resided on the other part of this farm.

Thomas Skillings and John (2) Lewis were probably killed in the Indian war as no mention is made of them after (Willis Hist. Portland.)

Mary (6) was living in 1632 at Salem.

Book LXXXII.

ANDREW LEWIS, New Jersey, 1776.

CHAPTER IV.

The civil and military history of the writer of this record.

Henry Lewis (20) entered the army in July 1862, in Co. B. 145 P. V. I. participated in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. In the latter battle I lost my left arm near the shoulder, was discharged from the army in Dec. 1863 was appointed Postmaster at Edinboro, Pa., Jan. 5, 1865, holding the position over twenty-one years or till Mar. 1886. Have held several borough offices, and was eighteen years a trustee of the State Normal School at Edinboro, Pa., am a member of Post 416, Grand Army of the Republic, being its first commander and holding the same two terms, was educated in the public schools.

Corrections.

Mary (25 v p 181 Vol. VI). The 5th ch. John m Susannah b. 1718, d. Jany. 2, 1796, dau. of John Chamberlain.

Louisa Thorp (180 v p 10 Vol. VII) was dau. of Hannah (Lewis) Thorp.

Book 44, p 24, Vol. VII, 5th line from bottom read 1885 for 1875.

Second line from bottom of p. 13, Vol. VII read Nathaniel Wallis for Nathaniel Willis.

Record of Life for October 1896, William H. Lewis d. Sept. 26, 1896.

Record of Life.

MARRIAGES.

On Sept. 29, 1896, Sanford Hotaling and Sarah M. Main (48, LXXV v p 43, Vol VII. Ed.)

On Oct. 28, 1896, at Ansonia, Ct. Albert G. Lewis and Florence Hawley of Derby, by Rev. W. F. Markwick. [Albert G. is gr. son of Asahel Harry Lewis 182 XIII v p 178, Vol. VI Ed.]

DEATHS.

In Pawtucket, R. I., Oct. 8, 1896, Mary Ross in the 79th year of her age. [Mary Ross, 1029, VIII v p 122 Vol. III.]

At her home Jamaica, L. I., Oct. 20, 1896, Mrs. James T. Lewis, ae. 61 years. Her husband and two daus. survive her.

In Groton, Ct. Sept. 25, 1896, Rosie L. dau. of Herbert and Josie Lewis, aged 1 month.

In Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1896, by the explosion of his tug boat, Alonzo Lewis.

At Davisville, R. I., Sept. 12, 1896, Ellen Corinna Paine, wife of Ray Greene Huling, ae. 45 years, 1 month and 2 days. [1742, VIII v p 148, Vol. IV.—Ed.]

Notes.

A brief directory:—G. Griffin Lewis, M. D., Syracuse, N. Y.....J. Newton Lewis, M. D., City Hospital, Baltimore,

Md.....Warren Lewis, president of N. Y. Athletic Club....Merton E. Lewis Republican nominee for Assemblyman from Monroe-co., N. Y....Minnie Lewis, J. V. President of W. R. C. Dept. Mich. resides at Muskegon, Mich.... Amelia A. Lewis of Bridgeport, Ct. is Outside Guardian of Conn. D. of R.....James F. Lewis, real estate, Leadville, Colo....Frederick B. Lewis, fire insurance, New York City.... S. A. Lewis, storage warehouse, New Haven, Ct. ....Mrs. E. P. C. Lewis, of Hoboken, N. J., a patroness and Edwin A. L. Lewis, of Hoboken one of Floor Committee of the moonlight sail on the Hudson, on the ferryboat, Hamburg, for the benefit of St. Katherine's Home in Jersey City....Col. John Lewis RoBards presided Oct. 27, 1896, at an enthusiastic meeting at Hannibal, Mo., held under the auspices of the Young Men's Bryan Silver Club.

Book notices:—Catherine Lewis, the well known actress and singer has written a play, "Mrs. Smith's Husbands."....W. H. Lewis's "Primer of College Football," in neat paper form, which comes from Harper, will be wanted by lots of college boys this fall. It has good full-page pictures and the author is a sometime player at Amherst and Harvard. Mr. Lewis puts in a plea for College support of the team. "College spirit only can produce team play," he says, "and team play alone can achieve victory."

MODERN INDUSTRIES AND COMMERCE.

By Robert Lewis, Ph. D. Cloth. 129 Pages. Illustrated. 60 Cents.

In an entertaining and instructive way Dr. Lewis talks about Commerce and its correlated industries. The newer Arts made possible by recent discoveries in Science are reviewed with care and fullness. The style is picturesque, and every page contains seed-thoughts capable of flowering into noble resolutions in young and ardent minds.

Queries.

43. Samuel Lewis, Lieut. 1st N. Y. Regt. in Revolutionary army was a member of Book VIII [v. chapters in Book VIII in this issue.—Ed.]

51. Parentage desired of Samuel Lewis of Chenango-co., N. Y. who m. a Frink and had sons John Frink, b. 1816, Henry and Frederic.

52. After years of vain search, although convinced that it is, as a "sealed book," assistance is asked concerning Stephen Lewis of Fairfax-co. Va. who m. Elizabeth Offett and d. 1757. His widow m. Col. William Douglas of London-co. Va., Edward's only son m. a dau. of Edward Payne of Fairfax-co. and removed in 1780 to Fayette-co. Ky. He accumulated a large fortune and d. 1809.

Contents for November 1896.

	PAGE.
List of the Books (Tribes of Lewises)	65
Society of Cincinnati	66
Genealogical Records	67
Book 2, Chapter 78	67
" 8, Chapters 241 to 245 (inc.)	68
" 11, Chapter 17	70
" 12 Chapters 102 to 104 (inc)	79
" 24, " 90 to 92 (inc)	71
" 34, Chapter 6	73
" 35, Chapter 73	73
" 36, Chapter 15	73
" 40 " 20	74
" 44, Chapter 36	75
" 45, Chapter 51	76
" 47, " 27	76
" 60, Chapters 10 and 11	77
" 76, Chapter 9	78
" 78, Chapter 5	78
" 82, " 4	79
Record of Life	79
Notes	79
Queries	80

Subscribe for Lewisiana and learn what others of your name have done.

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS .·. LETTER.

VOL. VII, NO. 6. ELLIOTT, CONN., DECEMBER, 1896. TERMS : ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at New Haven, Ct. Advertising rates furnised on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS,
Box 24. ELLIOTT, CONN.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Elliott, Conn.
THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Geradus, 1720 N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va., Ky., Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis, Llandaff, Wales 1816
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence, R. I
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770–1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to New York
XLIII. Edward, 1744, Wales to N. J.
XLIV. William, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
XLV. John, 1732, Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas, 1745, New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary, 1692, Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio.
L. William, Coed, Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland, 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn., 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn., 1682
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton, R. I., 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River, Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence, R. I., 173[illegible]
LIX. William, New Jersey, 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass., 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder, Pittsburg, Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton, N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington, Ct., 1729
LXVII. David, Wales to Del., 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky., 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper co., Va., 1765.
LXX. Zephaniah, New Jersey, 1734.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth, Ct, 1748–1822
LXXII. John, Henrico Co., Va., 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co., Va., 175[illegible]
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe co., N. C. 1775
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island, 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island, 176[illegible]
LXXVII. Benjamin, 1812, Oswego, N. Y.
LXXVIII. George, 1640, Casco Bay, Me.
LXXIX. Reuben, 1814, Wells, Vt.
LXXX. Thomas, 1630, Saco, Me.
(Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

The Society of the Cincinnati in Connecticut.

1783–1893.

By Rev. A. N. Lewis, Chaplain of the Society in Connecticut.

(continued from page 66.)

The objects of the society were "(1) to preserve inviolate those exalted rights and liberties for which they have fought and bled; (2) to promote and cherish, between the respective states, union and national honor; and (3) to cultivate affection and brotherly kindness among the officers, and particularly substantial acts of beneficence towards the officers and their families who unfortunately may be under the necessity of receiving it." The above are known as The Immutable Principles of the society and are read at every meeting, the members standing.

To carry out the third principle, a fund was established, each officer, on joining, to contribute a month's pay towards establishing it.

The Institution was signed by Gen. Washington, 9 Major Generals, 9 Brigadier Generals, 11 Colonels, 10 Lieut. Colonels, 7 Majors, 14 Captains, 24 Lieutenants, 5 Cornets, 2 Surgeons, and 1 Surgeon's Mate. Total 93.

Thirteen state societies were organized. From various causes seven (N. H., R. I., Conn., Delaware, Va., N. C. and Ga.) were disbanded. The R. I., Conn., Va., N. H., Del., and N. C. Societies have been re-organized, so that the society now exists in all of the original states except Georgia. The whole number of members in a few years increased to about 2500. The present number is about 500.

The Generals and Colonels of the French Army and officers of the French Navy above the grade of Captain, were also declared eligible and 72 were admitted. Of these 55 were princes, dukes, counts, viscounts, marquises, chevaliers and barons.

Washington signed first by request of the convention.

In a few months after its organization the society was violently attacked as an aristocracy, whose object was "to overthrow the Republic and usurp the supreme power!" It was opposed by Jefferson, John Adams, Franklin, John Jay and others. In some of the states threats of disfranchisement were made against the members. The popular excitement was almost equal to that which assailed the Masonic fraternity half a century later.

At the first general meeting in 1784 Washington was unanimously elected President-General, and remained in office to his death. The following succeeded him:

Alexander Hamilton, N. Y., 1800–1805.
Charles Colesworth Pinckney, S. C., 1805–1825.
Thomas Pinckney, S. C., 1825–1829.
Aaron Ogden, N. J., 1829–1839.
Morgan Lewis, N. Y., 1839–1844.
William Popham, N. Y., 1844–1848.
Henry A. S. Dearborn, Mass., 1848–1854.
Hamilton Fish, N. Y., 1854–1895.
William Wayne, Penn., 1896.

All of the above but the last two were officers of the Revolution.

Membership goes down from father to eldest son. If the eldest son's line fails, then to the second son's line. If all the male lines fail, then to the eldest daughter's line, and so on. If all the lines fail then to the collateral branches.

Honorary members also may be elected as life members, from gentlemen of distinguished merit and patriotism.

(to be concluded.)

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from

time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc. Instead of repeating the name of a place in the same paragraph initials only are frequently given.

Hints for Contributors.

In writing matter for the printer use only one side of the sheet, note paper preferred. In giving dates, give year, month and day whenever known. Write all middle names in full. Answer the following questions as fully as possible and give names and addresses of such people as you think may be able to complete the record but get it yourself if possible and spare the editor. Old newspaper files, tomb stones, family Bibles and records, official records of the town, school and church, burial certificates, county and probate records, old deeds and letters are some of the more important sources of information. Don't forget however the stores of information which the old people can give—Get them interested and then "pump them dry." Most important of all don't get discouraged yourself. How can you interest others, if you yourself are not alive with enthusiasm?

Family Record Questions.

1. Name in full; initials are often a source of confusion.

2. When and where born?

3. When and where married and by whom?

4. To whom married? Always give name in full and in case of the wife give her maiden name.

5. Give date of birth of your "better half or halves."

6. Give cause, place and date of death.

7. Names of parents-in-law, being sure to give maiden name of your mother-in-law.

8. Place or places of residence.

9. What is your occupation?

10. When and where educated?

11. What public office have you held?

12. What service in army or navy?

13. What traditions in your family?

14. Give any interesting events in family history.

15. Names of your children with places and dates of birth.

16. If they are married answer questions 3 to 15 in their behalf.

17. Dates of death for ch. dying unm.

18. Names of your brothers and sisters with dates of birth and as much more of their family history as you can give or obtain from them the complete record.

19. Names of your parents. Be sure to give your mother's maiden name with names of her parents.

20. Dates of birth, marriage and death.

21. Names of your father's parents.

22. Dates of birth, marriage and death.

23. Names of children with dates of birth.

24. Any further history of these uncles and aunts that you can obtain.

25. Anything you can learn of your earlier ancestry. Much of this will probably be fragmentary. It is one object of the LEWISIANA to make this complete for you but you must do your part.

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Conn.

CHAPTER LXXIX.

By HELEN PERRY MAXWELL, N. Y. CITY.

Capt. James Lewis (65 v. p. 24, Vol. I.) is buried in the old Episcopal cemetery at Stratford, Ct. His gravestone states that it is

In Memory of
Cap. James Lewis
Who departed this life
Jan. the 29 1766
Aged 89 Years.

In the Congregational Cemetery is a gravestone recording that "Here Lyes the Body of Cap. James Hudson Esq." the father of Capt. James Lewis wife.

There is also in this cemetery a stone erected "In Memory of Samuel Whiting also Elizabeth, his wife." These were the parents of the wife of Judson Lewis (85). I took photographs of all of these gravestones last summer and can furnish prints of them to those of our readers who desire them.

Farini, a photographer of Bridgeport, Ct., has I believe fine photographic copies of the commission of Capt. James Lewis and also of that of Col. Samuel Whiting.

CHAPTER LXXX.

Record of ch. of Joseph and Charity (316 Lewis) Shelton v. p. 53 Vol. VI.

Henry (465) d. 1843; m. Helen, dau. of Hon. E. W. King, Senator of N. Y. State. 2 ch.

I. Henry Wright.

II. dau.

Nancy B (467) m. Hon. Nehemiah Curtis Sanford, Senator of Conn. A son,

I. Henry Shelton, LL D. late Charge d' Affairs of U. S. at Paris.

Philo Strong (469) m. Georgiana Albertina, dau. of Benjamin Parrott Homer. Residence Boston, Mass. ch.

Edward Nelson (471) m. Mary Jane, dau. of Linson DeForest and his wife Jane dau. of Cyrus Hawley and sister of Hon. Charles Hawley of Stamford, Ct. Lt. Gov. of Conn. from 1838 to 1842.

CHAPTER LXXXI.

From Harper's Biblical Cyclopedia.

Zechariah Lewis (272 v. p. 99 Vol. VI.) a Congregational minister and editor, son of Rev. Isaac Lewis D. D., was born at Wilton, Ct., Jan. 1, 1773. With his twin brother, Isaac, he graduated from Yale College in 1794, and after studying theology at Philadelphia under Ashbel Green, D. D., was licensed to preach by the Fairfield West Association in 1796; and in the same year was appointed tutor in Yale College, remaining in that office until 1799. While a theological student he was a private tutor in General Washington's family. Convinced that his health was too much impaired to fulfill the duties of the ministry, he became the editor of the *Commercial Advertiser* and New York *Spectator*. [The remainder of this sketch is practically the account of his life given on p. 164 Vol. IV, and is therefore omitted here. The records of the Fairfield West Association if in existence would it seems settle the disputed point whether Zechariah was a clergyman or not. v. p. 99 Vol. VI. —Ed.)

Isaac Lewis (273) D. D., a Congregational minister, was born at Wilton, Ct., Jan. 1, 1773. He graduated from Yale College in 1794, with his twin brother, Zechariah. Remaining at New Haven he prosecuted the study of theology and was ordained May 30, 1798. He was installed pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1800; in 1806 of the Presbyterian Church in Goshen; and in 1812 preached in Bristol, R. I.; subsequently served in New Rochelle and West Farms as a stated supply, and succeeded his father in Greenwich, Ct., in Dec. 1818. He assumed charge of the Church in Bristol, R. I., Nov. 12, 1828. In Sept. 1831, the failure of his voice compelled him to resign his charge, though he still preached occasionally until the time of his death, which occurred in N. Y. City, Sept. 23, 1854.

Book VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I., 1661.

CHAPTER CCXLVI. (James.)

A Clipping from the Conn. Courant.

CONNECTICUT SENATORS.

Eleventh District—John N. Lewis.

John N. Lewis of Voluntown, was born in Exeter, Washington County, R. I., April 23, 1847. He is a son of Deacon James Lewis, and a grandson of Colonel Nathan B. Lewis, a veteran of the war of 1812. After leaving school he taught for a few years, in his own state and in Illinois. In 1870 he was appointed assistant United States census marshal for Exeter and in 1872 he came to Voluntown and entered the employment of the Briggs Manufacturing Company as bookkeeper and paymaster, which position he has retained since. He has been a member of the school board of Voluntown, most of the time since he became a resident of the town and was postmaster under the Hayes, Garfield and Arthur administrations. He now holds the offices of registrar of voters and town treasurer. Mr. Lewis was a member of the House in 1889, serving on the committee on appropriations. He was also county auditor for a term of two years. He is a thirty-second degree Mason and an Odd Fellow.

[John Nelson 670 v. p. 62, Vol. III.—ED.]

CHAPTER CCXLVII. (JAMES.)

BY MRS. JOHN L. KENYON, WYOMING, R. I.

Concerning the three dumb daughters of James Lewis (v. p. 134 Vol. VI.) I find the following votes on Richmond, R. I. records:

Voted That Edward Pierce of Charlestown George Lewis of Richmond and Samuel Kenyon of Charlestown are appointed Guardeens to Abigail Lewis, Hannah Lewis and Ruth Lewis Dumb Girls all Daughters of James Lewis of said Richmond deceased and their estates they complying with the law in such cases.

The before appointed Guardeens all refused to serve and therefore it is

Voted that David Lewis of Westerly be appointed Guardeen as aforesaid in their stead etc.

Voted that John Ladd of Charlestown be chosen Guardeen of Abigail Lewis Hannah Lewis and Ruth Lewis Dumb daughters of James Lewis deceased of sd. Richmond to take care of their estate he complying with the law in such cases who is in the room of David Lewis who refuses.

Voted that the inventory presented to this council by John Ladd Guardeen to Abigail, Hannah and Ruth Lewis Dumb daughters of James Lewis deceased of said Richmond be accepted and recorded.

Richmond the 20 day of March A. D. 1753 then received of Susannah Lewis Ex. to the last will and testament of James Lewis of the town of Richmond in Kings Co. yeoman late deceased the full and just sum of 370£. 13s. 9d. in money at the inventory price which was a legacy given to Abigail, Hannah and Ruth Lewis by the above said deceased James Lewis last will and testament.

JOHN LADD, Gardeen { ABIGAIL LEWIS. HANNAH LEWIS. RUTH LEWIS.

June 3, 1754, Voted that the council clerk write a letter in behalf of the council to John Ladd gardeen to James Lewis Dumb girls and inform him that the Widow Susannah Lewis complains that they are a burthen to her.

Jany. 6, 1755. Whereas William Petty made complaint to this council that Abigail Lewis of James Lewis Dumb daughters is at his house very lame, and desires that care may be taken of her.

It is therefore Voted that the clerk of the council Do write to John Ladd gardeen to the said Abigail Lewis to take care of her.

March 3, 1755. Whereas John Ladd appeared in council and declined being guardeen any longer to Abigail, Hannah and Ruth Lewis Dumb daughters of James Lewis late of Richmond deceased.

It is therefore Voted that Jacob Lewis of West Greenwich be guardian to the aforesaid three Dumb girls viz.: Abigail, Hannah and Ruth in the room of John

Ladd to take care of them and their estate he complying with the law in such cases.

Voted that Jacob Lewis Guardian to Abigail Lewis, Hannah Lewis and Ruth Lewis shall have a certificate on their behalf for them to go with him into the town of West Greenwich as inhabitants of that town.

John Ladd made oath as to the just estimation of their goods, £370, 13s. 9d

[Who can tell who was the mother of these unfortunate girls who though so well provided by their father with worldly goods could find no biding place among their kin after his death? Who knows their later history? Did they remain inhabitants of West Greenwich?—Ed.]

Book XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CV.

Rev. Alonzo N. Lewis (450 v. p. 148 Vol. IV.) is Secretary of the Yale Alumni of Fairfield county, Conn., Secretary-Treasurer of the Conn. Masonic Veteran Association, Grand Prelate of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templar of Vermont, Prelate of Mt. Zion Commandery of Montpelier, President of the University club of Montpelier, and Chaplain of the Society of the Cincinnati in Connecticut.

CHAPTER CVI.

From Camp's History of New Britain, Conn.

Jonathan Lewis (64) was one of the prominent members of the Kensington society for nearly thirty years before the division and the organization of the New Britain Society; and after the division he was one of the leaders of the latter society. He was married to Elizabeth Newell about 1720, and soon after had his home at the south end of East street near Christian Lane. His farm after his death, passed into the hands of his son, Adonijah. He was prominent in military and civil affairs, holding various offices in the military until he was commissioned as Captain. The title was afterwards associated with his name. He was a member of the school committee of Kensington in 1730 and 1731, was one of the petitioners for relief to the north or New Britain part of the parish in 1739, and yet was appointed by the Kensington society one of the committee to seat the new or second meeting-house in Kensington in 1743. He was a petitioner for a division of the society from 1745 to 1752, and strongly advocated the measure. After the New Britain Society and Church were organized, he was, in 1758, chairman of the committee that as agents of the parish memorialized the town of Farmington for a grant of land to Rev. John Smalley, pastor of the church. He was much respected and esteemed.

[Jonathan Lewis b. June 2, 1697, son of William (6) and Phebe (Moore) Lewis, m. Jany. 28, 1720, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1689 (v. p. 39, Vol. I.) dau. of Simon and Elizabeth (Wrotham) Newell. He lived on East street, then the most important street of the town, near the boundary line of Berlin. The house is said to have been the first house in New Britain in the "Great Swamp" Parish.

In 1741 the General Court (i. e. the Legislature of Conn.) confirmed as officers of a train band at New Britain: Jonathan Lewis, captain; John Paterson, lieutenant, and Daniel Dewey, ensign. At one of the first society meetings of the New Britain Ecclesiastical Society, Capt. Jonathan Lewis was moderator and the following record made:

"At the same meeting it was agreed by vote to chuse a number of men to assist ye Survaier to make a map of this Society and find the Senter of the same as Nigh as they can. Att the same meeting Capt. Johnathan Lewis and Sergt. Ebenezer Smith and Isaac Lee were chosen for the service afor Said."

After the "senter" had been found and the County Court had fixed the "stake,"

Capt. Jonathan was first of the committee appointed "for the Procuering Necessary highways for ye inhabitants of this Society to com to the place appointed by the County Court for them to Build a Meeting House on."

He was also first of the "Comt. to Git the Timber for said House and Bring it to said Stak, and also Bords Suffitient for floors and Bording the outsid in order for Clabording and Shingling and also two thousand of white pine Bords and also the said Comtt. are Directed to Alow every man in this society to work in proportion to their Lists, if they see caws, and that the value of Each Man's work be compated by said Comtt."

In the spring of 1756 the meeting house was advanced far enough for meetings to be held in it although it was not completed until 1769. During all these years Capt. Jonathan Lewis served on building committees, for supply of the pulpit, for arrangement with candidates for ordination, etc., etc.

With the completion of this meeting-house, for more than fifty years the only public place of assembly, the life work of Jonathan Lewis drew to a close. Soon his name appears no longer on the Society records. He has gone hence. He had 3 (probably more) ch. b.

188.I. Adonijah b. July 12, 1722, d. Dec. 22, 1799, m. July 31, 1769, by Rev. B. Chapman, Mary b. Feb. 8, 1742, d. Feb. 8, 1790, dau. of James and Hannah (Peck) Bronson of Southington, Ct. v. p. 57 Vol. II.

189.II. William b. 1737, d. 1820 (v. p. 29 Vol. I.) m (1) Oct. 1, 1767, Hannah, b. Jany. 25, 1745, d. Feb. 15, 1773, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Booth) Mather m. (2) Oct. 20, 1774, Azuba Gridley b. 1749, d. 1836, v. p. 57, Vol. II.

921.III. Thomas m Anna dau. of Daniel and Anna (Eddy) Andrews of So. Glastonbury, Ct. v. p. 181, Vol. VI. —Ed.]

Book XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER XCIII.

From Harper's Biblical Cyclopedia.

William Henry Lewis (721 v. p. 87, Vol. V.) D. D., a Protestant Episcopal clergyman, was born at Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 22, 1803. He was rector for a number of years of the Church of the Holy Trinity, in Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1861; when he became rector of Christ's Church, Watertown, Ct., of which he continued to have charge until 1874. He died at Watertown, Ct., Oct. 2, 1877. He published Sermons for the Christian Year, Confession for Christ, The Early Called, Position of the Church, and many tracts.

CHAPTER XCIV.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

In the N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. Vol. 44 in an attempt to identify English homes of early settlers of this country it is stated that from 1638 to 1641 John Bibble had a wife Sibylat Shadwell in Stepney Parish. Ann Bibble was a petitioner for a minister to be settled at Malden, Oct. 28, 1651, so she must have married Robert Jones between that date and the date of her father's will July 1, 1653. After John Bibbell's death his widow Sibell became the wife of Miles Nutt and on Oct 30, 1674, the wife of John Doolittle and is buried in Malden. The Burying Ground inscription says Sibble Doolittle, wife of John, ae. about 82, Sept. 23, 1690. Her will, Malden, Dec. 25, 1683, written and witnessed by Thomas Cheever, proved 1690, reads Middlesex Records File 4362, 1690, I give unto Obadiah and Mary Jenkins, his wife, and their children all my housing and lands in Malden, with my movables, he paying out of it to my grand children, Robert, Zahary, Benjamin and Rebeccah Jones, five pounds a piece, when they come of age. Item: I give unto my grand-child Sarah Browne one pewter platter and to her son Joseph Browne two pewter platters. Item, I give

to Hannah Paddick five shillings and to her children, John and Mary, two pewter platters a piece. And I make my grandson, Obadiah Jenkins my executor of this my last will. I nominate and desire my loving friends, Mr. Wigglesworth and Deacon Sprague, ye overseers of this my last will. In witness I have sett to my hand and this twenty-fifth of December, eighty-three. Signed by mark Witnessed by Rev. Thos. Cheever.

SIBYLL DOOLITTLE.

The house of Mr. Wigglesworth was on Cross st. and opposite the land that John Lewis (I.XXXVI.) sold to Paul Wilson just before he died (v. p. 168, Vol. VI). High st. now runs through it.

Obadiah Jenkins was gr. son. of Sibyll Doolittle by marriage of Mary Jones, her gr. dau. He died about 1720. His wife Mary must have died before he did, as she is not an heir to his estate.

Estate of Obadiah Jenkins, File 8875, 1720, Middlesex Records.

By the death of our honored grandfather Doolittle and our honored father Obadiah Jenkins of Malden. The real estate has been valued at £393–10–0. Each persons share in sd. estate, (except Sibble's share) £60–15–0. Joel Jenkins shall take land prised at (torn out). Obadiah Jenkins shall have land valued at £244–0–0. It is also agreed that Joel Jenkins shall pay unto his sister Mary ye wife of Zakeriah Howard £60–15–00, and also sd Joel must pay to his sister Anna Teal £28–00–00, and Obadiah Jenkins must pay to his sister Annabel the remaining part of her legacy which is £32–15–00. It is also agreed on ye sd. Obadiah Jenkins pay to his sister Lydia, ye wife of Noah Upham, £60–15–00, and also ye sd. Obadiah shall pay to his sister Sarah Jenkins £60–15–00. Obadiah Jenkins hath already paid unto his sister, Sibble Howard £29–00–00, out of his part of ye sd. estate; which is her whole share. And ye above sd. Obadiah Jenkins, doth give his sister Sarah Jenkins free Liberty to continue and dwell in his dwelling house so long as she continueth a single woman and no longer.

Signed by Joel Jenkins, Obadiah Jenkins, Zachariah Howard, Mary Howard, Benjamin Teal, Anna Teal, Noah Upham, Lydia Upham, Samuel Howard, Sibilah Howard.

Ch. of Obadiah and Mary (Jones-Lewis) Jenkins (m. Jany. 11, 1677) were these:

I. Joel.
II. Mary m. Zachariah Howard.
III. Annabel.
IV. Lydia m. Noah Upham.
V. Sarah b. Mar. 9, 1685, m.——Taylor.
VI. Ann b. Oct. 29, 1687, m. Benjamin Teal.
VII. Obadiah b. Apr. 4, 1690, d. Feb. 4, 1762, m. 1720, Mary Grover, no ch. In his will made Feb. 3, 1762 (Middlesex Records, File 8876) he mentions his wife and his sisters Sarah Taylor and Lydia Upham.

Middlesex Deeds, Vol. 10, p. 432, Benjamin Jones of Swansea, in Mass., Planter for £3–0–0, paid by Obadiah Jenkins of Malden, Planter, quit-claims his right to one eighth of certain lands given us by my grandfather, John Doolittle. Dated 20th Oct., 1695.

This is a brother of Mary and one mentioned in the wills of Sibyl and John Doolittle and connects Joseph with Swansea again as well as the document published in Chapter VII. v. p. 168, Vol VI.

———

CHAPTER XCV.

BY D. P. COREY, MALDEN, MASS.

The Homestead of Obadiah Jenkins was in the present City of Everett. From the description it could not have been very far from the present corner of Locust and Main Sts. perhaps a little farther south. Zachary Howard m. Mary Jenkins, Dec. 27, 1710. Benjamin Teal, m. Ann Jenkins, Dec. 31, 1712. Obadiah Jenkins, Jr. m. Mary Grover, Jan. 5, 1720—1. In the sale of the R. E. of Obadiah Jenkins, Jr., who died in 1762, is a description which

makes it appear that it was in whole or in part that of his father. It is bounded south by Rev. Eliakin Willis, whose house is still standing on Main St in Everett.

NOTE.—The evidence in Chapters 89, 90 and 94 seems to be conclusive that Obadiah Jenkins m. Mary Lewis, widow of Joseph (11) and that Joseph (11) was father of Joseph (49) and Sibble (50). If it is true that there is no evidence to show any connection between Joseph (11) and his children with the other children and grandchildren of George (1) likewise the claim that Joseph (11) is Joseph (3. XXXVI) so far fails of proof in that as yet no connection between Joseph and his children and the other children and grand children of John (1. XXXVI) Lewis of Malden has been shown with the single exception of residence in same town. ED.

BOOK XXXIII.

EDMUND LEWIS, Lynn, Mass., 1634.

CHAPTER XX.

BY A. LOUISA WILLIAMS, BRISTOL, R. I.

I have an increased interest in LEWISIANA for I find I can trace descent *also* (v. Book XXXV, p. 153, Vol. VI) from Edmund Lewis of Lynn, Mass., as follows;

I. Edmund Lewis m Mary ———

II. Thomas Lewis m. 1659. Hannah Baker.

III. Esther Lewis, b. 1664, m. Jeremiah Finney, b. 1662.

IV. Hannah Finney, b. 1688, d. 1744, m. 1706, Thomas Diman, b. 1680, d. 1754.

V. Lucretia Diman, b. 1719. m. 1741, Richard Smith, d. 1813.

VI. Rebecca Smith, b. 1750, d. 1827, m. 1769, Archibald Munro.

VII. Sarah Munro, b. 1774, d. 1797, m. Sylvester Munro, b. 1770, d. 1862.

VIII. Rebecca Smith Munro, b. 1794, d. 1869, m. 1811, James Miller, b. 1794, d. 1846.

IX. Augustus N. Miller, b 1816, m. 1837, Harriet J. Waldron, b. 1817.

X. Abby L. Miller, m. 1863, Fielding Lewis Williams.

BOOK XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester Co., Va.

CHAPTER LXXIV.

FROM THE MERIWETHER GENEALOGY.

Record of the ch. of Nicholas (27) and Mary (Walker) Lewis concluded from p. 73 Vol. VII.

Robert Warner (236, v p 167, Vol VI. m. Elizabeth Wood. 3 ch. b.

319. I. John Nicholas, m. (1) Elizabeth Clarke, m. (2) Rachel Clarke.

320. II. Robert Warner, m. Olivia Allston.

321. III. Mary E., d. unm.

Margaret (240) m. Charles L. Thomas. 7 ch. b.

322. I. Charles L., m. Anne Hull. 5 ch. b.

1. Jane Herndon.
2. Margaret L.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Mary Walker.
5. Virginia.

323. II. Nicholas, m. Ellen Carter. 2 ch.

1. Gilman.
2. Mary Carter.

324. III. Mary Walker, m. Judge A. M. Clayton of Miss. 2 ch.

1. Arthur.
2. Mary Lewis.

325. IV. Robert Warner, m. Araminta Hardin. 9 ch. b.

1. Ben Hardin.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Lucy.
4. Robert.
5. John N.
6. Ellen.
7. Charles L.
8. Fannie M.
9. Mary Walker.

326. V. Frances E.. m. (1) Dr. Charles Hunter Meriwether, son of Nicholas Hunter and Rebecca (Terrell) Meriwether. He had m. (1) Anne E. Anderson. m. (2) James Hart. ch. b. by m. (1).
1. Margaret L., b. May 3, 1828.

327. VI. John L., m. (1) Lucy M. Quarles; m. (2) Kate Pendleton. 2 ch. b. by each m.
1. Lewis Minor.
2. John Quarles.
3. Pendleton.
4. Kate.

Book XXXVI.

JOHN LEWIS, Malden, Mass.

CHAPTER XVI.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Isaac Lewis (26) Estate in Suffolk Probate Records, 13617, Vol. 64, fol 255, Ebenezer Hasey of Chelsea, Administrator of Isaac Lewis of Chelsea. Apr. 26, 1765, Vol. 64, p 383, Inventory dated July 12, 1765, Value £55-11-4.

Abraham Lewis (29) Suffolk Probate Records, 6662, Vol. 30, p 225, 1734. Isaac Lewis (26) of Rumney Marsh Whereas your brother Abraham Lewis (29) late of Rumney Marsh, Wheelwright, deceased, you are appointed Administrator, Dec. 23, 1734. Widow, Sarah at Rumney Marsh in 1744. Probably had son Abraham (168) as following would indicate.

This deed conveys the share of Elizabeth, widow of John (28), who is spoken of as a daughter of Isaac (12) in her husbands homestead and is recorded Vol. 49, p 95 and 96, Middlesex Records. Are her heirs. I, Isaac Lewis (26) of Chelsea, husbandman Joseph Lewis (27), of Charlestown, Shipwright, Abraham Lewis of Reading. Husbandman, William Sargent, of Boston, Mariner, John Sargent of Malden, Thomas Douglas of Malden, Yeoman, and Mary his wife, Robert Livingstone of Chelsea. Blacksmith and Zibah, his wife and Thomas Jenkins, the heirs of said John Lewis late of Charlestown, for £200-0-0 paid by Richard Hunnewell of Charlestown, Joiner, all the third part of Dwelling house and land being in Charlestown which is part of the estate of the late John Lewis, deceased. Dated April 13, 1744, and signed by Isaac, Joseph, Abraham and Hannah Lewis, Lillian, Mercy and John Sargent, Thomas and Mary Douglas, Robert and Zibah Livingstone (v p 164, Vol. VI.)

In Vol. 39 p 407, is the deed of the other two thirds of the house by the Administrators, viz; Isaac Lewis (26) of Boston, Yeoman, and Joseph Lewis (27), of Charlestown, a Shipwright, Administrators on the estate of our brother John Lewis (28) late of Charlestown for the sum of £250 paid by Richard Hunnewell, West Middle St. Dated Oct. 31st, 1738.

Abraham (168) probably married Elizabeth Atwood in Malden, Dec. 12, 1728, as we find his will in Middlesex Probate Records, Vol. 26, p 141, dated Jan. 9, 1754, wife Elizabeth in which he only names Elizabeth his wife and as heirs mentions his son Benjamin Foster and Mary his present wife.

(to be continued.)

Book XL.

FRANCIS LEWIS. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHAPTER XXI

By Julia L. Delafield, in her Biography of Morgan Lewis.

Very soon after the General's return to Staatsburgh he recovered his health, which had been somewhat impaired by his last northern campaign. He could still lay his hand on the top rail of a fence and jump over it; he never wore an overcoat; he never entered a carriage if it were possible to go on horseback. His soft auburn hair was mingled with gray, but

it still waved in abundance around his high forehead. His teeth were superb; one of them he broke accidentally. The first time that it ached he took the proper instrument from its case, went to a looking-glass, fastened it round the troublesome bit of ivory, and drew it himself; the others he carried with him to his grave.

We were a merry family of young people in those days. I often wonder at the General's patience in allowing his house to be filled as it was, year after year, with tutors, governesses, drawing and dancing masters—all that the tastes and the wants of a dozen children of all ages made desirable. [Maturin Livingston, after marriage, spent summers at Staatsburgh, but the trouble of moving his family twice a year proving too much, he sold his New York residence and bought Ellerslie at Rhinebeck, where a mansion was built commanding a beautiful and extensive southern view of the Hudson. Before the family moved into it however, a change a plans occurred, Ellerslie was sold, Staatsburgh enlarged and made the permanent home for both families. Ed.] Carriages and horses of every description were at our disposal; perhaps I owe the health which enables me at this moment [1877] to write the life of my grandfather, to a fleet and beautiful mare, which always stood ready in the stable to carry me over the country.

When peace had brought prosperity to the United States and commerce to New York, General Lewis decided that his grandchildren ought not to live entirely in the country, and for several years he devoted his surplus income to building a double house on two lots that he owned in Leonard street, near the corner of Church street. There may be people still living who remember pleasant dinners and evening parties at that house before the waltz was permitted or the polka the fashion.

The General, as well as my father, believed in the value of real estate in the island of Manhattan, and he had early invested in town lots; when he lived in Leonard street, he found occupation and interest in improving his unproductive property. He built rows of houses in Church street and West Broadway. He put up several blocks of houses in the eastern part of the city, besides stores in Maiden Lane. It gives me pleasure to say, for the credit of his descendants, that this property is essentially in their hands.

In 1832, his house at Staatsburgh was burnt to the ground.... The General occupied himself that summer in building another house at Staatsburgh on the site of the old one. The plan was drawn by my mother, and the result was a really handsome country house, more convenient than the first; yet I do not think that any of us are as fond of it as we were of the ugly mass of red bricks in which, with one exception, we were all born.

Book XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER XXXVII.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Abigail Goodrich, (247 v p 108, Vol. VI.) b. Mar. 22, 1821, dau. of Amasa (168) and Polly (Dane) Lewis, m. Nov. 20, 1842, Charles Rollins Drew, b. Dec. 17, 1818, at Kingston, Mass., d. Dec. 13, 1885, at Medford, Mass., son of Lazarus and Bathsheba (Bartlett) Drew of Medford, Mass. 6 ch. b. at Medford.

436.I. Abby, b. Jan. 12, 1844.

437.II. Charles Rollins, Jr., b. Jan. 31, 1846.

438.III. Julia Frances, b. Oct. 9, 1852.

439.IV. Amasa Elwood, b. Nov. 5, 1856.

440.V. Albert Bailey, Sept. 17 1858, unm.

441.VI. Mabel Harlan, b. June 24, 1866, m. Apr. 30, 1894, at Medford, George A. Croudes, b. 1861 at Badeque, N. S.

Abby, (436) b. Jan. 12, 1844, m. Oct. 13, 1874, at Medford, Jacob Wm. Saxe, b. Mar. 2, 1830, at Plattsburg, N. Y., d.

Dec. 13, 1883, at Boston, son of Jacob and Rowena (Keith) Saxe of Plattsburg, N. Y. 3 ch. b. at Medford.

I. Homer Eaton, b. Jan. 17, 1876, d. Jan. 18, 1876.

II. Katherine Drew, b. Jan. 19, 1882.

III. Alfred Keith, b. July 22, 1883.

Charles Rollins, Jr., (437) b. Jan. 31, 1846, m. Dec. 31, 1867, at Medford, Annette W. Dorr, b. June. 1844, at New Hampton, N. H., dau. of Benj. Brackett, and Polly (Ward) Dorr, of Medford, Mass. 2 ch. b. 1st at Lynn, Mass., 2nd at Groveland, Mass.

I. Herbert Wilbur, b. July 10, 1869, m. June 19, 1894, Mary Josephine Baker. 1 ch. b. at Medford.

1. Wilbur Clarence, b. May 24, 1895.

II. Luella Dorr, b. June 26, 1873.

Julia Frances, (438) b. Oct. 9, 1852, m. Oct. 15, 1879, at Medford, Frederic A. Fifield, b. Nov. 1850, at Medford, son of Geo. G. and Sarah (Richardson) Fifield of M. 2 ch. b. at Medford.

I. Betsey Lewis, b. Aug. 2, 1881

II. Marjorie Frances, b. June 15, 1891.

Amasa Elwood, (439) b. Nov. 5, 1856, m. Mar. 14, 1881, at Groveland, Mass. Susan Isabel Mitchell, b. Sept. 28, 1860, dau. of George and Susan (Page) Mitchell of Groveland. 4 ch. b. at Groveland.

I. Elwood Mitchell, b. Sept. 3, 1882.

II. Susie Pearle, b. May. 25, 1884.

III. Charles Albert, b. Apr. 27, 1887.

IV. A son, b. Aug. 10, 1896.

Almira, (249, v p 108, Vol. VI.) b. Nov. 22, 1826, dau. of Amasa, (168) and Polly (Dane) Lewis, m. Sept. 27, 1846, at Malden, Mass., Joshua Buzzell of Chelsea. b. Sept. 27, 1820, son of Philip and Edna (Witham) Buzzell, of Kennebunk, Me. 7 ch. b. at Chelsea.

442. I. Alfred Allen, b. May 26, 1848, m. Aug. 17, 1874, at Roxbury, Ann Eliza S. Brown. b. Feb. 21, 1842, at Hartford, Conn,, dau. of Andrew and Mary Ann (Cobb) Brown of Chelsea. 3 ch. b. 1st two at Chelsea, last at Cottage City, where they reside.

I. Harry Alonzo, b. June 5, 1875.

II. Jane Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1877.

III. Albert Lewis, b. Jan. 22, 1886.

443. II. Mary Edna, b. Jan. 22, 1852, m. Apr. 10, 1890, at Everett, Mass., Charles W. B. Perry, b. May 5, 1846, at Boston, d. July 28, 1894, at Everett, son of George W. and Rebecca J. (Freeman) Perry. No ch.

444. III. Sarah Izora, b. July 2, 1855, d. Oct. 12, 1857.

445. IV. Emma Idora, b. Nov. 26. 1857, m. June 25, 1893, at Chelsea, Howard Franklin Woodside, b. Sept. 19, 1852, at East Boston, son of Rev. Benjamin and Mary (Marquand) Woodside No ch.

446. V. George Amasa, b. Apr. 15, 1860. unm.

447. VI. Lizzie Lewis, b. Sept. 15, 1864, m. Oct. 25, 1882, at Everett, Fred Oliver Sargent, b. Feb. 16, 1861, at at Brockton, Mass., son of Oliver W. and Elizabeth (Marchant) Sargent. 2 ch. b. at Everett.

I. George Alfred, b. Sept. 30, 1883.

II. Fred Oliver, Jr., b. Feb. 16, 1888.

448. VII Nellie Pierce, b. July 15, 1867. unm.

Book XLV.

JOHN LEWIS, Ireland to Virginia.

CHAPTER LII.

By Henry J. Lewis, Louisville, Ky.

Extract from the Record Book of Botetourt County of the proceedings of the first Court held in the County as certified by J. W. Matheny of Fincastle, Va., clerk of Botetourt County and Circuit Courts.

Botetourt County, to wit:

Be it remembered that at the House of Mr. Robert Breckinridge in the said County of Botetourt on Tuesday the 13th day of February in the tenth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord Richard the Third by the grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland kind defend-

ant of the faith etc., and in the year of our Lord Christ 1770, his majesty's Commissioner of the Peace, bearing date at Williamsburg under the seal of the Colony and dominion of Virginia the 22d day of December past directed to Andrew Lewis, Richard Woods, Robert Breckinridge, William Preston, John Bowyer, Isreal Christian, John Maxwell, James Trimble, Benjamin Hawkins, David Robinson, William Flemming, George Skillern and Benjamin Estell, Gentlemen there by constituting and assigning them and every of them, jointly and severally as Justices to keep his peace in the County of Botetourt, thereby requiring them and every of them to keep or cause to be kept all ordinances and statues of the kingdom of Great Britain and laws of the Colony and dominion aforesaid, may for the good of the peace and for the conservation of the same and for the quiet rule and government of the people in all and every the articles thereof in the said County Court the force from and fact of the same, and to chastise and punish all persons offending against the forms of these articles and statutes of the Kingdom of Great Britain and laws of the said Colony and dominion or any of them in the County aforesaid and to cause them to come before them or any of them all persons who shall threaten any of his liege people either in their bodies or burning their houses to find sufficient security for the peace or have such good behavior towards him and his people and if they should refuse to find such security then to cause them to be kept safe in prison until they find such security.

Also thereby authorising them or any four or more of them, whereof any one of them the said Andrew Lewis, Richard Woods, Robert Breckinridge, William Preston, John Bowyer, Israel Christian, or John Maxwell should be one to meet at the usual place for holding Courts for the County aforesaid, etc.

(to be continued.)

Book LX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Dighton, Mass

CHAPTER XII.

By George Lewis, Providence, R. I.

Alfred (20 v p 25 Vol. VII) b. Feb. 28, 1810, at Dighton, Mass., d. June 10, 1876, in Chicago, Ills., m. Nov. 16, 1836, Hannah b. Nov. 16, 1807, dau. of Stephen and Olive (Lellingwell) Farnham of Plainfield, Ct. About 1836 he moved to Providence, R. I., where he was a successful merchant for 18 years. In 1856 he removed to Wheaton, Ills., and became a Trustee in Wheaton College. 7 ch. b. Providence, R. I.

121.I. Hannah Angeline b. Nov. 22, 1837, m. Feb. 12, 1870, Gay Wellesley Acheson.

122.II. Harriet Adele b. Mar. 7, 1840, d. Aug. 10, 1841.

123.III. Clara Adelaide b. Dec. 19, 1842, m. June 3, 1864, Geo. Howard son of Rev. Edward Beecher and nephew of Henry Ward Beecher.

124.IV. Emma Arabella b. Aug. 27, 1845, d. Mar. 29, 1852.

125.V. Dora Ella b. Feb. 23, 1847, d. Mar. 14, 1852.

126.VI. Josephine b. Dec. 25, 1849, d. Mar. 25, 1852.

127.VII. Helen Amelia b. Nov. 5, 1853. She is a fine artist in pastel, crayon and oil, residing at Chicago, Ills.

Sylvester (21) b. May 2, 1812, at Dighton, Mass. d. May 22, 1878, in Providence, R. I., m. (1) Elizabeth Winslow, d. June 3, 1859, ae. 42 years, m. (2) Oct. 19, 1859, Frances (Shepard) Hopkins, d. Oct. 26, 1886, widow of Russell Hopkins. 4 ch. b. Providence, R. I. All by m. (1).

128.I. Elizabeth d. ae. 5 or 6 years.

129.II. Sylvester d. young.

130.III. Henry b. Jany. 1838, d. June 1878, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Mary dau. of Frank Davis.

131.IV. Benjamin b. Mar. 13, 1843. Unm. Lives in East Providence, a veteran of the war and a member of Slocum Post, No. 10, G. A. R.

Orrin Jason (25) b. Mar. 25, 1818, in Dighton, Mass. d. Sept. 15, 1883, in Dayville, Ct., m. Hannah R. Sears, no ch.

This family of eighteen children of which thirteen reached the age of 66 or upward were possessed of a marked individuality. Benjamin, Jr., was a Mason and accumulated some property. James also a Mason carried on the business for many years and built some of the most substantial buildings in Providence, among them being the famous Arcade. He amassed considerable wealth and was highly esteemed by his fellow citizens. Samuel followed the same business and accumulated quite a fortune. Chace, also a Mason, and a substantial citizen was comfortably situated financially. Bowers was by trade a Carpenter, but later became a Grocer. He died in comfortable circumstances. Levi also a Mason and highly esteemed, died well to do in life. Jeremiah, followed the family trade. He built the water works in New Bedford, Mass., and erected several fine buildings in New York and Brooklyn. He met with some heavy losses but died possessed of some wealth. Alfred also became a Mason but later engaged in Jewelry and Hardware business in which he was fairly successful. Sylvester was also a Mason and a skillful workman. Orrin Jason was a Hardware merchant and Belt manufacturer in Dayville, Ct., in which he was successful.

Book LXXVI.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Weaver, R. I., 1760.

CHAPTER X.

Record of ch. of Isaac (14) and Sarah (Smith) Lewis, v p 26, Vol. VII.

Mary (53) m. John Wood.

Emma (55) m. Chas. Stillman once postmaster and business man at Cooperstown, N. Y., now dead. 3 ch. b.

99. I.

100. II.

101. III. Mary S. m. —— Earle.

Cyrus (57) m. Chloe Carr. 1 ch.

102. I. Fannie m. —— Wilcox of Albany. N. Y. No ch.

Harriet Sisson (60) dau. of Gilbert and Elizabeth (16 Lewis) Sisson, d. Feb. 2, 1869, m. Geo. M. son of Rev. Isaac Grant. 2 ch. b.

103. I. Fannie b. Oct. 24, 1855, m. Sept 20, 1876, Reginald Heber son of George White of Brooklyn, N. Y. 2 ch.

1. R. Grant b. Aug. 27, 1877.

2. Geo. Benj. b. Jany. 15, 1879.

104. II. George d. Mar. 6, 1866, ae. 8 years.

Book LXXX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Saco, Me., 1630.

CHAPTER III.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

The following deed (Essex-co., Deeds, Lib. 66, fol. 248) would show that Thomas (v p 27 Vol. VII) had other ch. than Mary who married Rev. Richard Gibson.

I Hannah Mace, of Ipswich, widow, for good will toward my loving children, Geroge Hibberd and Joseph Jewett of Rowley, To Joseph, John, Elizabeth and Gibbins Mace, of Ipswich, I give said George Hibberd and Joseph Jewett, one-third of all the upland and salt marsh, belonging to first division, on North side Saco river, in Saco, alias Biddeford, Me.

To the other four children, Viz: Joseph. John, Elizabeth and Gibbins Mace, their four parts divided equally.

To said two sons, George Hibberd and Joseph Jewett Jr., all my share in the upper division or North west checker.

To my other children Joseph, John, Elizabeth and Gibbins Mace, all my right of the Lower checker, on North side of the dividing line and out of my son John Mace's part, I make reserve of £100, being for a debt he owes to my son-in-law, Charles Miller; and all other rights, etc., I give to my other children above, which falls to me by my mother Judith Gibbins,

or my grandfather Thomas Lewis, by a Patentee with Richard Benoton. Dated, May 21, 1720. Folsoms Saco p 173 says Thomas Lewis land was set off to Gibbins as heir, Nov. 12, 1680.

James Gibbins gave deed which reads as follows:

Whereas there have been some motions by several of the men at the westward to remove themselves to Saco river and settle upon the eastern side, and in order thereunto have by Benjamin Blackman been encouraged by disbursing moneys in part payment of a purchase of land of James Gibbins, of Saco, in the Province of Maine, Yeoman, will assent and consent of my wife Judith, for and in consideration of a valuable sum to me in hand paid etc., have given etc., unto Benjamin Blackman, clerk, in the same town resident a tract of land lying and being upon the said river of Saco, beginning at a small run on the north of Mr. Bonython's old plantation, extending itself up the said river 3 miles and ½ and 18 poles and back from river two miles, being the whole of 2d, division of the Patent land laid out to me, the said James etc. Dated Dec. 12, 1683.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXII.

ANDREW LEWIS, New Jersey, 1776.

CHAPTER V.

The civil and military history of the writer of this record.

John Randolph (21) received a common school education and short time at the academy at Waterford, Erie-co. Pa., was a graduate of the Pennsylvania College, of Dental Surgery, Phil. Pa., and of the Medical Dept. of the University of Vt., Burlington, Vt., and practiced dentistry until Apr. 1861, enlisted Apr. 20, 1861 in the 1st Regt. Vt. Vols. and served until mustered out with the Regt. Aug. 15th, 1861, having been in the battle of Big Bethel on the Peninsula, Va. He returned to the service as Capt. Co. I. 5th Regt. Vt., Vols. Sept, 16th, 1861, was made Major of the Regt. July 16, 1862, and Lt Colonel Oct. 5th, 1862 and had command of that Regt. most of the time until May 5th, 1864, at which time he lost his left arm at the battle of the Wilderness. He was made Colonel of the 5th Regt. Vt. Vol. June 5th, 1864, not being able to take the field he was mustered out Sept. 11th, 1864, and was made Colonel of the 1st Regt. Veteran Reserve Corps Sept. 12, 1864. He was Breveted Brig. General U. S. Volunteers Mar. 13,1865 and served on detached service in Washington, and on Inspectors duty until June 1865, in command of the Post of Elmira, N. Y., until Oct. 1865, as Inspector Genl. on the Staff of Genl. Clinton B. Fish, and as Asst. Comm'r Bureau Refugees Freedmen & Abandoned Lands, Nashville Tenn. until Jany. 1867, and as Inspector Genl. on the Staff of Genl. C. C. Sibley, and as Asst. Comm'r B. R. F. & A. L. of Georgia until Apr. 28th, 1870. Meantime he had been made Major 44th, U. S. Inft. Jan. 22d 1867 and Brevet Lt. Col. and Brevet Col. U. S. A. Mar. 2d, 1867. He was placed on the Retired List. U. S. A. with the rank of Colonel. Apr. 28th, 1870. He has served as Dept. Commander, Dept. of Ga. Grand Army of the Republic, and was for one term Junior Vice Commander in Chief G. A. R. He was State School Commissioner of Ga. 1870 to 1872, and organized the present Public School System of that State. He was Secretary of the International Cotton Exposition Atlanta, Ga. in 1881, Postmaster of Atlanta, Ga. 1889 to 1893, and Secretary Cotton States & Int'l Exposition April 1st. 1894, to present time.

Record of Life.

BIRTHS.

In Louisville Ky. Aug. 18, 1896, a son, (Henry Lewis Proctor) to Dr. D. E. and Oma Cable (Lewis) Proctor v p 40, Vol. V.

In Louisville, Ky., Sept. 30, 1896, a

son (Henry John Lewis Jr.) to Mr. and Mrs. Henry J. Lewis, v p 40, Vol .V.

MARRIAGES.

In Watertown, Ct., Nov. 5, 1896, Wm. R. Smith and Daisy Elizabeth Lewis.

In Plainville, Ct., Nov. 18, 1896, Everett Lewis of Hyde Park, Mass., son of D. W. Lewis and Bessie dau. of Edward A. Freeman.

DEATHS.

In Westhampton, L. I., Sept. 10, 1896, James Lewis, the actor. Born in Troy. N. Y., in 1840, he leaves a widow, Mrs. Dora Lewis, but no ch.

Clippings from N. Y. papers:

So large a funeral, to the theatrical world so impressive, and withal so simple, has seldom gone in and out of the doors of the Little Church Around the Corner. The edifice seats 1,600 persons. Every seat was filled when, to the solemn strains of Chopin's funeral march, the little weeping procession passed up to the flower decked chancel.

That the American people who are aware of the theatre and who appreciate the best it has to offer were duly grateful to Mr. Lewis for what he did, for the wholesome fun that he diffused, for his rich and varied skill in the denotement of comic traits, is not doubtful. He was a successful man honored, and rewarded in his own country and others. London, Edinburgh, and Dublin, Paris and Berlin, recognized his admirable talent, and applauded it no less heartily than his compatriots.

Yet when one tries to think of the younger men who could play Mr. Lewis' parts or fill the void which his death leaves, one realizes how fine an artist has been taken from us. Mr. Lewis had the gift of comicality, which is rarer than humor. He could make an audience laugh by his mere presence, and he added to the effect of this endowment by long and persistent labor to round out his personations on the artistic side. He had his limitations, of course. His personality was one never to be concealed and it shone through all the long list of parts that he played.

When the Boston company came to New York in 1869 to play an engagement in the old Waverley Theatre, in Broadway, Mr. Augustin Daly was just beginning his managerial career. He went, saw and was conquered by Lewis, and engaged him on the spot as leading comedian for his theatre. This is twenty-seven years ago—a long time for an actor to be before a New York public with never a blemish on his fame as an artist nor a reproach to his reputation as a gentleman.

During this long period Lewis created many new parts, notably Bob Sackett in Bronson Howard's "Saratoga," and he was the American original of Chevior Hill in "Engaged," of Perkin Middlewick in "Our Boys," besides adding much to such Daly successes as "A Night Off," "The big Bonanza," "Love on Crutches" and "Seven-Twenty-Eight."

No estimate of the man would be complete which failed to recognize his worth and modesty as a man as well as his gift as an actor. In a profession where there is every temptation to seek notoriety, Mr. Lewis lived almost in obscurity. His name never got into the newspapers except in connection with his work.

Contents for December 1896.

	PAGE.
List of the Books (Tribes of Lewises)	81
Society of Cincinnati	82
Genealogical Records	82
Book 2, Chapters 79 to 81 (inc.)	83
" 8, Chapters 246 and 247	84
" 12, Chapters 105 and 106	86
" 24 Chapters 93 to 95 (inc)	87
" 33, Chapter 20	89
" 35, Chapter 74	89
" 36, Chapter 16	90
" 40, Chapter 21	90
" 44 " 37	91
" 45, Chapter 52	92
" 60, Chapter 12	93
" 76, " 10	94
" 80 " 3	94
" 82 " 5	95
Record of Life	95

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS .·. LETTER.

VOL. VII, NO. 7. ELLIOTT, CONN., JANUARY, 1897. TERMS : ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance, and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers. Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at New Haven, Ct. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS,
Box 24. ELLIOTT, CONN.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Elliott, Conn.
THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720 N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va., Ky., Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis, Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence, R. I
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to New York.
XLIII. Edward, 1744, Wales to N. J.
XLIV. William, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
XLV. John, 1732, Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas, 1745, New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary, 1692, Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio.
L. William, Coed, Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland, 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn., 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn., 1682.
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton, R. I., 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River, Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence, R. I., 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey, 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass., 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder, Pittsburg, Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton, N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington, Ct., 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del., 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky., 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co., Va., 1765.
LXX. Zephaniah, New Jersey, 1734.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth, Ct, 1748-1822
LXXII. John, Henrico Co., Va., 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co., Va., 1750
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe co., N. C. 1775
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island, 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island, 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin, 1812, Oswego, N. Y.
LXXVIII. George, 1640, Casco Bay, Me.
LXXIX. Reuben, 1814, Wells, Vt.
LXXX. Thomas, 1630, Saco, Me.
(Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

GEORGE W. LEWIS.

George W. Lewis, whose portrait appears in this issue of the inter-family paper of the Lewises, is of sturdy Rhode Island descent although born in Boston, Mass., (Dorchester District) on April 23, 1842. He was educated in the public schools of Boston and has since in his own words "pursued the even tenor of his way." But his life has been by no means an inactive one. He has won a place for himself in the various fields of work in which he has entered being well known and respected in military, commercial and religious circles of the "Hub."

He served three years in the Civil War in the 14th Mass. Infantry and 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery and was honorably discharged on account of expiration of term of service. He is now a member of Boston Post 200 G. A. R., and Past President of the 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery. The head of the firm of Lewis, Peck & Co., the well-known makers of Pure, Plain and Fancy Ice Creams, etc., he is known as the proprietor of the celebrated Lewis Medicated Lozenges, as well as of Lewis' American Liniment.

He has found time to give to various religious activities of life to which he is especially inclined. He has held various offices in the Advent Christian denomination being now Treasurer of the Mass. Advent Christian Sunday School Union and also President of the Eastern District. His residence is on Melrose Highland.

The Society of the Cincinnati in Connecticut.

By Rev. A. N. Lewis, Chaplain of the Society in Connecticut.

(concluded from page 82.)

The Connecticut Society was organized in the Camp at West Point, July 4th, 1783. On account of political opposition, the Conn. Society disbanded July 4, 1804.

In 1888, July 4th, several gentlemen met in the Senate Chamber at Hartford, and effected a Temporary Organization of the Connecticut Society. Rev. A. N. Lewis had charge of the work of reorganizing the Society until 1893, when the General Society by a unanimous vote, recognized the Temporary Organization, and it became permanent. Its officers for 1896–1897 are:

President, Col. George Bliss Sanford, U. S. A., Litchfield, Conn.

Vice-President, Gen. Henry L. Abbott, U. S. A., N. Y. City.

Secretary, Hon. Morris Woodruff Seymour, Bridgeport, Conn.

Asst. Secretary, Charles Hobby Pond, N. Y. City.

Treasurer, Mr. Charles Islam, N. Y. City.

Asst. Treas., Mr. Charles Bradley Gilbert, New Haven, Conn.

CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Timothy Dwight, D. D., LL.D. Yale College.

The Rev. Alonzo Norton Lewis, M. A., Montpelier, Vt.

The Connecticut Society has now about 50 members, and a charity fund of about $6000.

LIST OF PRESIDENTS.

Gen. Jedediah Huntington, 1783.
Maj. Gen. S. H. Parsons, 1784–1786.
Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth, 1787–1792.
Col. Ebenezer Huntington, 1793–1795.
Col. Benjamin Tallmadge, 1796–1800.
Gen. David Smith, 1801–1802.
Gen. Joseph Walker, 1803–1804.
[An interregnum of 84 years.]
Gen. Dwight Morris, 1888–1895.
Col. George Bliss Sanford, 1895——

The first seven Presidents were all officers of the Revolution. The eighth President, Gen. Dwight Morris, who d. in 1895, was the son of an officer, Capt. James Morris of Litchfield South Farms.

Of the seven who reorganized the Society in 1888–9, Messrs. Hon. John Fitch, Gen. Dwight Morris, Maj. J. C. Kinney, Nathan G. Pond, Rev. S. J. M. Merwin, Augustus W. Merwin, and Rev. A. N. Lewis, only *one* (Rev. A. N. Lewis) is living. During the year 1894, the President, Secretary and Treasurer were removed by death.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc.

Hints for Contributors.

In writing matter for the printer use only one side of the sheet, note paper preferred. In giving dates, give year, month and day whenever known. Write all middle names in full. Answer the following questions as fully as possible and give names and addresses of such people as you

think may be able to complete the record but get it yourself if possible and spare the editor. Old newspaper files, tomb stones, family Bibles and records, official records of the town, school and church, burial certificates, county and probate records, old deeds and letters are some of the more important sources of information. Don't forget however the stores of information which the old people can give—Get them interested and then "pump them dry." Most important of all don't get discouraged yourself. How can you interest others, if you yourself are not alive with enthusiasm?

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Conn.

CHAPTER LXXXII.

By Helen Perry Maxwell, N. Y. City.

It may be interesting and perhaps helpful to the readers of Lewisiana to know what patriotic societies the descendants of this line of the Lewis tribe are entitled to membership in and how.

I have arranged the societies in three groups and after each group given the person or persons who give the right to membership. I have followed this with a brief statement showing the first few steps in the descent from which each one can trace his or her own claim from the records published in Lewisiana or by the assistance of its editor, who I am sure, will be glad to help any one writing him, but I think that those who apply should enclose at least a dollar with their application for a subscription to Lewisiana, whose success has made it possible to give these records. I hope I have not claimed anything that cannot be proved but my own opinion is that I do not know half what might be claimed.

First Group. Discovery.

I. Mayflower Descendant Society.

1. William Bradford, second "Signer of the Compact" and second Governor of Plymouth Colony.

Second Group. Colonial.

I. Society of Colonial Wars.
II. Colonial Society.
III. National Society of Colonial Dames.
IV. The Society of Colonial Dames of America.
V. Colonial Society of the Acorn.
VI. New England Society of New York City.
VII. National Society of New England Women.

1. Gov. Wm. Bradford.
2. Dep. Gov. Maj. Bradford.
3. Rev. Wm. Adams.
4. Maj. Wm. Whiting.
5. Rev. John Whiting.
6. Col. Samuel Whiting.
7. Benjamin Lewis.
8. Sergt. John Curtis.
9. Lieut. Joseph Judson.
10. Capt. James Judson.
11. Gov. Thomas Welles.
12. Capt. James Lewis.
13. Mr. Samuel Sherman.
14. Nathaniel Sherman.
15. John Porter.
16. Lieut. John Lewis.

Note. There is no military record of Benj. Lewis but he is included under the head of "founder of town and first church." Some may question Lieut. John Lewis but I find him so mentioned in the acknowledgment by notary of an old deed in 1774.

Third Group. Revolutionary.

I. Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution.
II. Sons and Daughters of the Revolution.
III. Military Order of Foreign Wars of the United States.
IV. United States Daughters of 1776–1812.
V. National Society of Children of the American Revolution.

1. Colonel Samuel Whiting.

One Line of Descent.

1. Governor William Bradford m. Alice (Carpenter) Southworth.

2. Dept. Gov. and Maj. William Bradford m. Alice Richards.

3. Alice Bradford m. Rev. William Adams.

4. Elizabeth Adams m. Rev. Sam'l Whiting.

5. Col. Sam'l Whiting m. Elizabeth Judson.

6. Elizabeth Whiting m. Judson Lewis.

ANOTHER LINE OF DESCENT.

1. Benjamin Lewis m. Hannah dau. of Sergt. John Curtis.

2. Capt. James Lewis m. Hannah, dau. of Capt. James Judson and gr. dau. of Lieut. Joseph Judson and gt. gr. dau. of William Judson the settler, also gr. dau. of Governor Thomas Welles, also gt. gr. dau. of John Porter.

3. Lieut. John Lewis m. Sarah dau. of Nathaniel Sherman and gr. dau. of Mr. Samuel Sherman.

4. Judson Lewis m. Elizabeth dau. of Col. Samuel Whiting.

CHAPTER LXXXIII.

A NEW HAVEN, CT., CLIPPING.

Beckwith's Almanac has made its appearance for this year in a golden dress, commemorative of its 50th anniversary. On the front cover is a portrait of the founder of the Almanac, George Beckwith, dressed in the characteristic manner so well remembered by New Haveners. The book is edited by Mr. Beckwith's daughter, Mrs. M. L. B. Ewell Lewis and published by the E. B. Sheldon Publishing Company. The astronomical and mathematical data for the almanac is furnished by Prof. William E. Beebe of Yale. At the request of a number of patrons the column devoted to the moon's signs has been restored. The book is very carefully edited and much valuable information is contained between its covers.

[Mrs. M.L. B. Ewell Lewis is a gr. dau. of Abijah Lewis 475 also 2. X v. pp. 67 and 132 Vol. VI.—ED.]

BOOK VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I., 1661.

CHAPTER CCLVIII.

It is with some hesitation that the records of this Book have been omitted this month and their place given to the following index for the first four generations of this family. This index, prepared originally for private use, is it is believed complete for all the records of this line which have appeared in the first six volumes of LEWISIANA. But its appearance here is due to another and more important consideration. The number of "Earliest Ancestors" is at present sixty-nine, of which eleven are assigned to Rhode Island. Most if not all of these are of one family probably. More or less of the family record of the seven sons of John (1) is known but in the third generation the family record is unknown of nine out of the twenty-four grandsons of John of Westerly, (this is denoted in the index by the star prefixed to the names) while in the next generation the record of twenty-nine as well as of the sons of the nine above is unknown. In "clearing this tract" the Editor feels sure many of these "Earliest Ancestors" will appear. While all records are welcomed and printed as soon as possible after their receipt the records of these grandsons and great grandsons of John (1) will be especially welcomed. Who will start the ball?

John (1) original settler v p 45, vol. 1; burial, v p 45, 46, vol. 1; tradition of v p 35, vol. 4.

Second Generation.

Jonathan (2) v p 46, vol. 1 and p 117, vol. 5.

John (3) v p 46, vol. 1.

Daniel (4) v p 46, vol 1 and p 166, vol. 6.

James (5) v p 47, vol. 1 and p 21, vol. 2.

David (6) v p 47, vol. 1, p 118, vol. 4 and p 117, vol. 6

Israel (7) v p 47, vol. 1, p 38, vol. 3 and p 116, vol. 6.

Samuel (8) v p 47, vol. 1 p 62, vol. 3, p 6, 133, vol. 6.

Dorcas (8½) v p 47, vol. 1.

Third and Fourth Generations.

Ch. and gr. ch. of Jonathan (2).

Sybil (9) v p 4, vol. 4.

Jonathan (10) v p 4, vol. 4; family record p 133, vol. 5, ch. *Jonathan (2127), Phebe (2128). Hannah (2129) v p 133, vol. 5, Elizabeth (2130) v p 133, vol. 5, Bathsheba (2131) v p 133, vol. 5.

John (11) family record v p 133, vol. 5. ch. *John (2132), Samuel (2133) v p 147, vol. 5. Mary (2134), Jemima (2135), Keziah (2136), Elizabeth (2137), Jane (2138), Hannah (2139), Sarah (2140).

*Richard (12).

Daniel (2124) family record v p 133, vol. 5. ch. *Benjamin (2141), *Israel (2142), *Jonathan (2143), Mercy (2144), Joanna (2145).

Joseph (2125) family record v p 133, vol. 5. ch. Joseph (2146) v p 147, vol. 5, Azel (2147) v p 147, vol. 5, Henry (2148) v p 147, vol. 5, Mary (2149), Sarah (2150).

Elizabeth (13).

*Jeremiah (14).

Hannah (15) v p 28, vol. 3.

Sarah (16).

Ch. and gr. ch. of John (3).

Joseph (17) v p 5,86, vol. 2,p 28, vol. 3,ch. Jerusha (53) v p 87, vol. 2, Joseph (54) v p 94, vol. 2, p 101, vol. 4, Anna (54½) v p 87, vol. 2. Thankful (55) v p 87, 89, vol 2, Abraham (56) v p 87 (also 29) vol. 2, Hannah (57), *Amos (57¼) v p 87, vol. 2, p 125, vol. 3, Abel (57½) p 4, 22, vol. 4, Esther (57¾) v p 87, vol. 2.

Sarah (18).

Mary (19).

Anna (20).

Abigail (21) v p 125, vol. 3.

John (22) v p 5, 12, vol. 2. ch. John (58) v p 89, vol. 2, *Elisha (59), Mary (60), *Joseph (61).

William (23) v p 5, 12, vol. 2. ch. *Ezekiel (62), *William (63), Prudence, (64), Sarah (65), Mary (66), Annie (67), Hannah (68).

Jerusha (24).

Ch. and gr. ch. of Daniel (4).

John (25) v p 62, vol. 3. ch. *Jonathan (673), *John (674), Avis (675) v p 62, vol. 3, Anna (676), Keziah (677) v p 62, vol. 3, *Joshua (678).

*Jonathan (26).

Mary (27).

Dorcas (28).

Daniel (29) v p 12, vol. 2, p 124, vol. 3. ch. Elias (1051) v p 124, vol. 3, Jonathan (1052) v p 124, vol. 3, Daniel (1053) v p 154, vol. 3, Maxson (1054) v p 154, vol. 3, Martha (1055), Hannah (1056).

Hannah (30).

Ch. and gr. ch. of James (5).

James (31) v p 12, vol. 2, p 133, vol. 6. ch. James (2548) v p 134, vol. 6, Jacob (2549) v p 134, vol. 6, (also p 10 vol. 4), Sarah (2550) v p 134, vol. 6, (also p 34, vol. 1), Abigal (69), Mary (2551) v p 134, vol. 6, Hannah (70), Elizabeth (2552) v p 134, Vol. 6, Ruth (71), *William (2557), *Gideon (2558) Patience (2559).

Sarah (32).

Mary (33).

Elizabeth (34).

John (35) v p 12, vol. 2. ch. *Stephen (72), *Joseph (73), Mary (74), *Edward (75), *Joshua (76), *Nathan (77), Zebulon (78), v p 5, vol. 4, *Samuel (79), Amie (80), Penelope (81), *John (82).

Patience (37).

Ruth (38).

Ch. of David (6).

*Elisha (39).

*David (40).

*Isaac (41).

Mary (42).

Prudence (43) v p 10, vol. 4 p 134, vol. 6.

Ch. and gr. ch. of Israel (7).

Israel (44) v p 38, vol. 3. ch. Enoch (535) v p 39, 50, vol. 3, p 117, vol. 6, *Israel (536), *Ebenezer (537), *Robert (538), Bathsheba (539), Elizabeth (540), Hannah (541).

*Benjamin (45).

Jane (46) v p 13, 20, vol. 2.

Anna (47).

Nathaniel (48) v p 13, 29, vol. 2. ch. Amos (87) v p 28, 50, vol. 3, Nathaniel (88) v p 51, 64, vol. 3, Mary (89) v p 28, 64, vol. 3, Jane (90) v p 64, vol. 3, Ruhamah (91) v p 64, vol. 3, Elijah (92) v p 64, vol. 3, p 37, vol. 4, Nancy (93) v p 64, vol. 3, Israel (94) v p 64, vol. 3, p 68, 85, vol. 4, Beriah (95) v p 64, vol. 3, p 102, 103, vol. 4, Thankful (96) v p 64, vol. 3.

Elisha (1700) v p 117, vol. 6, (also p 147 vol. 4), ch. Marsh (1728) v p 147, vol. 4, Lydia, (1729) v p 147, vol. 4, *Asa (1730).

Ch. and gr. ch. of Samuel (8).

*Samuel (49).

Jonathan (50) v p 20, 29, 36, vol. 2. ch. John (97) v p 29, 37, 63, vol. 2, p 101, vol. 5, Jonathan (98) v p 29, 30, 45, vol. 2, p 134, vol. 6, *Caleb (99) Thomas (100) v p 37, vol. 2, Sylvester (101) v p 30, 37, vol. 2, p 63, vol. 3.

Joanna (51).

Sarah (52) v p 133, vol. 6.

Book XI.

GEORGE LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER XVIII.

By Dr. John B. Lewis, Hartford, Ct.

Benjamin (21) fourth child of Eleazer (3) and Thankful (Lewis) Lewis, b. in Hopkinton, R. I., March 15, 1774. Benjamin's father removed with his famtly to Voluntown, New London-co., Conn., when Benjamin was about four years old. The child grew up to manhood there, when he moved to Canterbury, Windham-co., Conn., where he m. March 23, 1798, Zynthia Merritt, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Nichols) Merritt of Canterbury, formerly of Scituate, Mass. He resided in Canterbury until 1811, when he moved to Wilkesbarre, Pa., he having become interested in the experimental use of anthracite coal, especially for blacksmiths' forges. For a number of years immediately following the discovery of "black stones" (as anthracite was called) by a company of Connecticut pioneers, anthracite was not used except locally by blacksmiths. The discovery was made in 1762 and was reported in Connecticut on the return of the exploring party. The people were not convinced however, that the "black stones" would burn, and consequently the trade in anthracite was not attempted until about the date of Benjamin Lewis' removal to Wilkesbarre. In Sept. 1812 he moved to Orange-co., N. Y., and served in the army during the war of that year. He was stationed for a time at Staten Island. In 1823 he removed to North Java, Wyoming-co., N. Y., where he d. Dec. 11, 1843. His wife Zynthia d. Nov. 8, 1835. All his ch. were born in Canterbury except the youngest, Merritt B., who was b. in Wilkesbarre.

Ch. of Benjamin and Zynthia (Merritt) Lewis.

44.I. John b. Apr. 25, 1800; m. in West Point, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1824, Alathea, dau. of Eleazer and Mary (DuTay) Overton; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 5, 1887.

45.II. Seth b. Apr. 23, 1802; m. in Wyoming Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Goodwin, Dec. 18, 1825; d. March 26, 1880.

46.III. Zynthia b. Aug. 11, 1805; m. David Curtis, 1829; d. June 6, 1882.

47.IV. Laura b. June 18, 1807; m. Levi Eddy, Jan. 28, 1825; d. Oct. 26, 1894.

48.V. Merritt Bradford b. Mar. 11, 1812; m. (1) Elvira Mann, Sept. 3, 1835; m. (2) Mrs. Adeline Weld, Oct. 1, 1889; resides in Lockport, N. Y.

The longevity of these five ch. is somewhat remarkable.

CHAPTER XIX.

By Frank P. Lewis, Seattle, Wash.

M. S. Lewis is authority for the records in Vol. II. p. 36 that Samuel (I.XI) was Samuel (49.XIV). What evidence does he possess, and if the families in Books XI and XIV had a common ancestor why are

they not merged in Book VIII? [In the reprint of Vol. I it is shown that Samuel (I.XI) b. Feb. 9, 1775, was son of Samuel (b. May 20, 1744) and Sarah (Edwards) Lewis and gr. son of George and Sarah (Lewis) Lewis who were m. Nov. 22, 1733. Now Samuel (49.XIV) was son of Samuel (who had a gr. son, John Fordice b. 1714–5) and Joanna (——) Lewis and gr. son of John Lewis (Book VIII) Westerly, R. I. The prediction (v p 34, Vol. I) that in Book XIV would be found the ancestry of Sarah Lewis the gr. mother of Samuel (1.XI) has proved true. She is Sarah (2550.VIII) v p 134 Vol. VI. dau. of James and Abigail (——) Lewis and gt. gr. dau. of John of Westerly, R. I. Who can give the ch. of Samuel (49)? Ed.]

Randall (1.I) had sons Caleb and Rowland and gr. son Asa and George (1.XI) had gr. ch. Asa and Rowland b. some ten years after Randall (1.I) was married. Who can give the ch. of Amos Lewis v p 86, Vol. II?

Book XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CVII.

From Camp's History of New Britain, Conn.

Adonijah Lewis (188 v p 87, Vol. VII) home was at the south end of East Street on the farm inherited from his father. He worked upon the farm a part of the time, but he had learned the blacksmith's trade and this occupied a portion of his time. He was active in public matters and especially interested in the welfare of the new society of New Britain. He had a large family, several members of which became residents of the center of the society.

Three of the sons of Adonijah Lewis, having learned the tinner's trade, established shops in the New Britain parish. The business was at first conducted on East Street by Seth Lewis (246 v p 41 Vol. III) and p 70 Vol. III. for descendants) before 1800. A few years later, his brother Erastus Lewis (247 v p 41 Vol. III) had his tin shop on the west side of Main Street near where George Hart's house now stands (1889). Another brother Isaac Lewis. (251 v p 41 Vol. III) about the same time, established the tin business in Stanley Quarter. Erastus Lewis, after manufacturing tinware for some years on the west side of Main Street, commenced making clock weights and bells, and it was not long before clocks and bells were sold in the Southern and Western States with the brass goods and tinware. Lewis eventually moved his business to Waterbury.

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester Co., Va.

CHAPTER LXXV.

By Henry J. Lewis, Louisville Ky.

The will of of Mary Washington contains so much in reference to Lewises that I give it entire.

WILL OF MARY WASHINGTON.

In the name of God, Amen. I, Mary Washington, of Fredericksburg, in the County of Spottsylvania, being in good health, but calling to mind the uncertainty of this life, and willing to dispose of what remains of my worldly estate, do make and publish this my last will, recommending my soul into the hands of my Creator, hoping for a remission of all my sins, through the merits and mediation of Jesus Christ, the Saviour of mankind. I dispose of all my worldly estate as follows:

Imprimis. I give to my son, General George Washington, all my lands on Accokeck Run, in the county of Stafford, and also my negro boy, George, to him and his heirs forever; also my best bed, bedstead, and Virginia cloth curtains (the same that stand in my best room), my quilted blue and white quilt and my best dressing glass.

Item. I give and devise to my son, Charles Washington, my negro man, Tom, to him and his assigns forever.

Item. I give and devise to my daughter, Betty Lewis, my phaeton and bay horse.

Item. I give and devise to my daughter-in-law, Hannah Washington, my purple cloth cloak, lined with shag.

Item. I give and devise to my grandson, Corbin Washington, my negro wench, Old Bet, my riding chair, and two black horses, to him and his assigns forever.

Item. I give and devise to my grandson, Fielding Lewis, my negro man, Frederick, to him and his assigns forever; also eight silver teaspoons, half my crockeryware, and the blue and white tea china, walnut bookcase, oval table, one bed, one bed spread, one pr. sheets, one pr. blankets and white cotton counterpaine, two tablecloths, six red leather chairs, half of my pewter, one half of my iron kitchen furniture.

Item. I give and devise to my grandson, Lawrence Lewis, my negro wench Lydia, to him and his assigns forever.

Item. I give and devise to my granddaughter, Bettie Carter, my negro woman little Bet, and her future increase, to her and her assigns forever; also my largest looking glass, my walnut writing desk, with drawers, a square dinning table, one bed, bedstead, bolster, one pillow, one blanket, and pr. sheets, white Virginia cloth counterpaine, and purple curtains, my red and white tea china, teaspoons, and the other half of my pewter crockeryware and the remainder of my kitchen furniture.

Item. I give and devise to my grandson, George Washington, my next best dressing glass, one bedstead, bed, bolster, one pillow, one pair sheets, one blanket and counterpaine.

Item. I devise all my wearing apparel to be equally divided between my granddaughters, Betty Carter, Fanny Ball and Milly Washington: but should my daughter, Betty Lewis, fancy any one, two or three articles thereof she is to have them before any division thereof

Lastly—I nominate and apppoint my said son, Gen. George Washington, executor of this my last will, and as I owe few or no debts, I direct my executor to give no security, nor to appraise my estate; but devise the same may be allotted to my devisees with as little trouble and delay as may be, desiring their acceptance thereof as all I now have to give to them to token of my love for them. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 20th day of May, 1788.

(SEAL) MARY WASHINGTON.

Signed, sealed and published in our presence, and signed by us in the presence of the said Mary Washington at her desire.

Witnesses: JAMES MERCER, JOSEPH WALKER, JOHN FERNEYHOUGH.

BOOK XXXVI.

JOHN LEWIS, Malden, Mass.

CHAPTER XVII.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

Of the ch. of Joseph (141) and Mary (Tapley) Lewis, v p 55, Vol. VII.

John (148) bought his father's house on Bow street, Charlestown, of the heirs in 1814.

Hannah (149) m. Nicholas Hoppin, Jr., b. Mar. 7, (O. S.) 18, N. S., bapt. Mar. 10, 1751–2, Published Feb. 5, 1775. She d. Feb. 22, 1829, ae. 78 years at Providence. ch.

169. I. Richard of Whitewater, Mich.

John (28) v p 104, Vol. III.) bapt. adult, Dec. 28, 1712, a cordwainer and waterman of Charlestown resided on Middlegate street. He m. Jan. 26, 1709–10, Elizabeth Penny, b. June 25, 1687, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Rand) Penny. This is the Elizabeth that Savage and Wymanmention as a ch. of Isaac, (12). Isaac (26 and Joseph (27) with widow administrators Mar. 15, 1736. Inventory Apr. 10, 1738, House and one half of Pew to widow. She sells her thirds in house on

Middlegate street to R. Hunnewell in 1744. See Middlesex Pro bate Records.

Abraham Lewis (29, v p 104, Vol. III.) had wife Sarah in 1744, it is stated on p. 55, Vol. VII. In Suffolk Probate Records Vol. XXX, p 255, file 6662, in 1734, Isaac Lewis (26) of Rumney Marsh "Whereas your brother Abraham Lewis, late of Rumney Marsh, wheelwright, deceased, you are appointed administrator, Dec. 23, 1734.

Book XL.

FRANCIS LEWIS, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHAPTER XXII.

By Julia L. Delafield, in her Biography of Francis Lewis.

In December, 1779, Lewis accepted the appointment of Commissioner of the Board of Admirality. He was also a vestryman of Trinity church. With these exceptions he retired altogether from public life, generally residing with one of of his sons.

His fondness for heroic poetry—for the songs of the Celtic bards, for which he was indebted to his first instructress, Miss Llanwelling, had no doubt fostered the love of adventure, the passion for liberty, which were leading traits in his character. When the storms of life, for him at least, were over, he returned to his early tastes, and they were the solace of his declining years. Literature was his amusement and occupation. He was so fond of Prior's poem of "Edwin and Emma" that he named two of his grandchildren after the hero and heroine. He frequently quoted from Hudibras, whose poems he knew by heart. Nor did he disdain romancers, Fielding and Richardson. Miss Burney beguiled him of many an hour which might otherwise have hung heavy on his hands. At the same time he warned his grand-children against the same indulgence. No man, he would say, should read novels until he was turned of fifty. He gave the same advice with regard to the condiments of the table. A healthy appetite in his opinion was the only safe stimulant and the only one needed. In the details of private life, from the arrangement of his toilet to the folding of an allumette, he observed the same precision which had characterized his mode of transacting public business. It is to their Welsh blood that his descendants are indebted for their neatness and for the administrative talent for which many of them have been remarkable. * * *

In his intercourse with men, Lewis was reticent and retiring. He never courted popularity, nor can I discover that he ever sought for office. That he was repeatedly elected to high places of trust was the result of his well-established character for judgment, integrity, and patriotism.

He lived to hear the children of his grandchildren give him his title of great-grandfather. A shock to his nervous system, occasioned by a fall, was the cause of his death in the ninetieth year of his age.

After his estate was settled, scarcely fifteen thousand dollars remained of the large fortune he had accumulated before the Revolution, the greater part of it spent in the service of the country.

It would be difficult to find so long a life with a purer record.

Book XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER XXXVIII.

By George Harlan Lewis, New York City.

In the spring of 1763, David Lewis, (99), (v pp 184, Vol. V.) with his brother Isaac, (103) then in his 18th year, went to New Boston, N. H., David was the fifth settler in the New Addition" which with other lands: was incorporated June 8, 1772, as Frances Town.

He settled upon lot 40, bought by his father, John (68) and deeded to David. Oct. 30, 1766, (v p 170, Vol. V.). David was chosen March, 1765, Surveyor of Highways of New Boston, when there were only paths. He was also chosen Selectman in 1769 and 1770. He was one of the most useful men after the new town was formed, holding office almost continually during his life. He constructed a saw mill in 1770 and a corn mill in 1773, which were of great assistance to the early settlers in the (then) wilderness. In 1777 he was "voted Town tressherer" and in 1778 continued. He was Moderator at the meetings of the Town, Aug. 31 and Oct. 1, 1772, as well as for the years 1794–1796–1798–1799–1800 and 1801. He was representative to the Legislature for New Boston and Francestown in 1782 and 1783, and for Francestown in 1795. He was selectman 1780 and with his brothers, Isaac and Asa, in 1784, (the three forming the board). He with Isaac (103), Asa (105), Samuel Dickerman and his wife, Bathsheba (106), Moses (122), and 12 others organized the second church, Jan. 27, 1773 on which occasion he was chosen Moderator and clerk. On March 8th they made choice of David Lewis and Wm. Starrett to serve the Table. He was Deacon from 1773 to 1810.

Previous to the formation of the church at Francestown he attended the church at Lyndeboro and had his three eldest children baptized there. Upon the Lyndeboro church records is the following: Aug. 6, 1772, Presented to the church by David Lewis and others, occasional communicants with this church; A Flaggon, Voted that the thanks of this church be returned to David Lewis and others, occasional communicants with us, now belonging to Francestown, for their liberality in providing and generously giving a Flaggon to this church, for the use and service of the table of our Lord and that they be served with a copy of this vote.

He was twice married and in the cemetery he lies with a wife on each side. His stone is large with Urn and weeping willow tree over the top. The wives stones are small. Upon his stone we read: "He was one of the first settlers of this place, very useful in promoting the good of society, in introducing and supporting the gospel, an affectionate husband, a kind father, a faithful friend, a firm patriot and a devoted and exemplary christian."

He m. (1) Sept. 20, 1770, Lydia. dau. of John and Tabitha Clough of Dedham, Mass. She d. in Francestown, May 28th, 1789, in her 49th year. She was the mother of his 7 children. He m. (2) Susannah Steele, Sept. 15, 1791, who d. Apr. 2, 1810, in her 61st year, (g. s.). He d. in F. July 3, 1811, ae. 75 years. 7 ch. all b. Francestown, N. H.

449.I. Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1771.

450.II. Bathsheba, b. May 27, 1773, d. Sept. 20, 1776.

451.III. Lydia, b. July 22, 1774.

452.IV. David, b. Dec. 16, 1776.

453.V. Joseph b. Oct. 19, 1778.

454.VI. Abigail Hastings, b. Jan. 14, 1780, m. Oct. 31, 1799, Abner Gove, of Weare, N. H.

455.VII. Achsah, b. Oct. 22, 1782.

Isaac Lewis (103) b. Nov. 21, 1745, (v p 184 V. 5.) settled in Francestown, Sept. 10, 1767, on land bought of his father (deed) Nov. 23, 1770, for £26–13–4, where he won and maintained a high social position. He was a farmer and a valuable man in the community, though less so than his brother David (99). He was selectman in 1784, moderator in 1797 and chosen Deacon of church, 1790. He was a tall, large, independent, aristocratic young man, always very decided, one of the leaders of the town for many years. He m. Mary Epps, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Hannah (Prescott) Epps of Salem, Mass. She d. June 15, 1777, in the 25th year of her age. He d. in F. March 27. 1835, ae. 89 yrs. 2 ch. b. in Francestown, N. H.

456.I. Daniel, b. Sept. 25, 1775.

457. II. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1776, m. Nov. 18, 1800, Samuel Dickerman, went to Topsham, Vt., where she died. [NOTE. Samuel Dickerman was son of Samuel Dickerman, who m. Bathsheba Lewis (106) by his 2nd wife, Persis Richardson and was b. May 2, 1779 and d. Oct. 20, 1853.]

(to be continued.)

BOOK XLV.

JOHN LEWIS, Ireland to Virginia.

CHAPTER LIII.

BY HENRY J. LEWIS, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Botetourt Court Records continued from p. 93, Vol. VII.

Mar. 13, 1770.

Ordered that Andrew Lewis, Robert Breckinridge, Israel Christian, etc., or any five or more of them do agree with workmen to build a prison and Court house according to such plan as they shall think fit and on such place at Miller's Mill as they shall appoint----

At the February Court, 1776, Thomas Lewis was recommended to the Governor as a fit person to be added to the Commission of the Peace of Botetourt County, that is the justices of said county, and qualified and assumed the office at the April term, 1776----

December 10th, 1779.

Ordered that it be certified that proof was made to the Court that Robert Breckinridge, gentleman, deceased, commanded a Company that was incorporated with an attachment of the first Virginia Regiment in the year 1756, and that he served in the expedition against the Shawnees, commanded by Colonel Andrew Lewis and that Alexander Breckinridge is the heir at law----

14th of February, 1782.

The last will and testament of General Andrew Lewis, deceased, was presented in Court by Thomas Lewis and Andrew Lewis, his sons, two of the executors named therein as was proved by the oaths of William Neily, James Neily and Andrew (———) the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded, and on the motion of the said Executors, who made oath and entered into a bond in the sum of 20,000 pounds specie with William Fleming and David May their sureties, certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Ordered that William Neily Robert Neily, James Neily, and William Walton or any three of them, being first sworn do appraise in current money the slaves, if any, and personal estate of the General Andrew Lewis, gentleman, and return our account of the same to the Court.

BOOK L.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Coed, Wales.

CHAPTER XIV.

BY AGNES SMITH LEWIS IN THE CENTURY FOR DECEMBER, 1896.

The question as to what was the mother-tongue of Jesus is not yet altogether settled, some holding that it must have been Greek, because three out of the four gospels are supposed to have been written in that language; and others that it was a Semitic tongue, probably Aramaie or Syriac, which was at that time the vernacular of Palestine. We shall try to place before our readers some considerations which have induced the most learned biblical critics of our day to adopt the latter hypothesis. But we must preface it with a short account of the Syriac language, taken partly from the introduction to the first edition of my translation of the Syriac gospels from the palimpsest manuscript which I had the happiness of discovering in the convent of St. Katherine on Mt Sinai in 1892 (v p 98, Vol. IV.), and partly from the works of the many writers who have lately discussed the subject in Great Britain, in France and in Germany. Syriac, or more properly Christian Aramaie, was the first language into which the New Testament was translated;

and as the Greek text itself was written by men who habitually thought in Syriac, the early versions in this tongue have a closer affinity with the original text than those of any other can possibly have, not excepting the Old Latin.

Book LX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Dighton, Mass.

CHAPTER XIII.

By George Lewis, Providence, R. I.

Ch. of George W. and Lydia Gardner (81 Lewis) Briggs.

132.I. Geo. D., b. in Swansea, Mass., Aug. 20, 1836, m. Celestinia L. Jencks about Oct. 6, 1866.

133.II. Mary E., b. June 1. 1838, m. Aug. 11, 1868, Charles H. Bliss, b. Aug. 22, 1837. He was drowned off Watch Hill, from Steamer Metis which was burnt Aug. 30, 1872. After jumping overboard he was struck by a trunk in the head which so stunned him that he was unable to swim, otherwise he would probably have been saved. (Mrs. Bliss remains a widow and is the starter of Book LX.)

134.III. Albert L., b. Feb. 13, 1845, m. Mary Cobb of Dighton, Mass., about 1865. No ch.

135.IV. Clara, b. Sept. 24, 1855, d. Apr. 10, 1856.

136.V. Walter B., b. Oct. 15, 1858; unm.

Ch. of Dexter Bosworth (83) and Mary Ann (Leveck) Lewis b. Providence, R. I.

137.I. John Dexter, Dealer in Dyestuffs and Dyes, b. Mar. 19, 1846, m. Sophie P. Lapham Apr. 2, 1872, b. Apr. 4, 1848, dau. of Hon. Benj. N. and Sophia M. (Bullock) Lapham.

138.II. Ellen Leveck, b. June 4, 1851, m. Stephen M. Knowles, Nov. 20, 1873, son of Ex-Mayor Edward P. Knowles.

139.III. Dexter B., Jr., b. June 4, 1851, (twin) d Aug. 18, 1851.

140.IV. Frank Evens, b. Oct. 3. 1859. unm.

Ch. of Alfred Bosworth (85) and M Josephine V. (Benson) Lewis.

141.I. Genevieve, b. May 11, 1851 d. Aug. 17, 1853.

142.II. Pemberton, b. Dec. 5, 1855, m Maud Rist, Apr. 22, 1890.

143.III. Alfred Bosworth, b. Nov. 3. 1856.

144.IV. Josephine, b. Mar. 18, 1858, m Willis C. Dunn, Aug. 23, 1881.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XIV.

From Springfield, Mass., Homestead.

Mrs. Mary E. (133 Lewis) Bliss is herself a genius, with a romantic history. She has a natural gift for this kind of work (palmistry) and it would be very difficult to find another woman who could talk for 12 hours steadily, without stopping for anything but a cup of coffee, as she has often done. Mrs. Bliss' home is with her son at Florist's Rest, Drownville, R. I., a little town near Providence. The study of palmistry was at first merely a side issue in her life, her interests being more with cabalistic astrology and Christian science. She first studied the science of life with Sir Vatha, better known to the world as Dr. Merton of Harvard college. This was eight years ago, after the death of her husband, when she joined Sir Vatha's mystical society in Providence. Later she studied Ed Heron Allen's book on the science of the hand and visited the famous Cheiro, but her methods in reading hands are those of Sir Vatha rather than Cheiro's.

The knowledge of all these mysterious, yet kindred, subjects gives Mrs. Bliss a foothold that other professional palmists have not, and lends an added charm and interest to whatever she has to say about one's character. She not only knows every marked line in your hand at a swift glance, but at the same time she is deciding as to your temperament from the sound of your voice, your character from the look of your eye,

your tastes from the style of your dress and making a score of rapid observations before you realize that she has had more than time to ask in what month you were born. She is remarkably observing and and quick witted and these qualities, combined with a wonderful gift of speech, and a splendid command of the English language, have made her a success in the profession she has chosen to make her life work. In explaining to the writer what methods she has always used in palmistry Mrs. Bliss said: "There's really nothing phenomenal about my reading people's hands. Anybody can do it; all you need is to study the subject under a good teacher and I have known people to get a fair idea of the art by simply studying it from books. I start way back with the Bible, where you remember in Job it is written, 'God set signs and seals in men's palms that they might be read by all men; you'll find that the hand is used throughout the Bible to express truth. Palmistry is very, very old, although it is only within recent years that it has received such marked encouragement from society.

Book LXXVI.

WILLIAM LEWIS, a Weaver in R. I., 1760.

CHAPTER XI.

Benjamin F. (83 v p 59, Vol. VII) m. Phoebe dau. of John and Mary Esther (Williams) Brewster. He owns the oil painting of Capt. Phineas (4) Lewis referred to on p 173, Vol. VI. He writes that our ancestor was one of three brothers from England. This one of the three bought about 600 acres of land in R. I. including Hopkinton and Westerly. [This would seem to show that William (1) was a descendant of John of Westerly, Book VIII.—Ed.]

Book LXXX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Saco, Me., 1630.

CHAPTER IV.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Thomas Lewis had another dau. for Ridlou's Saco Valley p 94 states that a dau. m. Robert Hayward and lived in Barbadoes.

Thomas (1) had ch.

2.I. dau. m. Rev. Richard Gibson.

3.II. dau. m. James Gibbins.

4.III. dau. m. Robert Hayward.

From Brewsters Rambles about Portsmouth, page 61, 1642 Rev. Richard Gibson the incumbent of the parsonage for whom the glebe had been granted 2 years before, fell under displeasure of the Bay (means government of Gov. Winthrop.) "He being wholly adicted to the hierachy and discipline of England, did exercise a ministerial function in the same way, and did marry and baptise at the Isle of Shoals, which was now found to be within our jurisdiction." (Winthrop, Vol. 2, p 79.) The Court charged him with denying their title, and summoned him to Boston, but they forbore to administer punishment upon his submission, "being a stranger and about to depart the country.

James Gibbins bought out his brothers-in-law and removed to Kittery. In 1690 he conveys to his daughter 100 acres of land in that town. His ch. were:

5.I. James b. May 19, 1648, m. Dorcas Gilley, Dec. 1668.

6.II. Elizabeth b. April 23, 1652, m. John Sharp, 1667.

7.III. Thomas b. Nov. 23, 1654.

8.IV. Charity b. Jany. 5, 1656.

9.V. Rebecca b. Jany. 30, 1658, d. Jany. 3, 1659.

10.VI. Rachel b. Oct. 23, 1660, m. Robert Edgecomb.

11.VII. Hester b. Aug. 16, 1664.

12.VIII. Anthony b. Oct. 14, 1666.

Book LXXXII.

ANDREW LEWIS, New Jersey, 1776.

CHAPTER VI.

By Henry Lewis, Edinboro, Pa. and John R. Lewis, Buffalo, N. Y.

Record of ch. of Nathaniel C. and Nancy Ann (10 Lewis) Austin.

44.I. William Valorus b. Mar. 30, 1837, Edinboro, Pa., m. (1) Eveline, dau. of Isaac and (Trow) Willet, d. May 12, 1874. 2 ch. m. (2) Frank Carpenter.

45.II. Emeline Isabel b. Feb. 6, 1839, Edinboro, Pa., m. (1) Robert R. Burchfield. He died Jan. 31. 1865, Annapolis, Md. 3 ch. m. (2) John Terry. Ch.

46.III. Edgar Hiram b. Apr. 13, 1841, Edinboro, Pa., m. Feb. 13, 1866, Woodcock, Pa., by Rev. Hill, to Rachel E. Everett. No ch.

47.IV. Sarah Ann Austin b. Sept. 2, 1842, Edinboro, Pa., m. (1) Dec. 5, 1861, by Robert R. Burchfield, Marlan Sherwood. Killed at Wauhatchie, Tenn. Nov. 2, 1863, m. (2) by Rev. E. W. Beebee Dec. 19, 1866, William Derby. 4 ch.

48.V. Mary Jemima b. Apr. 5, 1845, Edinboro, Pa., m. (1) Colier, m. (2) Hart.

49.VI. Terissa Estella, b. Mar. 27, 1847, Edinboro, Pa., d. June 7, 1866, Edinboro, Pa.

Record of ch. of James (12) and Abigail Burgess (Mason) Lewis, b. Burlington, Vt.

50.I. Thomas Sneed b. Dec. 23, 1849, d. Oct. 8, 1853, Burlington, Vt.

51.II. Hattie Belle b. Sept. 30, 1851, d. Mar. 11, 1859, Burlington, Vt.

52.III. Lillie b. Oct. 1, 1853, d. Apr. 16, 1894, Burlington, Vt., m. Oct. 9, 1878 Burlington, Vt., Alfred Whitling. 5 ch.

53.IV. Charles Frederick b. Sept. 11, 1855, m. (1), m. (2).

54.V. Frank Newell b. Oct. 7, 1859.

Record of ch. of William Alexander (14) and Juliana (Walker) Lewis.

55.I. Rachel Jemima b. May 29, 1849, Edinboro, Pa., d. July 29, 1850, Edinboro, Pa.

56.II. Ida Idema b. Sept. 22, 1850, Oshkosh, Wis., m. Aug. 21, 1867, Edinboro, Pa., by Rev. Brown to John Thomas son of William Walter and Margaret (McDade) Wade, b. Aug. 10, 1844, Welland County, Ont. 6 ch.

57. III. Theola Ramond b. Mar. 6, 1854, Edinboro, Pa., m. Apr. 2d, 1875, Edinboro, Pa., by Rev. Stetson, Sarah Corina, dau. of Nathaniel and Fanny (Powers) White, b. June 19, 1854, no ch. Wm. A. Lewis (14) had one infant son, deceased.

Record of ch. of James Oliver and Mary Jemima (19 Lewis) Reeder, b. Edinboro, Pa.

58.I. Oliver Preston b. Apr. 24, 1852, m. Mar. 30, 1875, Edinboro, Pa , by Rev. J. F. Reed Dimmis, dau. of Harry and Melinda (Billings) Porter 4 ch.

59.II. James Henry b. Feb. 20, 1854, d. Mar. 16, 1854, Edinboro Pa.

60.III. Mary Lillie b. Feb. 10, 1855, m. Edinboro, Pa., Frank Hargrave.

(to be continued.)

Notes.

In the year 1583 one John Lewis for denying the deity of Christ was burned at Norwich, England.... Mrs. George W. Lewis of New Haven, Ct., is corresponding secretary of the Seamen's Friend Society.... Captain William Lewis, an old sea captain, whose fame as a hunter is widely known throughout the western part of the state, is probably one of the shrewdest coon hunters in Connecticut. Hardly a night passes but what Lewis and his dogs start out in search of some kind of game, and seldom, if ever, his his efforts are not crowned with success. ....The public library of Westbrook. Ct., has received as a present a new goverment map of the United States from William H. Lewis, son of Representative William I. Lewis, who, since his return to Washington. D. C., has obtained a position in the office of the sergeant-at-arms in the Senate.

Value of Lewisiana.

For a complete set bound in morocco, the sum of twenty-five (25) dollars was recently offered and refused. All who desire back numbers should purchase while they can be procured at low rates. The supply grows smaller every day. Frank P. Lewis of Seattle, Wash., will furnish a complete set of Lewis Letter Vol. I, II and III, (first few numbers of Vol. II out of print) for $1.50 and LEWISIANA Vol. IV, V, VI and VII, July 1893 to July 1897 can be obtained for $3.50. Why not get and have a bound copy valuable and also easy for reference?

The editors private copy which eventually will be the property of Yale University Library is bound in two books with interleaved blank pages for notes, correction, references, etc. The first of these two books contains the Lewis Letter or Vols. I (both original and reprint) Vol. II and Vol. III. The second book of the series (and it is hoped the Lewises will one and all help made the series a long one) contains Vols. IV, V and VI of LEWISIANA.

Queries.

To the reader:—If you are interested in this work, send in your queries for this column and help answer those of others. Don't hesitate to send answers however meager they may be. Your mite may furnish the clew which has long been sought for in vain. For convenience of reference these queries will be numbered. Always give number in replying.

50. Gershom Lewis was son of Gershom b. Dec. 30, 1704, m. Mary—— d. in Litchfield, Ct., Oct. 18, 1766 in 62nd year, v Gershom 128, XXIV, p 69, Vol. II and chap. 35, p 168, Vol. IV.

52. Stephen Lewis of Fairfax-co., Va., was of the Maryland family of Lewis whose coat of arms can be found in American Heraldry, this Stephen had a brother Thomas, who was very wealthy and childless and willed all his property to his brother Stephens' son. Thomas, who afterwards lived in what is now Loudoun Co., then belonged to Fairfax-co. Thos. Lewis' will is dated 1749.

53. Desired ancestry of Jonas Lewis of Newburyport, Mass., who m. Susannah Dix. He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

54. A sister of Patrick Henry m. Col. Samuel Meredith whose first wife was a Lewis. What was her name and parentage?

55. Is the Common Place Book of Margaret Lewis nee Lynn of Loch Lynn Scotland (v p 126, Vol. IV) in print? If so where can it be obtained and who wrote it?

Contents for January 1897.

	PAGE.
List of the Books (Tribes of Lewises)	97
Society of Cincinnati	99
Genealogical Records	99
Book 2, Chapters 82 to 83 (inc.)	100
" 8, Chapter 248	101
" 11, Chapters 18 and 19	103
" 12, Chapter 107	104
" 35, Chapter 75	104
" 36, Chapter 17	105
" 40, Chapter 22	106
" 44, Chapter 38	106
" 45 " 53	108
" 50, Chapter 14	108
" 60, Chapters 13 and 14	109
" 76, Chapter 11	110
" 80, " " 4	110
" 82, " 6	110
Notes	111
Queries	112

July 1893 to July 1897.

A complete set of LEWISIANA with a subscription to the present volume will be sent to any address in U. S. or Canada on receipt of three dollars and fifty cents. A rare chance to secure a complete set for binding.

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS .·. LETTER.

VOL. VII, NO. 8. ELLIOTT, CONN., FEBRUARY, 1897. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

+ + TERMS. + +

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers. Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at New Haven, Ct. Advertising rates furnised on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS,
Box 24. ELLIOTT, CONN.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Elliott, Conn.
THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors—When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720 N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va., Ky., Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis, Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence, R. I
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770–1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to New York.
XLIII. Edward, 1744, Wales to N. J.
XLIV. William, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
XLV. John, 1732, Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas, 1745, New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary, 1692, Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio.
L. William, Coed, Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland, 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn., 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn., 1682.
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton, R. I., 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River, Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence, R. I., 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey, 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass., 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder, Pittsburg, Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton, N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington, Ct., 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del., 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky., 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper co., Va., 1765.
LXX. Zephaniah, New Jersey, 1734.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth, Ct, 1748–1822
LXXII. John, Henrico Co., Va., 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co., Va., 1750
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe co., N. C. 1775
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island, 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island, 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin, 1812, Oswego, N. Y.
LXXVIII. George, 1640, Casco Bay, Me.
LXXIX. Reuben, 1814, Wells, Vt.
LXXX. Thomas, 1630, Saco, Me.
(Missing numbers are of Merged Books.)

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc.

Hints for Contributors.

In writing matter for the printer use only one side of the sheet, note paper preferred. In giving dates, give year, month and day whenever known. Write all middle names in full. Answer the following questions as fully as possible and give names and addresses of such people as you think may be able to complete the record but get it yourself if possible and spare the editor. Old newspaper files, tomb stones, family Bibles and records, official records of the town, school and church, burial certificates, county and probate records, old deeds and letters are some of the more important sources of information. Don't forget however the stores of information which the old people can give—Get them interested and then "pump them dry." Most important of all don't get discouraged yourself. How can you interest others, if you yourself are not alive with enthusiasm?

Family Record Questions.

1. Name in full; initials are often a source of confusion.
2. When and where born?
3. When and where married and by whom?
4. To whom married? Always give name in full and in case of the wife give her maiden name.
5. Give date of birth of your "better half or halves."
6. Give cause, place and date of death.
7. Names of parents-in-law, being sure to give maiden name of your mother-in-law.
8. Place or places of residence.
9. What is your occupation?
10. When and where educated?
11. What public office have you held?
12. What service in army or navy?
13. What traditions in your family?
14. Give any interesting events in family history.
15. Names of your children with places and dates of birth.
16. If they are married answer questions 3 to 15 inclusive for them.
17. Dates of death for ch. dying unm.
18. Names of your brothers and sisters with dates of birth and as much more of their family history as you can give or obtain from them the complete record.
19. Names of your parents. Be sure to give your mother's maiden name with names of her parents.
20. Dates of birth, marriage and death.
21. Names of your father's parents.
22. Dates of birth, marriage and death.
23. Names of children with dates of birth.
24. Any further history of these uncles and aunts that you can obtain.
25. Anything you can learn of your earlier ancestry. Much of this will probably be fragmentary. It is one object of the LEWISIANA to make this complete for you but you must do your part.

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Conn.

CHAPTER LXXXIV.

By Helen Perry Maxwell, N. Y. City.

On the records at New Haven, Ct., there is no mention of Benjamin (1) Lewis in the County Court Records and but one in the Colonial. This made Mar. 17, 1686–7, is on p. 35 of the Book of Possessions, commencing "The lands of Benjamin Lewis sometime planter and inhabitant of Wallingford as they are recorded to him——." Evidently a man of wealth as there were nine parcels of land and the records cover a whole page in the book.

Charity Curtis b. Apr. 14, 1781, wife of Silas (91 v. p. 24, Vol. I) Lewis, who was baptized Nov. 19, 1775, according to the record of Christ Church, Stratford, was sister of Isaac Curtis who m. Catherine (8 v. p. 23, Vol. I) Lewis. Orcutt and family record give different parentage from that given by Mr. P. C. Lewis on p. 24, Vol. I, viz: ch. of Robert Wells Curtis by his wife Phebe Curtis. Silas and his wife both died in Madison, N. Y., where all their ch. were born.

CHAPTER LXXXV.

By A. F. Lewis, Syracuse, N. Y.

Everett (99 v. p. 24, Vol. I) son of Silas (91) and Charity (Curtis) Lewis, b. Sept. 12, 1799, at Madison, N. Y., d. Aug. 29, 1879, at Syracuse, N. Y. At the age of 19 he went to Utica, N. Y., to live and about the year 1821 he opened a Merchant Tailoring Establishment in Bridgewater, Oneida co., where he m. June 24, 1822, Mary Rindge b. Bridgewater, N. Y., June 18, 1799, d. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1863. He continued in business in Bridgewater until 1850 when he removed to Chittenango Springs. In 1860 he moved to Syracuse, where he died. 6 ch. b.

789.I. Alvira b. Apr. 13, 1823, d. May 21, 1840.

790.II. Everett R. b. Dec. 14, 1825, d. Oct. 18, 1876.

791.III. Jane A. b. Jany. 22, 1828, d. Aug. 25, 1885.

792.IV. Albert b. July 31, 1831, d. Feb. 11, 1832.

793.V. Sarah C. b. Nov. 11, 1833, d. Mar. 29, 1881.

794 VI. Alfred F. b. Sept. 4, 1840.

Everett R. (790) after leaving school went to N. Y. City where he remained until about 1849. In 1850 he opened the Chittenango Springs Hotel which was a very popular summer resort for many years under his management. From 1863 until his death he resided at Syracuse.

Jane A. (791) m. in Syracuse, N. Y., June 26, 1858, Wm. T. Russell. 1 ch. b.

795.I. Jessie May b. Mar. 20, 1862, d. Sept. 24, 1863.

Sarah C. (793) m. in Syracuse, N. Y., Apr 25, 1866, Rev. Fortune C. Brown, an Episcopal clergyman, for many years at Avon, N. Y., afterwards at Delavan, Wis. He d. at Rochester, N. Y., in 1887. 2 ch. b.

796.I. Arthur C. L. b. Aug. 18, 1869, now Prof. of English at Haverford College.

797.II. Olive M. b. May 18, 1871, now at Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass.

Alfred F. (794) m. at Syracuse, N. Y., May 18, 1864, Caroline E. Everson. He is Secretary and Treasurer of the Syracuse (N. Y.) Savings Bank. 3 ch. b.

798.I. Florence b. Oct 5, d. Oct. 7, 1871.

799.II. Everson Howard b. Mar. 26, 1876, is now a Sophomore at Yale University.

800.III. Alfred Huntington b. Feb. 15, 1881.

Book VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I., 1661.

The records published in this Book in November, 1896 issue have occasioned many calls for the records of the father and other brothers of Sylvester (101). In response to these demands the following chapter gives the record of Jonathan (50) the father of Sylvester (101) as it appeared in the first part of Vol. II.

CHAPTER CCXLIX. (SAMUEL).

By LADD J. LEWIS, NASHVILLE, TENN., (NOW UTICA, N. Y.)

Jonathan (50) son of Samuel (8) and Joanna (——) Lewis lived first in Richmond, R. I. In 1743 he gave an "Old Colony mortgage" of a tract of land in Exeter, containing 37 acres. The consideration of this mortgage was "thirty-foure pounds in Bills of Publick credit of said colony."

The following is taken from the town records at Exeter, R. I. "At a Town meeting called by a special act of assembly and held at the Dwelling House of Stephen Austin in Exeter, the 22nd Day of March, A. D. 1742, Job Tripp Esq. was chosen Moderator of said meeting. Voted that Jonathan Lewis is chosen packer, Gager and Sealer of weights and measures, Engd."

At the same place, June 7, 1743, he was chosen to the same office and also "supervaiser of the Highways and Vewer of fences." He was again chosen to the latter office June 5, 1744.

Dec. 6, 1743, it was "voted that the names of all those persons presented to this meeting in order to be put into the box for Jurors be excepted of by this meeting and that the same be put in the box according by whose names are as followeth, viz." Then follows a list of 43 names among which are Jonathan Lewis and Jonathan Lewis, Jr.

His will dated June 4, 1783, names four children and also a grandson Stephen who was son of his oldest son John who died in service in the Revolution. ch. b.

97.I. John.
98.II. Jonathan.
99.III. Caleb.
100.IV. Thomas.
101.V. Sylvester b. Nov. 4, 1725.

[For the record of John and descendants and Jonathan and descendants v index in Jany. 1897. The lines of Caleb and Thomas are commenced in the following chapter. The records of Sylvester were given in November issue. It is hoped that all of this line will strive to complete this record of the ch. of Jonathan (50).—ED.]

CHAPTER CCL. (SAMUEL).

Caleb (99) son of Jonathan (50) m. Apr. 7, 1757, according to Exeter, R. I. records Sybil —— in Pretsson (Preston) Conn. ch. b in Exeter, R. I.

2760.I. Caleb b. Aug. 15, 1758.
2761.II. Hannah b. June 14, 1761.
2762.III. Elijah b. Mar. 28, 1764.
2763.IV. Joel b. Nov. 7, 1768.
2764.V. Edmund b. Feb. 28, 1772.

Thomas (100) was admitted a freeman of Exeter, R. I., Apr. 3, 1745. He m. Sept. 1, 1748, Mary, dau. of Richard Bailey of Richmond, R. I., by John Webster, J. P. His will dated May 2, 1787, names 4 youngest ch. and appoints son William administrator. 8 ch. b. Richmond, R. I.

2765.I. Thomas b. Jany. 14, 1749.
2766.II. Benoni b. Sept. 28, 1752.
2767.III. Mary b. Apr. 14, 1755.
2768.IV. William b. Sept. 18, 1757, d. young.
2769.V. Palmer b.
2770.VI. Jean b.
2771.VII. William b. Apr. 9, 1763.
2772.VIII. Abigail b. Mar. 26, 1765.

William (2771) m. in Exeter, R. I., Nov. 29, 1786, by Elder Elisha Greene, Eleanor, dau. of John Straight of West Greenwich, R. I. 7 ch. b. Exeter, R. I.

2773 I. Mary b. Mar. 29, 1787.
2774 II. Sarah b. Jany. 29, 1789, d. Dec. 6, 1790.
2775.III. Thomas b. Oct. 9, 1790.
2776.IV. Olive b. Feb. 27, 1792.
2777.V. Andrew b. Oct. 5, 1793.
2778.VI. Rowland b. Jany. 25, 1795.
2779.VII. John b. Dec. 4, 1796.

CHAPTER CCLI. (JOHN.)

By WALTER F. LEWIS, OAKLAND, CAL.

John Frink (2686 v p 181, Vol. VI.) b. in Chenango co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1816, d. in Greenville, O., in 1878, m. in 1843, at

Sheridan Centre, N. Y., Mary Emeline b. Chautauqua co., N. Y., May 24, 1817, d. Greenville, O., May 10, 1893, dau. of Stephen Brigham. 3 ch. b. Sheridan Centre, Chautauqua co., N. Y.

2780.I. Walter Frederic b. Mar. 1, 1844.

2781.II. Stephen Brigham b. Apr. 3, 1846.

2782.III. Flora Mary b. Dec. 7, 1850.

Walter F. (2780) m. in Greenville, O., June 20, 1866, Margaret b. Jany. 16. 1846, dau. of Judge John and Eliza (Duncan) Wharry. He was educated in the public schools of Williamsburg, O., and at Felicity Academy in Clermont co., O., served in the war being musician in the 27th Ohio Inf. Band and was Corporal in the 136th Ind. Inf. He resided for 8 years at Winona, Minn., and for 10 years at Milwaukee before he removed to the Pacific coast. Is a graduate of a private dental school in Indiana and is a Fellow of the Stomatological Club (incorporated) of San Francisco. 4 ch. b. first 2 Delphi, Ind., last 2 Winona, Minn.

2783.I. Walter Claude b. 1868.

2784.II. Percy Wharry b. 1871.

2785.III. May b. 1875.

2786.IV. John Ray b. 1879.

Stephen B., Dr., (2781) m. 1868, Emma Dorman. They reside at Evansville, Ind. 2 ch. b.

2787.I. Ernest Dorman, a graduate of Stanford University and also Harvard. Is now assistant to the Prof. of History at Harvard.

2788.II. Flora Belle b. 1883.

Flora Mary (2782) m. S. O. Westerfred, a wholesale grocer of Greenville, O. no ch.

Walter Claude (2783) m. Aug. 7, 1895, Minnie Augusta Palmer of Walnut Creek, Cal. He is publisher of paper in Danville, Cal. 1 ch. b.

2789.I. Irma Larooka b. June 27, 1896.

Book XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Conn.

CHAPTER CVIII.

An Interesting Connecticut Clipping.

Lemuel Lewis, who is accredited with the distinction of having built the first house in Plainville and with giving the town its name, celebrated his ninety-second birthday anniversary on the 17th of last month at the home of his son, Charles Lewis, at Coventry, Broome county, N. Y.

About sixty friends were his guests on the occasion and they presented him with a huge easy chair. A poem was read by Mrs. S. B. Wilder, the versifyer of Broome county.

Mr. Lewis, who has a number of relatives living in the town he founded, was born December 17, 1804, at Wolcott, this state. Here he remained until fifteen years of age, when he located where since has grown this town. Mr. Lewis dwelt in Plainville about sixteen years, going to Coventry November 12, 1835. The old gentleman is an ingenious mechanic and still spends a number of hours each day in his workroom.

(v Lemuel 45, p 39, Vol. I —Ed.)

CHAPTER CIX.

Record of ch. of Adonijah (188) v p 104, Vol. VII., and p. 40, Vol. III.

Lucy (241) b. Dec. 18, 1761, m. Noah b. Apr. 25, 1759, d. May 4, 1829, son of Dea. Noah and Ruth (Norton) Stanley. He was a substantial farmer, industrious, and a man of scrupulous integrity. She d. in 1784. He m. (2) Experience d. Aug. 9, 1789, ae. 31 years, dau. of Joshua Welles of Wethersfield; m. (3) Naomi Burritt of Stratford. He was but sixteen at time of the Revolution but entered the service as a light horseman. 9 ch. b. 1 each by m. (1) and (2) and rest by m. (3).

I. Noah b. Mar. 26, 1782, d. infancy.

II. Lucy Lewis b. Sept., 1787.

III. Pede Welles b. 1792, d. infancy.

IV. Naomi Burritt b. Sept. 24, 1792.

V. Wakeman Norton b. Mar. 9, 1793.

VI. Noah W. b. Nov. 19, 1794.

VII. Jason b. Aug. 12, 1796.

VIII. Pede b. 1798, d. young.

IX. Horatio b. 1801, d. infancy.

Lydia (242) b. 1763, m. Mar. 23, 1780, Amos b. Apr. 7, 1759, son of John and Mary (French) Richards of Southington, Ct., and later of Piermont, N. H.

Polly (243) v record on p 40, Vol III.

Phebe (244) b. May 15, 1768, m. May 10, 1792, Dr. John, son of Sergt. Moses and Lydia (Root) Andrews, for record v p 40 and 41, Vol. III. His brother Nathaniel m. Polly (243) above. Dr. John was one of six brothers who served in the Revolution. His family Bible in which he records when "I, John Andrews, married" etc., is still preserved by his grand-daughter.

Elizabeth (245) b. 1770.

Seth (246) v record p. 41, Vol. III., and also chapter 107, Book XII.

Erastus (247) v chapter 107, Jany. 1897.

Sarah (248) b. Sept. 15, 1776, d. Feb. 4, 1810, m. Nov. 6, 1796, William b. Sept. 2, 1771, d. Nov. 2, 1838, son of Samuel and Mary (Goodrich) Smith. He m. (2) Feb. 10, 1812, Lucretia Moore. He was engaged in the manufacture of tinware with his brother-in-law, Erastus (247) Lewis. Later he entered upon the manufacture of jewelry being a partner in the firm, North, Lee, Smith and Shipman. 9 ch. b. 4 by m. (1) rest by m. (2).

279. I. Betsey Lewis b. Nov. 24, 1797.

280. II. Wm. Henry b. Oct. 22, 1800, m. (1) Aug. 7, 1825, Marcia b. Aug. 27, 1801, dau. of James and Rhoda (Belden) North; m. (2) Apr. 27, 1842, Lucinda Andrews, b. Aug. 30, 1820, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Orpha (North) Hart. The wives were own cousins.

281. III. Lauretta b. Sept. 24, 1802, m. Jany. 24, 1821, Henry b. Sept. 24, 1789 [he had m. (1) Dec. 26, 1810, Sarah Cosslet] son of James and Rhoda (Judd) North.

282. IV. Samuel Walter b. May 15, 1805.

996. V. Sarah Maria b. Apr. 11, 1816.

997. VI. Levi Olmstead b. Mar. 25, 1818.

998. VII. Harriet Strong b. Sept. 29, 1820,

999. VIII. Elizur Newton b. Dec. 13, 1822.

1000. IX. Elizabeth Augusta b. Dec. 13, 1822.

Gad (249) b. 1779.

Isaac (250) b. 1780, d. young.

Isaac (251) b. 1782, v chapter 107, Jany. 1897.

[Can none of his gr. children give the date of his birth? Two of them certainly are subscribers and contributors to the records of this part of the Lewis family.—Ed.]

Abi (252) b. 1785, v p 41, Vol. III.

Book XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER XCVI.

From "In Memoriam" by John Lewis, Oak Park, Ills.

Mary Maria was born at Suffield, Conn., Mar. 10th, 1846, and died at Oak Park, Ills., Dec. 11th, 1896, of pneumonia. She was laid to rest beside Adelaide, in Forest Home Cemetery. Although Mary was not a robust person she was never sick and her demise was entirely un-anticipated.

The outlines of her life may be briefly sketched. Our mother died Sept. 17, 1854, almost to a day of the same age as Mary. Our aunts kept house for father until Mary was about fourteen or fifteen, after which she assumed that responsibility herself. Father sold his farm in 1864, reserving twelve acres, upon which he built a small house and farmed it in a small way. Here father and Mary lived until 1872, when he sold this place also, and they came to live with me in Chicago. In 1873 we came to live in the house at Oak Park where I now reside. Father [Warren (237 v p 21, Vol. VII.) youngest son of John (195) and Mary (Phelps) Lewis.—Ed.] died here in 1878. Mary has thus been a member of my family for twenty-four years, during which time all but one of the children have been born, and three have grown to manhood and womanhood. She lived a quiet, unobtrusive life, but still a helpful, cheerful and busy one. No one of the family circle can recall ever having heard her speak a cross, unkind or

impatient word. She never complained in regard to herself and never found fault in regard to others. Something of her life here and the estimation in which she was held by her Oak Park friends are given in the words of Rev. R. F. Johonnot, spoken at the funeral service.

"She was a typical New England woman. She had what might be called the Puritan temper, and it is from this standpoint of the Puritan character that we can best interpret her life. There was about her a reservedness, a reticence about speaking of herself which is peculiar to this temperament.

The key to her life may be found in the great Puritan word 'Duty.' Her life was one of loyalty to her duty as she saw it, and that duty consisted chiefly in a rare devotion to her friends and family. For them no sacrifice of herself was too great. She loved high things: music, poetry, good literature. She was a student and learner, loving knowledge. It has been well said that the highest test of life is the conduct in the home. Here, where all restraint of public opinion is thrown off, we see people as they really are. Tried by this test, the life of Mary Lewis rings true.

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester Co., Va.

CHAPTER LXXVI.

From Louisville, Ky., Commercial.

Col. Fielding Lewis, who married Betty Washington, was an active citizen of Fredericksburg, and is said in its official annals to have owned nearly half the town.

The famous portrait at the Lewis homestead, "Marmion," that has been mistaken for that of Martha Washington, is in reality that of Betty Washington, the wife of Colonel Fielding Lewis. This portrait was printed in the Century Magazine, in 1889, as a portrait of Martha Washington, but in volume 4 of the "Memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society" it is remarked: "It is one of the many curiosities of Washington portraiture that the portrait of Betty Lewis at Marmion, the Lewis homestead in King George, should be going about the world as that of Martha, Gen. Washington's wife!"

Continuing, the Memoirs say: "In 1773, Col. Fielding Lewis was chosen a member of the House of Burgesses. The defect in his eye prevented his entering the field in the Revolution. His title, 'Colonel,' was probably earned by his activity in the manufacture of arms at the 'Gunnery' established by the Assembly in his town, whose patriotic ladies made cartridges while their male relatives were in the field. Col. Lewis freely advanced his means in this work and was never repaid except in depreciated paper. However, he had large lands in the West. He died in January, 1781, and was buried in the vestibule of St. George's Church, of which he was a vestryman. Washington's diaries and letters show his affection for his brother-in-law, and confidence in his judgment. The portrait of Col. Fielding Lewis at Marmion, a companion to that of his wife, shows that his veracity would not allow the artist to omit the defective eye. He was an able man, and his descendants, known in every part of this country, are generally persons of character and influence."

The Lewis family is very proud of the family crest, which is now and has been since the marriage of Col. Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, a combination of the Lewis and Washington family crests. The Lewis crest was a dragon's head and neck, holding in its mouth a bloody hand. The Washington crest was a shield bearing three mullets or spurs above two red bars. The Fielding Lewis family crest is a combination of the two, with dragon's head as a hanger, and bearing the motto, "Omne solum forti patria est." "Every land is a brave man's country."

Col. Fielding Lewis owned a large lot of land in Kentucky, now Henry and Warren counties. These lands are now very valuable, and many years ago there was a judgment against the occupants of these lands in favor of the Lewis heirs, but it was allowed to drop, and the matter is now in the hands of some prominent attorneys who are looking into the matter.

[v. Fielding (6) p. 92, Vol. IV.—Ed.]

Book XL.

FRANCIS LEWIS, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHAPTER XXIII.

By Helen Evertson Smith in Century for December, 1896.

In a fragment of a letter written by Helen (second daughter of Gilbert R. Livingston of Red Hook (now Trivoli) on the Hudson) to her mother, she says that "we last night attended a great party at Cousin Stuyvesant's; one hundred and twenty-five persons were present, and all of us related to each other." Of course this was nothing remarkable because the few great families of the colonies had intermarried so freely. . The "Livingston clan" alone might easily have numbered as many, no less than twelve families bearing the name having their winter residences within a short distance of one another, and most of them not far from Trinity church. Of these, besides the chancellor, there were the families of his two brothers, John R., a man of singular cultivation and intellectual power, and Henry, familiarly known as "Colonel Harry," who had gained distinction in Washington's army. Not far away were the houses of their sisters, Janet, the widow of General Montgomery; Gertrude, wife of Governor Morgan Lewis; and a third, the wife of General Armstrong. Brockholst Livingston, son of New Jersey's patriotic war governor, was a judge in the city, and very popular in society; and his brilliant sisters, one of whom was the wife of Chief Justice John Jay, were often there.....“We have attended a dinner or an evening party on every week-day this four months, and sometimes both.” As the fashionable dinner hour was three in the afternoon, this did not imply such late home coming as the same thing would now do.——“We were not often at the same house more than once in each month, and were always at the house of a relative. All have vied with each other in efforts to make it pleasant for us.”

Book XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER XXXIX.

Ch. of Isaac Milton (227, v p 107. Vol. VI.) and Emily (Deans) Lewis.

458. I. Newton A., b. 1829, m. Dec. 29 or 30, 1850, age 21 yrs. by Lyman Leffingwell, Betsey Barrett or Burnett, (age 23 yrs.) of England. (A child, Emily, d. Mar. 15, 1858, age 1 y, 2 m, 8 d, b. at Brattleboro. Vt.)

459. II. Fidelia D., b..... m. Mar. 17, 1850, by Rev. Francis Williams, Elbridge G. Day.

460. III. John B., b. ....(gs) Jan. 10, 1836, d. June 6, 1877, ae. 41 y, 4 m, 27 ds. He was married and left a widow who lived in Providence, R. I., and who removed his remains from the cemetery at Eastford.

461. IV. Irene S., b.....1838, m. Nov 14, 1855, (age 17 yrs.) by Sumner Clark of Eastford, William H. Needham (age 20 yrs.) of Thompson, Conn.

462. V. Frederick, b.....1845, d. (gs) Mar. 3, 1846, age 6 mos.

CHAPTER XL.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

The following record of ch. of David (99 v p 107, Vol. VII.) Lewis is taken

from the recently published history of Francestown, N. H.

Sarah (449) b. Aug. 20, 1771, m. June 22, 1790, Stephen Cram, b. Sept. 14, 1768, d. May 2, 1853, son of Jedediah Cram of Francestown. Their ch. were

463. I. Lewis, b. Nov. 24, 1790, d. in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 8, 1873, m. Dec. 22, 1814, Martha K., b. Sept. 30, 1792, d. at F., Oct. 20, 1855, dau. of Robert and Hannah (Eaton) Bradford of F. 3 ch.

464. II. Daniel, b. Apr. 22, 1794, d. Oct. 4, 1814, in F. Graduated at Dartmouth College in 1812.

465. III. Levi, b. Apr. 7, 1797, d. in Bangor, Me., June 17, 1852, m. May 10, 1821, Mary L. Plummer, of Newburyport, Mass. 2 ch.

466. IV. Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1803, Res. at Manchester, N. H.

467. V. George Green, b. May 23, 1806, d. in F. May 18, 1878, m. May 14, 1838, Rebecca H., b. Dec. 16, 1813, d. in F. July 5, 1859, dau. of John and Hannah (Bixby) Bradford of F. 1 ch.

468. VI. Laura, b. Mar. 14, 1809, d. May 25, 1875, m. at Bangor, Me., in 1831, Henry B. Hall. b. Apr. 14, 1809. d. Nov. 3, 1871. Res. at Bethel, Me. 6 ch.

469. VII. Gilman, b. June 21, 1811, m. Nov. 12, 1842, Elizabeth A. Linnell, b. Nov. 19, 1826, in Gorham, Me. Res. at Bangor, Me. 7 ch.

Lydia (451) b. July 22, 1774, m. Nov. 8, 1792, Asahel Cram. b. Jan. 1766, son of Jedediah Cram of F. They removed to Antrim in 1795, where he died in 1835. Their 6 ch. were:

470. I. Achsah, b. Oct. 1, 1796. d. Oct. 15, 1797.

471. II. Roxana, b. Jan. 12, 1799. d. Jan. 10, 1863, in Natick, Mass.

472. III. Abner, b. Nov. 22, 1801, in Antrim. m. Nancy Jones of Windsor, Vt. d. May 25, 1830, leaving 5 ch.

473. IV. Abigail Hooke, b. April 7, 1807, d. Feb. 26, 1867, in Natick, Mass.

474. V. Achsah L., b. Aug. 12, 1809. d. Feb. 2, 1867, m. Sept 3, 1829, Jesse Combs, b. 1801, d. Aug. 8, 1875. 4 ch.

475. VI. Daniel, b. 1814, m. Mary Blackman, resides at McArthur, Ohio.

David (452) b. Dec. 16, 1776, m. (1) June 2, 1801, Susannah Aiken of Deering, N. H., who d. May 16, 1844, ae 63 years; m. (2) Nov. 21, 1844, Azuba Dodge of Bath. He d. in Francestown, Mar. 8, (18) 1852, ae. 75 years. 8 ch. b.

476. I. Harriet, b. Oct. 24, 1802, d. in F. July 6, 1881, m. Oct. 15, 1833, Herbert, d. June 23, 1879, ae. 78 yrs., son of Josiah and Judith (Coffin) Vose of F. 2 ch. b. F.

477. 1. Helen M., b. Nov. 28, 1834, d. Nov. 11, 1859.

478. II. Harriet A., b. Sept. 3, 1838, d. Oct. 16. 1850.

479. II. Harvey Aiken, b. Aug. 19, 1804, m. June 16, 1825, Sally, dau. of Jabez and Ann ( ) Holmes. She d. Nov. 7, 1839, (gs). He was a stone mason and was killed by a premature blast Apr. 28, 1837, ae. 33 yrs (gs).

480. III. Horace, b. Aug. 28, 1807, d. May 4, 1876, m. Sept. 16, 1839. Jerusha Tucker of Easton, Mass. Resided in Taunton, Mass.

481. IV. David, b. Apr. 26, 1809, m. Apr. 21, 1833, Mary Ann Holmes of Boston, Mass. 1 ch.

482. I. Mary E., d. Apr. 1, 1836, ae. 22 mo. (gs).

483. V. John Clark, b. Dec. 4, 1811, d. June 18, 1872, m. Jan. 20, 1839. Harriet Hotchkiss of Juneau, Wis., where he resided and the Post office is upon his old claim. 1 dau.

484. VI. Susan, b. April 10, 1815, d. Dec. 31, 1847, m. Sept. 15, 1839, Ezra Ames. Resided in Hudson, Mich.

485. VII. Robert Aiken, b. July 11, 1819, d. Nov. 2, 1856.

486. VIII. Anderson, b. March 10, 1822,

d. May 2, 1867, m. Elizabeth Rich. Was a machinist.

(to be continued.)

Book LIII.

ELLIS LEWIS, Wales to Penn., 1708.

CHAPTER XI.

By Melissa Lewis Douglass, Princeton, Indiana.

Dr. Andrew Lewis (34 v p 92. Vol. VI.) son of Webster (3) and Mary (Nebinger) Lewis. b. Apr. 19, 1813, d. March 10.1877; m. (1) June 25, 1835, Jane Ann McCann; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1844, Eliza Aurelia, b. Mar. 17, 18—, d. Nov. 4, 1878, dau. of James and Lydia (Herman) Evans. 7 ch. b., 2 by m. (1), rest by m. (2).

27.I. Mary Rebecca b. July 28, 1836, d. Aug. 8, 1836.

28.II. Adaline Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1837.

29.III. James Webster, b. Dec. 22, 1846.

30.IV. Melissa Jane, b. Aug. 1. 1849.

31.V. Rankin, b. Aug. 16, 1852, unm.

32.VI. Andrew, b. Dec. 21, 1855.

33.VII. Wm. Herman, b. Feb. 27, 1859.

Adaline Mary (28) m. 1859, James L. Thornton. 8 ch. b., five of whom are living.

James Webster (29) m. Anna Johnstone. ch. b.

34.I Alice Melissa. b. 1870.

35.II. Fred, b. 1872.

36.III. Harold, b. 1874.

Melissa Jane (30) m. Feb. 6, 1879, Robert Douglass. 1 ch. b.

37.I. James Lewis, b. Nov. 19 1879, d. Apr. 25, 1892.

Andrew (32) m. Nov. 26, 1880, Eliza Pearse who d. Jan. 22, 1896. ch. b.

38.I. Lucy Douglass, b. Nov. 11, 1881.

39.II. Eliza Aurelia, b. Jan. 25, 1883.

40.III. Isabelle Pearse, b. Mar. 30, 1889.

41.IV. James Andrew, b. Dec. 4, 1895.

William Herman (33) m. 1882, Olive Grigsby. ch. b.

42.I. }
43.II. } d. in infancy.

44.III. Wm. Evans, b. May 24, 1889.

Book LX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Dighton, Mass.

CHAPTER XV.

By George Lewis, Providence, R. I.

Ch. of Nicholas B. and Caroline (87 Lewis) Gardiner.

145.I. James Lewis, b. July 12, 1844, m. Aug. —, 1867, Mary E. Brown.

146.II. Walter, b., Dec. 4, 1846, m. June 9, 1887, Abbie Austin Dean, who d. Dec. 22, 1891. no ch.

147.III. Esther, b. Mar. 21, d. May 5, 1850.

148.IV. Lawrence, b. May 10, 1851, d. Aug. 22, 1852.

149.V. Laura Isabel, b. May 10, 1854, d. Nov. 21, 1885.

150.VI. Frederic Bowen, b. May 24, 1856.

Ch. of Thomas Gladding and Cordelia Angeline (88 Lewis) Dana.

151.I. George Thomas, b. July 5, 1846, m. (1) June 30, 1870, Harriet Rebecca Cleveland, who d. June 18, 1871; m. (2) July 9, 1873, Hannah, sister of his first wife. She d. May 31, 1877, and he m. (3) Oct. 29, 1879, Susan Cass Tweed, who d. Aug. 14, 1894.

152.II. Newton Chace, b. Sept. 11, 1848, in Providence, R. I., d. Aug. 27, 1887, in Pawtucket, R. I., m. Aug. 10, 1869, in Boston, Mass., Louise Cornelia Rawson, b. Sept. 30, 1851, in Foster, R. I.

Ch. of Thomas E. and Cordelia Angeline 88 Lewis) Roper.

153.I. Josephine, b. June 5, 1865.

Ch. of Charles W. and Caroline M. (Bowen) Pidge (v. 93 p. 43, Vol. VII.).

154.I. Chas. Henry, b. May 19, 1845, d. Feb. 15, 1847.

155.II. Carrie F., b. Sept. 6, 1847. unm.

156.III. Charles A., b. Oct. 15, 1849, d. Jan. 2, 1851.

157.IV. Frank W., b. May 15, 1853, d. June 17, 1894.

Ch. of Charles A , and Frances H. (95 Pidge) Young.

158.I. Emma, d. young.

159.II. Henry A., b. July 23, 1852, m. Apr. 7, 1875, Elizabeth E., dau. of Jesse and Mary E. (Fowler) Bates 2 ch. b.

1. Chas. Williams, b. July 10, 1877.
2. Henry Bates, b. Nov. 8, 1883.

160.III. Frank N., b. July 12, 1860, m. May 5, 1891, Hattie Lewis, b. Dec. 14, 1864, dau. of Isaac C. and Maria Almira (116 Lewis) Manchester.

161.IV. Arthur Lewis, b. Nov. 23, 1863, unm.

Book LXXV.

PAUL LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER X.

By Jonathan H. Lewis, Rockville, Ct.

Abel (8) son of Ethan and Sallie (Slocum) Lewis (v p 127 Vol. VI) b. Hopkinton, R. I., Mar. 29, 1804, m. at Groton, Ct., Dec. 10, 1829, Prudence Tift, b. Mystic or Groton, Ct., Mar. 6, 1812. They settled in Hadlyme, Ct., where he d. Oct. 29, 1876. She d. May 31, 1886. 5 ch. b. Hadlyme, Ct.

54.I. Harriet Elizabeth b. Dec. —— 1830, d. Mar. 6, 1896, m. Henry T. Fuller of Moodus, Ct., where they resided. ch. b.

59.I. George b. May —— 1871.

55.II. Martha Ann b. Oct. 8, 1836, m. (1) Andrew J. Colburn who d. Oct. 14, 1869; m. (2) George Singleton. She d. Apr. 17, 1886 at Dover, N. J., where they then were living. 2 ch. b. by m. (1) at Rockville, Ct.

60.I. Carrie b. Nov. 19, 1862, m. (1) A. J. Volman of Paterson, N. J.; m. (2) A. T. Gilsey. no ch.

61.II. Arthur J. b. Aug. 5, 1865, unm. living at Paterson, N. J.

56.III. Sarah Jane b. Apr. 2, 1840, m. May 15, 1878, Selden T. Hull. no ch. Reside at Middletown, Ct.

57.IV. Samuel Arnold b. Feb. 28, 1848, unm.

58.V. Edward Everett b. July 4, 1851, m. Nettie Rich of East Hampton, Ct., who d. June 22, 1891. He d. Sept. 12, 1895. 1 ch.

62.I. Allen Fisk b. Dec. 15, 1879.

Book LXXVI.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Weaver, R. I., 1760.

CHAPTER XII.

By Caroline E. (Lewis) Tarbox, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Our family is supposed to be connected with that of John of Westerly (v p 110, Vol. VII.) but how is not known.

Caroline Elizabeth (46 v p 78, Vol. VII.) b. at Richfield Springs, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1829, m. in Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1849. George Washington Tarbox, b. East Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 22, 1827 4 ch. b.

88.I. Ida Caroline b. 1850.

105.II. William b. 1852, d. ae. 2 years.

89.III. Kate Lewis b. 1854.

90.IV. George W. b. 1859.

Book LXXIX.

REUBEN LEWIS, Wells, Vt., 1814.

CHAPTER IV.

Deborah Potter, wife of Dr. Reuben Lewis (1) b. Wells, Vt., Nov. 19, 1789, was dau. of William and Phebe (Woodward) Potter.

Book LXXXII.

ANDREW LEWIS, New Jersey, 1776.

CHAPTER VII.

By Henry Lewis, Edinboro, Pa., and John R. Lewis, Buffalo, N. Y.

Record of ch. of Henry (20) and Frances Ellen (Fry) Lewis.

61.I. Mary Frances b. Sept. 22, 1856, Edinboro, Pa., d. Mar. 12, 1890, Edinboro, Pa., m. Jan. 1, 1880, Clarion, Pa., by Rev. Harvey Henderson, Daniel F. Delo (son of Benjamin F. and Phoebe Ann (Fleming) Delo) d. Feb. 28, 1882, Callensburg, Pa. 1 ch. b.

1. Flora Winifred b. Nov. 15,

1881, Callensburg, Pa.

Record of ch. of John Randolph (21) and Frances Helen (Mattice) Lewis.

62.I. Frederic Worthington b. Jan. 19, 1873, Buffalo, N. Y.

63.II. Harold Bullock b. Jan. 15, 1876, Des Moines, Iowa.

Record of ch. of Wm. Smith and Harriet Amanda (24 Lewis) Proudfit, b. Edinboro.

64.I. Sheldon Lewis b. Dec. 27, 1861.

65.II. James Maxwell b. Mar. 30, 1864, m. June 9, 1896, Milwaukee, Wis., Mrs. Clarissa Luella (Lincoln) Blackett.

66.III. William Smith b. Apr. 7, 1868, Edinboro, Pa., m. Nov. 10, 1886, by Rev. Decker, Mattie Goodrich, dau. of Eleasur and Hannah (Campbell) Goodrich, b. May 31, 1866. 4 ch.

67.IV. Sarah Isabel b. July 16, 1873.

68.V. Ralph Campbell b. June 25, 1882.

Record of ch. of William Winters (26) and Alice M. (Wright-Shultz) Lewis.

69.I. Edgar Preston b. Nov. 25, 1878.

70.II. Jessie Alice b. Apr. 27, 1880.

71.III. Florence Leona b. Mar. 12, 1882.

72.IV. Carl b. Apr. 2, 1885, d. Aug. 5, 1885.

73.V. Alma Mary b. July 3, 1888.

74.VI. William Ray b. Aug. 5, 1890.

75.VII. Basil John b. Jan. 23, 1894.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXV.

JOHN LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass., 1640.

CHAPTER I.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, New York City.

JohnLewis (1)appears at Roxburyin 1640. Farmer says he had twins, b. Sept. 11, 1644, named Peter (2) and Andrew (3) He probably died 16, Nov. 1647. (Roxbury Records.

Peter Lewis (2) m. Grace Diamond of Ipswich as will appear by the following in Essex Deeds Vol. 22, p. 235.

Peter Lewis, laborer, of Kittery, York Co., Me., and wife Grace, sister to Adam Diamant (Diamond) late of Ipswich, deceased, for £30 quit claim to Theophilas Cotton and wife, Elizabeth, possessors to Estate of sd. Andrew Diamant, all our rights in 2 certain messuages (houses or homesteads) now in their occupation. No. 1 containing 1½ acres garden, etc; also a lot of salt marsh at Plumb Island, sd. Diamant bot of Benj. Newman, also all the house hold stuff, money, plate, goods, and wares of whatever nature, that said Andrew died seized of. Signed April 13, 1708. Witnessed by Peter Lewis Jr. (4) and Elizabeth Dill.

Peter (2) was of Kittery, Me., and made his will Feb. 3, 1712, mentioning ch.

4.I. Peter, Jr.

5.II. Andrew.

6.III. William.

7.IV. Morgon.

8.V. Mary m. Hutchins.

9.VI. Ann m. Tapley.

10.VII. Rebecca m. Pike.

11.VIII. Elizabeth.

12.IX. Sarah

Peter Jr. (4) Shipwright, made his will in Kittery, Me., May 17, 1739, mentions wife Elizabeth and ch.

13.I. Peter 3rd.

14.II. Mary.

15.III. Katherine.

16.IV. Phenix.

17.V. Sarah.

18.VI. Abigail m. Trafton.

19.VII. Eunice.

20.VIII. Lucy m. Trip.

Andrew (5) Yeoman, of Kittery, made his will July. 27, 1758, his heirs were wife Mary and ch.

21.I. Andrew, Jr.

22.II. Mary m. Weare.

23.III. Grace m. Haley.

24.IV. Dorothy m. Main.

25.V. Thomas, with whom his parents lived.

Morgon Lewis, (7) had a son Major Morgon, (26) who moved from North Parish of York to Alfred, Me., in 1772. He was in the Continental Army being Lieut. when the war commenced and

marched to Cambridge and thence to Bunker Hill to cover Prescott's retreat. His sons were:

27.I. Jeremiah.

28.II. Colonel Daniel.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXVI.

ISRAEL LEWIS, New York City, 1769.

CHAPTER I.

By Maj. Edwin Lewis, Sausalito, Cal.

My gr. father Israel (1) I believe to be a descendant of Francis, the Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Israel in old age was called "Gov. Lewis." He was Sheriff of N. Y. county in 1815. His brother Jonathan (2) was appointed in 1807 "High Sheriff of Richmond" by Gov. Morgan Lewis (his uncle I believe although the Editor seems to doubt it with his cool demand for proofs). This commission which I have reads as follows:

People of theState of New York——to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting, know ye that we have committed to our well beloved Jonathan Lewis, Esq., our county of Richmond, with the appurtenances to keep during the pleasure of our council of appointment. In testimony whereof, we have caused these our letters to be made patent and the great seal of our state to be hereunto affixed. Witness our trusty and well beloved Morgan Lewis, Esq., Governor of our said state, General and Commander in Chief of all the militia and Admiral of the navy of the same, by and with the advice and consent of our said council of appointment, at our city of Albany, the fifth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven and in the thirty-first year of our independence.

Signed, Morgan Lewis.

Passed the Secretary's office the 6th day of March, 1807, signed, Th. Tillotson, Secretary.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER II.

By Wm. J. Wells, New York City.

All the items of Lewis interest which I can find among my father's private papers are as follows:

Israel (1) Lewis b. April 8, 1769, m. Sarah Roome b. Apr. 26, 1799, widow of Nicholas Wells. Ch.

3.I. Mary L. b. Mar. 15, 1800.

4.II. Joseph b. Mar. 15. 1803, d. Dec. 18, 1832.

5 III. John R. b. Aug. 2, 1809, d. Jany. 12, 1869, at San Francisco.

Book LXXXVII.

PHILIP LEWIS, of Greenland, (Portsmouth,) N. H., 1650.

CHAPTER I.

By George Harlan Lewis, New York City.

In my search for information of some of my line, I have gathered many facts which (I think) should be published for the benefit of those they would interest and save search necessary to obtain the information. Although it may not be as full as some might desire, I give it as I have arranged it, but do not claim it is complete. It may reach the eye of some one who can add to it. Savage's Dic. says: "Philip of Portsmouth, 1665, probably Dover, 1672, Representative 1680 in first Assembly under Provincial Gov't. His will was made Nov. 1, 1700."

The first I find of Philip is in N. E. H. & Gen. Reg. Vol. IV, p. 285, which says: "Philip Lewis probably of Dover was a creditor of John Milles estate, of Boston as appears from the settlement, Oct. 22, 1651." Next in Vol. VII. p. 385, "Philip Lewis and Wm. Follet bought 2 3 of a saw mill at Bellamy, 16, 5, 1651, of Wm. Pomfret for £ 4–0–0." In same Vol. p. 256. In 1653, "Philip Lewis and Henry Langstaff had a lawsuit about land at Bloody Point. He probably lived on the Portsmouth side of the line." Dover Ancient Landmarks, says, "Bloody Point

was at the Southern entrance to the west branch of the Piscataqua river which was made Newington May 12, 1714." Hackett's Portsmouth Records, p. 22, says, "In 1652, Mar. 14, Robert Pudington with Philip Lewis were to search out the nearest part to cut out heyway, to meet that our nabors of Hampton have made."

N. E. Reg. Vol. 4, p. 247. He was made a freeman at Dover in 1655. Hackett's Portsmouth Records, p. 37–38. "He signed petition of Town meeting 27 Mar. 1656." "Philip Lewis subscribed 1–10 to support of minister, Dec. 12, 1658."

Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, p. 25, "Philip Lewis was one of the Committee to apportion common lands to the inhabitants and Jany. 22, 1660, had 105 acres in the distribution. He was at Greenland. He evidently came there between 1657 and 1660." Dover Records, N. E. Reg. Vol. 4, p. 250, "He became a resident of Bloody Point in 1670."

He was probably a brother of George of Casco Bay, not a son, as his son Jotham probably married George's dau. Mary, (v p 44, Vol. VII.) George came to Casco Bay in 1640 and Philip was at the mouth of the Piscataqua river in 1651 when Philip, George's son, was a boy. His will made 1, Nov. 1700, on record at Exeter, N. H., reads:

"I, Phillip Lewis of Greenland in the Province of N. H., in N. E., etc., etc. Whereas in a former will I did give and bequeath unto my son Abraham Lewis a certain tract of Land and meadow ground, and Salt marsh, being on ye northerly side of ye Brooke, on ye N. side of my dwelling house, I do in this my last will order it for my son Abraham's portion, and whereas my son Abraham hath sold ye said tract of land to my son John Johnson, I do in this my will consent to ye sale thereof to my said son John Johnson ye bounds and limits thereof as is mentioned in said deed of sale notwithstanding what I have formerly given my son Abraham; I now further give him, five pounds more to be paid in current pay. Item, I do give and bequeath unto my three grand children, John Lewis, James Lewis and Philip Lewis, my son Jotham Lewis, his children, all my rights of land of whatsoever sort on ye E'ly side of ye Roadway; as also a piece of land on ye W'ly side of ye said; where their father's house standeth, according to the Grant of sd. Lands as also six acres of salt marsh lying in ye town of Hampton. As likewise I do give them my sd. grand children two eights of my saw mill with all priviledges thereunto belonging, on ye same tearms and conditions as Samuel Heyns hath his part which sd. lands and marsh is to be divided between my sd. grand children; as my Executors shall see meet as they arrive at the age of 21 years. Item, I do give and bequeath unto my son John Johnson and my daughter Hannah, my dwelling house and out houses with ye land where they stand with all Rights of Land and meadow ground or marsh whatsoever not disposed of already, to them and their heirs, as also my Corn Mill and Saw Mill with the rights and privileges thereunto belonging. And furthermore I give unto my sd. son John Johnson and my daughter Hannah, all my movable Estate of what sort or kind both within door and without, movable, and immovable of what sort soever. And further, my will is my son John Johnson shall pay unto my grand daughter Hannah Lewis, ye daughter of my son Jotham, ye sum of ten pounds in current pay equivalent to money in a years time after my decease. And further my will is and it is to be understood that if my wife continues after my decease my estate which I have in this my will given to my son John Johnson and Hannah, his wife, shall be so ordered and improved so as may be for ye comfortable maintenance and support of their mother above said during her natural life to be at ye ordering of my Cousin John Tucke and James Philbrooke whome I appoint as overseers concerning ye order-

ing of ye said Estatefor my wife's maintenance as above said. And further my will is and I do hereby appoint my son John Johnson and my daughter Hannah, his wife, to be sole Executor and Executrix to this my last Will and Testament.

I do hereunto set my hand and seale ye first day of November, A. D. 1700.

Signed, PHILLIPP LEWIS.

Witnesses:

John Cate.

Isaac Cole.

John Tucke.

He died previous to the 8th of July 1701. Will probated.

The Inventory of this Estate was taken Sept. 23, 1701, and filed Oct. 1, 1701. This will show ch. of Philip, (1) to have been:

2.I. Jotham.

3.II. Abraham.

4.III. Hannah.

Then the children of Jotham (2) and Mary (Lewis?) v p 44. Vol VII.

5.I. John.

6.II. James.

7.III. James.

8.IV. Hannah.

(to be continued.)

BOOK LXXXVIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Portsmouth, N. H., 1660.

CHAPTER I.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, NEW YORK CITY.

Savage's Dictionary says, "Perhaps he was a son of Philip." He was evidently wrong if we read Philip's will aright as his son was named Jotham. John Lewis was, with others, fined £10, for building on and appropriating portions of the town commons to their own use without order, licence or town grant, Jany. 13, 1660. [Brewsters Rambles about Portsmouth.]

He signed a petition with Philip and other inhabitants to the Gen. Court of Mass., Oct. 9, 1665. [N. H. State Papers, Vol. 1, p. 286]

In same Vol. p. 456, the deposition of Thomas Cobitt, age about 30 years. "That I, being in the house of my father-in-law, John Lewis, on Saturday night last, about 9 or 10 o'clock, that then Mr. Joseph Rayners came to aforesaid house, a design to quarrel, began to abuse my father Lewis, and told him Mr. Mason was coming, and a Governor with him, and now he should see Maj. Waldron and some of the rest turned out, and he hoped to have as much power as any man upon the island, also that he was a man come in this ship which would buy the whole island, and our houses over our heads; at which my father Lewis, laughed, and told him he should not take his house from him, nor no man else, etc. Sworn this 2, Oct. 1682. Note, this document throws Savage out as Philip's grand children were John, James, Philip and Hannah. Same Vol. p. 489, in a list of those named as Jurymen, for the Trial of Edward Gove and accomplices is John Lewis of Great Island, 1682.

(to be continued.)

Record of Life.

MARRIAGES

In Elbert, Colo. Dec. 24, 1896, George S. McKee and Martha Estelle Lewis, (Martha E. 1901, VIII v p 35 Vol. V.)

In New York Jany. 28, 1897, Howell S. Williams, of Bristol, R. I., and Lucy B. dau. of the late Joseph G. Cooke. (v. Howell Lewis Williams, Book XXXV, p 153, Vol. VI.

DEATHS.

In Brooklyn, N. Y. July 26, 1896, William C. Lewis, ae. 69 years.

In New York City, Feb. 3, 1897, Johanna widow of George H. Lewis.

At her home, Ralph s Chateaugay Lake, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1896, Mrs. Sadie Tribbey (Lewis) Hulton, ae. 39, of heart failure. Mrs. Hulton was the youngest dau. of

Rev. W. G. W. and Virginia L. Lewis of Highland, N. Y. (v. Rev. Wm. G. W. 925, XXIV, p 25, Vol. VI.

Notes.

Rossiter, eldest son of Francel C. O. Lewis, of Plantsville. Ct., has received official notice of his appointment as alternate for a West Point cadetship on recommendation of Congressman Henry. This is virtually an appointment as Eno of Simsbury, who was principal, could not pass the examination. The examination for entrance takes place in March. ....Francel C. O. is a director and vice president of the Plantsville Mutual Benefit Society, v chap.102, Book 12, p. 70, Vol. VII....Mrs. T. Jarvis Lewis was hostess for the West Hartford, Ct., Art Club at an "at home" given in Raymond Library. ....Sunday, Jany. 17, 1897 was the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Rev. E. E. Lewis's ordination, at Haddam, Ct. Of the six ministers composing the council three survive. Two only in the county have had longer pastorates. The Rev. Dr. Burr of Hamburg, New London, who was a member of the council, has been over that church forty-seven years. The number of members twenty-five years ago was 120, of whom one-half are dead.

Corrections.

P. 77, Vol. VII, Harriet I. (108, LX, Erastus L. Walcott d. Oct. 7, 1893, in Providence, R. I.

P. 79, line 6 read Scottow for Scotlow. Mary (6) was living in 1732, at Salem (last line of chapter.)

P. 69, Vol. VII, line 34 read for Bloodgood Van Volkenburgh also p 70, line 15, read Lewis for Smith.

P. 84, line 8 read Judson for Hudson.

P. 90, line 12, second column the reference should be p. 184 not 164.

P. 95, line 16, read with for will.

Queries.

To the reader:—If you are interested in this work, send in your queries for this column and help answer those of others. Don't hesitate to send answers however meager they may be. Your mite may furnish the clew which has long been sought for in vain. For convenience of reference these queries will be numbered. Always give number in replying.

51. Samuel was Samuel 394, VIII, v p 4, Vol. V. and chapter 251 this issue.

40 The will of Thomas James (Middlesex) Rec. Lib. I,.fol. 250 names Isacke, Lidea, Mary, Hannah, Christopher, and makes John Executor, all his cousins. This will was made 12th of 3rd mo. 1660 and the date of inventory 19th of Mar. 1659-60

29. For these Lewises of Kittery, Me. v Book 85, this issue.

List of the Books of Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where

LXXXI. Thomas, Philspeburg, N.Y., 1672
LXXXII. Andrew, 1776 New Jersey.
LXXXIII. Alanson. 1762, N. Y..
LXXXIV. Valentine, Ulster-co., N. Y.
LXXXV. John, Roxbury, Mass. 1640.
LXXXVI. Israel, N. Y. City, 1769.
LXXXVII. Philip, Portsmouth, N.H. 1650
LXXXVIII. John, Portsmouth, N.H., 1660

Contents for February 1897.

	PAGE.
List of the Books(Tribes of Lewises)	113
Genealogical Records	114
Book 2, Chapters 84 and 85	115
" 8, Chapters 249 to 251(inc)	115
" 12, Chapters 108 and 109	117
" 24, Chapter 96	118
" 35, Chapter 76	119
" 40, Chapter 23	120
" 44, Chapter 39	120
" 53, Chapter 11	122
" 60 " 15	122
" 75, Chapter 10	123
" 76, Chapter 12	123
" 79, Chapter 4	123
" 82, Chapter 7	123
" 85 to 88 Chapter 1	124
Record of Life	127
Notes	128
Queries	128

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS .·. LETTER.

VOL. VII, NO. 9. ELLIOTT, CONN., MARCH, 1897. TERMS : ONE DOLLAR A YEAR

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biography and genealogy of all the Lewises.

+ + TERMS. + +

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at New Haven, Ct. Advertising rates furnised on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS,
Box 24. ELLIOTT, CONN.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Elliott, Conn.
THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors-When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720 N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va., Ky., Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis, Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence, R. I
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770–1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to New York.
XLIII. Edward, 1744, Wales to N. J.
XLIV. William, 1640, Roxbury, Mass.
XLV. John, 1732, Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas, 1745, New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary, 1692, Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio.
L. William, Coed, Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland, 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn., 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn., 1682.
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton, R. I., 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River, Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence, R. I., 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey, 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton, Mass., 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder, Pittsburg, Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton, N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington, Ct., 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del., 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky., 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper co., Va., 1765.
LXX. Zephaniah, New Jersey, 1734.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth, Ct, 1748–1822
LXXII. John, Henrico Co., Va., 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co., Va., 1750
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe co., N. C. 1775
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island, 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island, 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin, 1812, Oswego, N. Y.
LXXVIII. George, 1640, Casco Bay, Me.
LXXIX. Reuben, 1814, Wells, Vt.
LXXX. Thomas, 1630, Saco, Me.
(Missing numbers are of Merged ...

Some Suggestions Concerning Lewis Records.

The very common reply to requests for the family records of a person or of some family is the statement that he or she is so busy a person that they cannot give the time. They are glad to see the effort to preserve all that belongs to the name Lewis; they can give the dates etc. desired but really are too busy but will sometime. All the more reason why they should give a few minutes to these matters of such moment, not only to themselves and their fame but to all others related to them. Example upon example might be given to illustrate this point from the records already gathered in LEWISIANA which are as yet but a mere drop in the bucket of the whole of which some day we shall be so proud—the Records of the Lewises. A single quotation must suffice.. It is by Mrs. Julia Delafield in her Biography of Francis Lewis (Book XL).

"Not many years hence my children will say, 'if mother were here she could settle this question, she must have been acquainted with the hero of this adventure; she would tell us what was the standing of this family when Pearl street was the fashionable quarter.' Before I take my departure I will put them in possession of such of my recollections as may gratify innocent curiosity, and spare them the regret felt by my mother and her family that my grandfather, the late Major-General Lewis, left no manuscripts. He could have given us the reminiscences of his father, Francis Lewis, who, born in the reign of Queen Anne, had taken an active part in the old French war; was a member of the first Congress, and had the honor of inscribing his name on the great charter of the nation.

General Morgan Lewis himself had served with distinction through the war of the Revolution, and the war of 1812 and 1814. He had been Chief Justice and Governor of the State of New York; he had filled every office that his fellow-citizens in his native state had it in their power to bestow upon him. He did not refuse when we urged him to write his memoirs, but he always put it off till a more convenient season, which season, of course, never arrived."

Is it any wonder that we do not know positively the names and dates of birth of the grand children even of this great man of our name? Or that those who honestly think themselves his descendants are to be met with at every turn? How much labor half an hour's work would have saved!

Again the reply is that they have most of the information desired but will not send until they can obtain one or two more dates which they lack. Quite a reasonable reply it may be said, and yet during the few years of LEWISIANA's existence it has been answered time and time again: "I am very sorry to tell you that I have lost my records. A fire totally consumed, etc." "My precious and nearly completed record has been lost. I cannot find it." "Some one to whom I sent my record for additions has failed to return it. I have no idea where it is." "I have waited two years to get two more dates and now in despair I send my record to you incomplete." Lo! something in it reminds the Editor of the contents of a pigeon hole and behold both the dates are at hand.

Lewises send your records and let them as quickly as possible be preserved in a permanent form so that no loss by fire, death or failure of friends to return can destroy them. Is there any surer way?

"If you can place these records I have sent among the Lewises of your knowledge I will take two copies of your paper and can pledge you three or four subscriptions." The Editor could not place them but three years later a worker in "the Lewis tract" wrote, "I send you a fragmentary record which I have looked at off and on for nearly four years without adding to it. Perhaps you can." It furnished the key to the former records but death, change of residence and loss of interest brought

then no gain from it to LEWISIANA subscription list. A mercenary view truly but one on which depends the continuance of LEWISIANA and its work under the present management. Is there any other better or more reasonable way for all of us? If not, send in your records (or copies of them). Let there be one center, one headquarters, where may be found *all* that is known of the whole Lewis race, so that we may one and all be proud sharers of that final achievement however distant it may seem to-day—the Records of the Lewises.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used; as b. for born; d. died; m. married; m. (1) first wife; dau. daughter; unm. not married; v. p. see page, etc.

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Conn.

CHAPTER LXXXVI.

FROM THE BRIDGEPORT, CT. *Standard.*

Died—In this city, Jan. 29, 1897, Mary, widow of Edwin Wood, aged 85 years.

Thus passes away another life-long resident of Bridgeport, the last of her generation, at the advanced age of 85 years and 8 months. Born, reared and spending all her days, except the few years of her married life, which were in the city proper in the old home, the home of her parents on Old Mill Green, on the south side of the King's highway, not many rods from the Benjamin Franklin mile stone. In this house, so soon to be the home of aliens, were born seven brothers and sisters, children of Elijah and Elizabeth (Hubbell) Lewis, her parents. Here she had lived alone since the death of her sister, Sarah Jane Lewis, about five years ago. Here she passed her days in a peaceful, quiet existence in an unassuming way, leading an upright, Christian life, beloved by her relatives and friends. Much of her time was passed in reading. When other matter was scarce she read her Bible. I found her thus engaged one Sunday two years ago, and that winter she had read thoughtfully both Old and New Testaments, making the third time she had been through the book since she lived alone. For about one and one-half years her sight had been growing dim by the formation of cataracts on the eye, but still she passed the time alone in her regular routine. The public were made familiar with her name by her generous gift of $20,000 to the Bridgeport hospital for the building of the new wing, which she has lived to see completed and in good running order, with perfect equipments. Money donations for a hospital seemed to be a family mania. Her mother's sisters, Julia and Susan Hubbell, gave the ground and money for starting the building of a hospital on their homestead then located in the limits of Stratford. Sarah Jane Lewis, her sister, gave at her death $5,000 to endow a free bed in the the same building.

How few of the directors, doctors, nurses, patients and others interested in that new surgical ward, know the source of the money or where it was obtained. Their brother, John Lewis, a farmer on the old homestead, at his death about 12 years ago, left his sisters his money. Most of it had been gold dust obtained from the bed of the American river in California—

dug from the earth—separated from the sand by washing—stored up in chamois belts worn on the person for safe keeping—brought home across the isthmus at the peril of their lives, taken to Philadelphia to be coined and then stored in the banks of Bridgeport to accumulate. He was a "forty-niner."

The father of Elijah Lewis was Isaac, son of Benjamin, son of Benjamin, in Stratford, in 1667, whose house was where the fine Sterling mansion now stands.

Elizabeth Hubbell, the mother of Mrs. Wood, was the daughter of Samuel Hubbell and Mary Beardsley, the daughter of Abraham Beardsley, 2nd, and Bertha Curtis.

CHAPTER LXXXVII.

By Helen Perry Maxwell, N. Y. City.

The line of Mrs. Mary (Lewis) Woods seems not to have been worked out at all as yet. According to Orcutt in his History Isaac Lewis (187) b. Sept. 1734, d. Aug. 31, 1804, in his 70th year, son of Benjamin (71 v. p. 74, Vol. III) and Sarah (DeForest) Lewis and gr. son of Benjamin, the head of this branch of our name, m. 1761, Anne Thompson who d. 1767 and had son.

801.I. Elijah bapt. Nov. 1761, m. Elizabeth Hubbell as above

CHAPTER LXXXVIII.

Rev. Isaac Lewis, D. D.

The following additions to his record as given on p. 164, Vol. IV. are given. Harper's Biblical Cyclopedia states that he entered the ministry March, 1768, was ordained at Wilton, Ct., Oct. 26, 1768, and resigned June, 1786. In Blake's Biographical Dictionary we read that "During his residence at Wilton the memorable struggle of the American Revolution occurred, and deeply sympathizing with his countrymen, he spent much of his time in the camp encouraging and comforting them." Henry P. Johnston in Yale in the Revolution states that "he was invited to the chaplaincy of Bradley's Fifth Continental Regiment in 1777 but declined the appointment. Rev. Ichabod Lewis (his cousin. Who can give his record?—Ed.) of the same class, was appointed in his place, but his name is not on the rolls of the Fifth." [v. Ichabod (229) p. 85, Vol. III.] "When dismissed from his church in Greenwich at his own request, he was 72 years of age, but he still continued to reside among that people until the day of his death, and until he was ninety years of age, he occasionally addressed them. The great age which he attained commanded the veneration of all who knew him, and his excellent character, Christian integrity, urbane and courteous manners, together with his social virtues and great learning, secured their esteem and love." (Blake's Biog. Dict.)

In addition to ch. given in record on p. 99, Vol. VI. he had a dau.

802. Susan m. Joshua Baker of Berkley co., Va. Wm. Terrell Lewis in his Genealogy of the Lewis Family says, Joshua Baker Sr., was one of the first settlers of Kentucky, was in the Convention from Mason county with Thomas Marshall (brother of Chief Justice John Marshall) and General Philomel Thomas. He commanded General Wayne's spy company of the Kentucky troops in 1794, was in some of the fighting in 1815 at New Orleans and died in 1816. He had sons

803.I. Joshua, Judge, of Franklin, La.

804.II. Isaac Lewis, Major.

(to be continued.)

Book VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I., 1661.

CHAPTER CCLII. (James.)

An Rhode Island Obituary.

James Lewis who died in Exeter on Feb. 4, 1897, was born in that town within two miles of the place of his death, Oct 10, 1810, and was therefore over 86 years

of age. He was the son of Col. Nathan B. (1380 v. p. 5, Vol. V.) and Sally (Richmond) Lewis, and was the oldest of a family of six children. His father, Col. Lewis, died at the age of 40 from brain fever, when the subject of this sketch was not quite 20 years old. His father was a farmer and left little for the maintenance of the widow and children except a stony farm, the live stock thereon and a little household furniture.

Being the oldest of the children, the care of the family naturally fell to the lot of James, the only other boy among them being then but four years of age. From that time on his life was one of steady, laborious toil. He always followed farming, which he made profitable to a certain degree and until quite recently owned something over 1000 acres of land in the western part of the town. He was regarded as the most successful farmer in the town and continued in the active daily personal supervision of his business until about five or six years ago.

He was twice married. His first wife, Mary Sisson, died in 1849, and his second wife, Frances M. Hall, died in 1888. He had seven children, two of whom died in infancy and two others in early manhood. Three survive him. These are Nathan B. Lewis, Justice of the District Court of the Second Judicial District; Mary F. Barber, wife of George F. Barber of Exeter, who was the only daughter, and John N. Lewis of Voluntown, Conn., Town Treasurer of that town and Senator in the Connecticut Legislature from the Eleventh Senatorial district. (v p 85, Vol. VII.)

Deacon Lewis, as he was called, was a man of marked individuality of character, and was widely known for his rugged honesty and good judgment in practical affairs. For more than 25 years he had been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Hope Valley, though his earlier religious affiliations were with the Six Principle Baptists. He was earnest and decided in his religious convictions, and had little patience with liberal orthodoxy and the higher criticism of the Scriptures. Although a strong Republican, he was no politician, and always sturdily refused office.

He doubtless took too serious a view of life and its duties to get his proper share of enjoyment from it as men ordinarily measure enjoyment. With him life was no holiday parade, but all his energies were dedicated to a courageous industry, which was not devoid of material rewards, and his religious consolations were much like those of his Puritan ancestors and very satisfactory to him.

Partly on account of his advanced age and partly on account of his sterling honesty and rugged individuality of character resembling in many ways the granite hills of Exeter, among which he was born, lived and died, he will long be missed in the community where he was known as one of its most substantial citizens.

CHAPTER CCLIII. (SAMUEL.)

By Myron S. Lewis, Leadville, Colo.

In July, 1888, I visited the location then called Lewis City and took some photographs of the places mentioned on p. 69, Vol. VII. by S. D. Lewis. In the place were three houses, and on the south side of the road opposite the oldest house was the cemetery, but the stones were rough and no marks to show whose resting place they marked. I also took a photograph of part of the cemetery. A man named Barber, who occupied the house opposite the cemetery, said that the house was built in 1745 by Jonathan Lewis. Another house standing just west of the first, he said was built in 1765 by Jonathan's son Daniel. The Jonathan must have been (98) and Daniel (136). The first house had been enlarged as the place of addition could be readily seen, as one part was covered with clapboards and the old part was shingled on the side. The original part might have been built in 1734 by Jonathan (50). As I have the negatives

of the views taken. I can furnish prints from them if desired.

———

Book XI.

GEORGE LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER XX.

By B. Maria (Lewis) Hatch, Madison, Wis.

Eleazer (20 v p 19, Vol. VII) b. in R. I. Jany. 31, 1772, d. in Canastota, N. Y., May 15, 1853, m. in Conn. Feb. 11, 1795, Sarah Stanton Rood b. in Conn. June 13, 1775, d. in Canastota, N. Y. July 30, 1850. Her father was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. Her mother's name was Sarah Stanton. Eleazer died on the old farm which he took up when the country was a howling wilderness and straggling Indians with bears, wolves and other wild animals were the inhabitants of its dense forests. During his early residence there much sickness prevailed among the settlers and typhoid fever of the genuine old fashioned variety carried off not a few. 10 ch. b.

244.I. Stanton b. Feb. 12, 1798.
245.II. Daniel b. May 14, 1799.
251.III. Lydia b. Apr. 4, 1800.
93.IV. William b. Sept. 15, 1802.
246.V. Morgan b. Aug. 20, 1804.
247.VI. Morris b. Aug. 6, 1806.
248.VII. Calvin b. July 25, 1808.
249.VIII. Hiram b. Nov. 11, 1811.
250.IX. George C. b. Feb. 14, 1815.
252.X. Betsey Maria b. Nov. 12, 1818.

———

Book XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CX.

By David N. Camp in his History of New Britain, 1640–1889.

The jewelry business begun by William B. North about 1820, and continued by him and William A. Churchill until Mr. North's death in 1848, and afterwards by Churchill, Stanley & Co., has been continued in the same locality until the present time. D. C. Pond who was a member of the firm in 1850 retired in 1853; Charles Warner a few years later and in 1863 James Stanley went out, leaving of the former partners only William A. Churchill and Charles M. Lewis (286 v p 121, Vol. IV). E. B. Dana who had been in charge of the New York office was soon admitted as a partner, and the firm name was changed to Churchill, Dana & Co. Mr. Dana retired in 1871 and William W. Churchill and Frederic Wessell became members of the firm, and its name was changed to Churchill, Lewis & Co. William A. Churchill died in 1874 and in 1885 William W. Churchill retired and the firm was afterwards Churchill, Lewis & Wessell, the estate of William A. Churchill retaining an interest, and Charles M. Lewis and Frederic Wessell being the active partners. Mr. Lewis died in 1886, leaving Mr. Wessell the sole active partner. The interest in the firm held by the Churchill estate was purchased and Charles J. Leward of New York, became a partner, the firm name being Lewis, Wessell & Leward. During nearly seventy years the successive firms doing business at this locality have maintained the high character of their goods, and the company has become one of the oldest firms of manufacturing jewelers in this country.

———

Book XIX.

JOHN LEWIS, Wales to Virginia.

CHAPTER XII.

From the N. Y. Evening Post.

There is an old stone church down south. There are old stone churches everywhere, built where churches entered far more into the marrow of every-day life than they do now, and when every-day life offered fewer complications. But this particular stone church is unique, the "show place" save the mark, of the neighborhood, and the neighborhood is far-reaching, and includes the town of Pendleton, two miles distant, a town that deserves more than

one paragraph to itself. "Have you seen the stone church?" the visitor will be asked by those seeking to do the hospitalities, even before other local properties are mentioned.

A good many wigged old cavaliers are buried by the stone church—colonels and majors of Revolutionary fame, who consulted together with bated breath and stern resolve, and hesitated not to lock up suspected Tories in the box-like, odd little Pendleton jail, a structure as quaint and uncompromising in its way as the stone church itself. Of a truth, one thinks, if the samples of architecture left behind them may be taken as indication of the character of the men who caused their building, those old folk of Pickens County must have been made of stern, unyielding stuff indeed. And yet there are big rooms built with an eye to many a frolicsome quadrille or stately lancers in the plantation houses around, and good, spacious kennels to accommodate packs of hounds for pleasure-loving huntsmen. There are massive silver candlesticks in the wide piazzed, unpainted houses of the vicinity, and massive mahogany furniture, and a good picture or two that a collector might covet, and that might bring hard money in a practical market.

"Been through the buryin'-ground? I know about most all the fine monuments,' volunteers the boss after the church has been inspected.

"This is the neatest kept-up place in the ground," he goes on, alluding to a square lot, trimly hedged and curbed and having numerous tablets with the name "Lewis" in raised letters. "Mighty fine people; 'bout the best round here," he declares. "Everybody gives them that name. There's a tall Miss Lewis teachin' school close to where I live, and she's a mighty good scholar. My two little girls is going to her, and they're learnin' powerful fast."

[v Col. Richard (75) p. 70, Vol. VI.—Ed.]

Book XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER XCVII

By George Lewis, Hingham Centre, Mass.

Reprinted from p 22, Vol. II.

James (6) and Sarah (Lane) Lewis who was the first white girl born in Hingham, Mass. Had 10 ch.

35.I. John b. 1656, m. Nov. 17, 1682, at Boston, Hannah Lincoln. 9 ch.

36.II. Samuel b. 1658, m. 1690, Prudence Leonard. 5 ch.

37.III. Ebenezer m. 1691, Anna Lothrop. 9 ch.

38.IV. Sarah m. Jany. 6, 1685, Thomas Lincoln.

39.V. James m. 1698, Elizabeth Lothrop. 5 ch.

40.VI. Mary m. Jany. 18, 1695, Benjamin Lincoln.

41.VII. Hannah m. a Lombard of Truro, Mass.

42.VIII. Susannah m. Lazarus Beal of Hingham, Mass.

43.IX. George m. Alice Crocker and d. in his 75th year.

44.X. Joseph m. (1) Feb. 3, 1703, Sarah Marsh, m. (2) Elizabeth (Vickery) Dixon. 17 ch.

Edward (8) and Hannah (Cobb) Lewis had 4 ch. [for corrected list v p 69, Vol. II. and p. 79, Vol. III.]

Nathaniel (10) and (——) Lewis had 1 ch.

48.I. Nathaniel.

Joseph (11) and Mary (Jones) Lewis had 2 ch.

49.I. Joseph b. 1672.

50.II. Sybil b. 1674.

[Note.—For record of James (6) and Edward (8) v p 79, Vol. III.; for doubt as to Joseph (11) right to be placed here v p 104, Vol. V. and p. 52, Vol. VII.—Ed.]

———

CHAPTER XCVIII.

By Helen Perry Maxwell, N. Y. City.

Ebenezer (37) m. Anna, dau. of Barna-

bas and Susan (Clark) Lothrop. Of the ch. (v p 39, Vol. II.)

Lothrop (71) b. June 13, 1702, is dismissed in the Gen. Notes of Barnstable Families with the statement that in his father's will he is left 20 shillings, but from some old papers in the possession of a descendant which I have recently had the pleasure of examining it seems that Lothrop came to Fairfield, Ct., to visit Rev. Noah Hobart, gr. son of Rev. Peter Hobart, the first minister of Hingham. He seems to have remained there for in the Biographical Sketches of Yale Graduates it is stated that "Lothrop Lewis of Fairfield, Ct., m. July 26. 1727. Sarah Sturgis widow of Ebenezer Wakeman, b. Feb. 10, 1699, Fairfield, Ct., son of Capt. Joseph (of Rev. Samuel) whom she had m. June 24, 1724. He d. Sept. 25, 1726, at Fairfield. He had one son. He was deputy to the General Court in 1724-25-26. She d. May 15, 1756, in her 52nd year."

(Ebenezer Wakeman was graduated from Yale in 1720 and received the degree of M. A. three years later. In his time students' names were arranged according to their social rank, and his stands first in his class.—Ed.)

In these old papers I found that Sarah Sturgis was known as "the stall-fed beauty because her father (Jonathan Sturgis) owned so many cattle." She brought into the family a silver tankard and porringer which now over 170 years old are in the possession of a descendant, Mr. J. H. Brewster of Derby, Conn.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XCIX.

A Brooklyn, N. Y. Clipping.

Beautiful with views of natural scenery and redolent of the spirit of old Yankee life the lecture by the Rev. J. J. Lewis of Boston on "Old New England, the Nation's Childhood Home and Holiday Abode," will be long remembered by those who heard it. For more than two hours last night Mr. Lewis engrossed the attention of a large audience in Association Hall.

With an historical introduction the audience was well prepared for a tour, as Mr. Lewis expressed it, "through picturesque New England." The journey began with the valley of the Connecticut, than which no other stream, Mr. Lewis said, not even the Hudson, has so many associations that endear it to the hearts of Americans. Views of historic New England churches afforded Mr. Lewis opportunity to speak of the development of music among the Puritans beginning with the time when each man sang on what key he pleased and as loud as he pleased.

For scenery Mr. Lewis remarked that it is not necessary to go outside the limits of New England to satisfy the desire for natural beauty. The speaker proved this by a long and interesting series of views of the upper Connecticut valley, the White mountains, the Green mountain state, Lake Champlain and the Maine coast.

[For portrait of Rev. John Jay Lewis v p 130, Vol. VI.—Ed.]

Book XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester co., Va.

CHAPTER LXXVII.

From Genealogy of the Lewis Family in America.

The following account is furnished by Bishop Meade:

"Among the families which belonged to Pohick church (v p 11, Vol. V.) was that of Mr. Lawrence Lewis. the nephew of General Washington, the son of his sister, Betty, (v p 105, Vol. VII), who married Mr. Fielding Lewis (v p 119, Vol. VII). Mr. Lawrence Lewis (v p 88, Vol. IV.) married Miss Custis, the grand-daughter of Mrs. Washington. In many of the pictures of the Washington family she may be seen as a girl in a group with the General, Mrs. Washington and her brother, Washington Parke Custis.—The residence of Mr. Lawrence Lewis was a few miles

only from Mount Vernon and was called Woodlawn. After the desertion of Pohick they also attended in Alexandria, and some time after the establishment of St. Paul's congregation and the settlement of Dr. Wilmer in it, they united themselves to it, and were much esteemed by Dr. Wilmer, as he was by them. After some years they removed to an estate near Berryville, in what was then Frederick, now Clarke County.

Mr. Lewis was one of the most amiable able of men by nature, and became a sincere Christian and a communicant of our church. His person was tall and commanding, and his face full of benignity, as was his whole character. I wish some of our friends at a distance could have seen him in the position I once beheld him in the church at Berryville when I was administering the holy communion. Some of his servants were members of the church at that place, and on that day one of them came up after the white members had communed. It so happened that Mr. Lewis himself had not communed, but came up and knelt by the side of his servant, feeling, no doubt, that one God made them and one Saviour redeemed them. Mrs. Lewis was also a zealous member of the church, a lady of fine mind and education and very popular in her manners. Like her grandmother, she knew the use of her hands, and few ladies in the land did more with them for all church and charitable purposes, even to the last days of a long life. They had three children. Their son Lorenzo (v p 54, Vol. V.) married a Miss Coxe of Philadelphia and settled on the estate in Clarke, but died some years since. The two daughters married—the one Mr. Conrad (v p 89, Vol. IV.) of New Orleans, and the other (Frances Parke), Mr. — Butler of Mississippi or Louisiana (Bayou Gonla, La., is his post office). A numerous posterity is descending from them."

Washington Lewis, son of Lorenzo of Audley, near Berryville, Clarke county, Va., has the portraits of Colonel Fielding Lewis (v p 119, Vol. VII) and his wife, Betty Washington. One of Lorenzo Lewis' sons married a daughter of Reverdy Johnson of Baltimore, Md.

Book XL.

FRANCIS LEWIS, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHAPTER XXIII.

From Barrett's Old Merchants of New York.

The history of Francis Lewis should be as familiar to New Yorkers as the Lord's Prayer.—Soon after his arrival, he went into partnership with Mr. Edward Annesly under the firm of Lewis & Annesly. The house went largely into foreign commerce, and Mr. Lewis married his partner's sister, Miss Annesly, who was a belle in her day.—

The store of Lewis and Annesly was in Dock street, near the Merchants' Exchange, that then stood on Broad street, between what is now Pearl and Water, in the middle of the street. The Custom House stood near, what is now the northeast corner of Whitehall and Pearl, and ran back nearly to Bridge street. Mr. Lewis had not been here long, before he took rank among the first merchants in the city. He used to make voyages in his own vessels, acting as supercargo; sometimes he went to Europe, sometimes to the West Indies. Once he visited Russia and established connections; once he was shipwrecked upon the coast of Ireland. During the early part of the commercial career of Mr. Lewis, New York had a good trade. In 1749 there were 157 vessels owned here, the registered tons of which were 6,500. They took 1,220 men to man them. At the time of the French war of 1755, Mr. Lewis had become engaged in the interior trade, in furs, etc. He also acted as agent of the British American Colonies in getting supplies for the troops. He was at Oswego when it

was surrendered to General Montcalm. He was also included in the surrender, and was delivered by the French general to the head chief of the Indians. They murdered every prisoner except Francis Lewis. He so won upon the Indians that they spared his life. He was able to converse with them, so that they could comprehend him, owing to the resemblance of their language to the dialect of the ancient Welsh, which Mr. Lewis understood. There is a tradition that a Welsh prince once settled in the West, and this gave rise to the beautiful poem of "Madoc" by Southey, the poet.

The British Government gave Mr. Lewis, five thousand acres of land for his conduct in the contest at Oswego. The Indians wanted to set him free. The French general would not consent, but sent him to Paris as a prisoner. He was shortly after exchanged, and came home to New York City.

By his marriage with Miss Annesly, he had several children, but three survived their infancy—Francis, Ann and Morgan.

In all the relations of life which the great old merchant sustained as merchant, as statesman, as husband, father and friend, there is no act of his whole life, embracing nearly a century, that will not bear the most searching scrutiny except one. He disinherited his daughter Ann for marrying a British Officer. The feelings of the stern old patriot got the better of the father. Captain Robinson, a British naval officer, was floating about the town, and fell in love with Miss Lewis. It was mutual. The old Declaration Signer would not listen to it. There was nothing left for the lovers except to run away, or get married by the Rev. Charles Inglis, at Trinity Church, who was afterwards Bishop of Nova Scotia. Captain Robinson took his wife to England. They became parents to two sons and four daughters. The eldest daughter married a Mr. Robinson of the East India Company service. A second married I. Bird Sumner, the then Bishop of Chester. Bird Sumner is now Archbishop of Canterbury. A third married Sir William Moncrieff, afterwards a Lord of Session in Edinburgh. One of his sons was Judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta. The fourth daughter married a Bishop of Calcutta, (successor to the celebrated Bishop Heber).

The English descendants of the signer, by his daughter Ann, are well placed. He did not live to see it.

(to be continued.)

———

Book XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER XLI.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

Record of ch. of David Lewis (99) concluded from p. 122, Vol. VII.

Joseph (453) m. (1) Apr. 7, 1803. Polly Kimball of Pembroke, N. H. She d. Apr. 20, 1817, aged 38 years. He m. (2) Feb. 19, 1818, Joanna Butterfield, b. June 21, 1793, d. Dec. 11, 1861, at Lowell, Mass., dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Butterfield of Francestown. He lived in Francestown where he owned the saw mill but left town about 1840 and d. in Lowell April 6, 1863. 11 ch. b. 6 by m. (1) b. F. and rest by m. (2).

487. I. Eliza, b. Aug. 21, 1803, d. June 9, 1864, in New Boston, m. Daniel Mellen of F. Feb. 1829.

488 II. David, b. Jan. 16, 1805. m. Sept. 22, 1836, Elmira Hall of Pembroke, N. H., where he d. June 10, 1845.

489. III. Polly, b. June 9, 1806, m. Mar. 30, 1843, Proctor Perham of Lyndeboro, and d. Dec. 16, 1874, in Wilton.

490. IV. Rodney Garvin, b. Jan. 21, 1808, m. Nov. 10, 1835, Emeline Parker of Westford. He d. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 30, 1846.

491. V. William Farnum, b. Nov. 22, 1811, m. Lucy T. Boynton of Pepperell, Mass. He d. April 10, 1884, in Hudson.

492. VI. Joseph, b. April 20, 1817, m. (1) Lavinia Robinson of Epsom, Mass.; m. (2) Nov. 6, 1844, Lucy Hodgman of Carlisle, Mass. Lived in Lowell, Mass. where he d. May 14, 1874.

493. VII. Asenath, b. Feb. 1, 1819, m. Aug. 22, 1844, S. P. Perham, of Chelmsford, Mass., where she d. May 20, 1867.

494. VIII. Benjamin, m. Betsey Holt of Franklin, was a carpenter in Wabasha Minn., where he d. Nov. 16, 1872.

495. IX. Ephraim B., b. Jan. 6, 1826, m. Jan'y 31, 1855, Rebecca A. Underwood of Lowell, Mass. Was a carpenter and farmer and died in Tyngsboro, Mass.

496. X. Hiram A., b. June 6, 1828, m. Apr. 3, 1852, Mary J. Lenfest, of Belfast, Me. He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 6, 1878.

497. XI. Henry Francis, b. Mar. 14, 1832, m. Oct. 21, 1862, Rosilla Reed. Resides in Idaho.

Abigail Hastings (454 v p 107, Vol VII.) was "killed by lightning Aug. 27, 1805, ae. 25 yrs."

Daniel (456) son of Isaac (103) and Mary (Epps) Lewis, b. Sept. 25, 1775, m. June 10, 1804, Mary Epps of Danvers, Mass. He graduated at Dartmouth and was educated for the bar. He however settled on the homestead and was rightly regarded a very useful man. He held with credit many town offices and d. in F. Dec. 15, 1827. He was chairman of the Selectmen and Town Clerk for 5 years (1808–1812), School Committeeman, 1809 and 10, 1816 to 1820 inc., 1823 to 1825 inc., Justice of the Peace, 1825. 3 ch. b· Francestown.

498. I. Isaac, b. July 12, 1805, d. Nov. 11, 1863 in F.

499. II. Mary, b. July 1, 1808, m. Nov., 1835, Moses Atwood of F. and d. June 21, 1844.

500. III. John Epps, b. Mar. 1, 1815, d. Oct. 16, 1816.

(to be continued.)

Book XLV

JOHN LEWIS, Ireland to Virginia.

CHAPTER LIV.

By Mrs. Burton Harrison in N. Y. Sun.

A batch of old letters, documents, and memoranda from the pigeonholes of Monticello lie before us. For a number of years they have been in possession of a descendant of Mr. Jefferson. They are assembled without method; and in dates, subjects, and autographs, form a curious patchwork of apparently unrelated parts. No one of the names signed to them is unknown to history; many are those of the great founders of American independence. One is from a Czar, others are from famous Generals, diplomatists, scientific men, authors, statesmen, patriots, and clever women of Europe and America. The letters range over the whole of Jefferson's public life. To the student of Americana the collection is of especial value and importance; to all Americans it should be of interest. It is our purpose in reproducing it to try to make what is missing clear to the casual reader through the flashlight of biographical comment.

ANDREW LEWIS.

After Lord Dunmore had started the burning of Norfolk (finished by the State troops themselves) and had further vented his spleen against the Virginians by harrying the coast of the Chesapeake Bay, he finally retired with a poor little army of 500 men and intrenched himself upon Gwynn's Island, a part of the county of Matthews, which proved to be the last refuge of the last Royal Governor of Virginia. On July 8 a Virginia force, under Gen. Andrew Lewis and Col. Adam Stephen, took post opposite the island and the next day opened a battery upon it. The English fleet was driven out of range, Dunmore's flagship, the Dunmore, was damaged, and some men were killed. Dunmore himself, wounded by a splinter

in the leg, exclaimed amid the wreck of china and furniture in his cabin: "Good God, that I should come to this!" During that night he silently sailed away, to appear no more upon Virginia soil. A feature of this occasion was that it enabled the victorious General, Andrew Lewis, to settle a score of some standing against Dunmore. Andrew Lewis, of Irish-Huguenot descent, was second of a family of four sons, all renowned in border warfare and of note in the Revolutionary army.

While all the four sons of the pioneer won distinction, one of them. Col. Charles Lewis, falling in the bloody fight with the Indians at Point Pleasant in 1774, Gen. Andrew Lewis rose to a most conspicuous place. He was the typical border warfarer, the idol of his followers, and in many respects the Stonewall Jackson of his day. Washington suggested that Lewis, instead of himself, should be made Commander-in-Chief of the American armies. He had fought with Washington at Great Meadows and commanded the Virginians in their rout of the Indians under the brave Shawnee Chief Cornstalk at Point Pleasant. It was after this affair, when Lewis's brother Charles was among the slain upon a field strewn with the pride of the border families, that, smarting under a sense of the failure of Lord Dunmore, in command of the other column of troops, to come to his relief, that Lewis passionately accused Dunmore of complicity with the Indians. Two years later the success at Gwynn'sIsland brought Lewis his revenge. A statue of this noble son of the Revolution, dressed in fringed hunting shirt, may be seen in the grounds of the Capitol in Richmond.

(to be continued.)

Book LIII.

ELLIS LEWIS, Wales to Penn., 1708.

CHAPTER XII.

By J. Winthrop Coles in the Philadelphia Press.

Philadelphia society has always been noted for its ancestral pride; consequently in their anxiety to prove descent from distinguished ancestors many families have assumed coats of arms to which they have not the slighestt claim. For the information of those interested in this subject I propose to give a short account of each family that has an unquestioned right to bear arms, showing the descent from the ancestor to whom the arms were granted or confirmed.

The right to bear arms is confined to lineal male descendants of an ancestor who was granted arms in the regular way, either by the sovereign or the Herald's College. Where marriages have occurred with heiresses their arms are quartered by the descendants with those of the paternal line, and thus in time some arms get to be of great genealogical value. In Philadelphia there are perhaps not more than a dozen families that can prove their right to the use of a coat of arms.

LEWIS.

Another prominent Welsh family that came to Pennsylvania during the colonial period was the Lewis family. This family is descended in a direct line from the Princes of Powys. This is shown by ancient documents and records and heralds' visitations, which have been carefully examined and compared by Philip Physick Syng Conner, Esq., and Thomas Allen Glenn, Esq., both of whom are familiar with Welsh pedigrees, and to some extent with the Welsh or Cymeric language, in which most of these old records are written.

The first of the Lewis family of whom anything definite is known was Bleddyn ap Cynfyn, Prince of Powys, who was murdered in 1072. From him are descended the Lords of Nannau, in Merionethshire, Wales.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XIII

By P. S. P. Conner, Philadelphia.

My Dear Sir:—

In regard to Nathaniel Lewis, merchant of Philadelphia. He was son of Robert (45) and Mary (Pyle) Lewis (Robert's will was probated at Philadelphia, Sept. 18, 1790) and gr. son of Ellis and Elizabeth (Newlin) Lewis (Ellis d. 31st 6 mo. 1750, at Wilmington, Del.) v p 156, Vol. VI.

Nathaniel (46) b. Aug. 26, 1744, d. Aug. 5, 1797, m. Feb. 21, 1771, Lucy Lawrence who m. after his death, the Rt. Rev. Abraham Jarvis, Bishop of Connecticut (v next chapter. Ed.) A son.

Lawrence (49) Lewis b. July 17, 1787, d. Dec. 30, 1855, m. Dec. 4, 1817 Anna Maria Stocker. He had two sons, both now well known residents of Philadelphia.

50.I. Lawrence.

51.II. Robert M.

[Readers of Lewisiana hope Mr. P. S. P. Conner will contribute further chapters to the records of this line of the Lewis family. Ed.]

CHAPTER XIV.

By Rev. Samuel F. Jarvis, Brooklyn, Ct.

My gr. father, Abraham Jarvis, b. Norwalk, Ct., May 5, 1739, d. New Haven, Ct., May 3, 1813, was graduated at Yale 1761, receiving degree of M. A. in 1764, and D. D. in 1797. He was ordained deacon and priest in the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1764, at London and in the same year became rector of Christ Church at Middletown, Ct. Sept. 18, 1797, he was consecrated Bishop of Connecticut. He m. (1) May 25, 1766. Ann dau. of Samuel Farmar of New York. She d. Nov. 4, 1801. He m. (2) Mrs. Lucy Lewis widow, in Trinity Church, New York, on the 4th day of July 1806, the Rt. Rev. Dr. Benjamin Moore, Bishop of New York, officiating. There was no issue from this marriage but both had children by their first marriage. Bishop Jarvis had.

I. Samuel Farmar, b. Sept 11, 1779, d when 10 weeks old.

II. Samuel Farmar, b. Jany 20, 1786, d. Mar. 26, 1851, (Yale 1805)

Mrs. Lewis survived my grandfather but I do not know the date of her death. She had children who resided in Philadelphia.

47.I. Robert M.

48.II. Robert Francis.

49.III. Lawrence.

Book LX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Dighton, Mass.

CHAPTER XVI.

By George Lewis, Providence, R. I.

Ch. of Joseph West (99) v p 58, Vol. VII) and Melissa A. (Horton—Clarke) Lewis.

162.I. Joseph West, b. Oct. 27, 1871.

163.II. Frank Horton, b. July 20, 1873.

164.III. Herbert Chace b. May 18, 1876, d. June 2, 1877.

Joseph West Lewis (162) m. Nov. 18, 1896 by Rev. Henry Bassett, Josephine dau. of Henry A. and Josephine (Lewis) Billings. The maid of honor was the bride's cousin, Miss Frances Lewis of Lawrence. The bride is a gr. dau of Bradford Lewis, of Chicopee, Mass., Joseph W. Lewis is a graduate of Brown University.

Ch. of Kingsley Thurber (100) and Susan A. (Mathewson) Lewis.

165 I. Louisa Jackson b. Mar. 9, 1847, d. Sept. 7, 1876. She was a promising teacher in the public schools of Providence.

166.II. Walter James, b. Sept. 8, 1851, m. Sept. 20, 1874 Ella Maria Rockwell (divorced in July 1895).

Ch. of Geo Washington (101) and Louisa (Jackson) Lewis.

167.I. George Jackson b. Dec. 4, 1846, in Providence, m.——. No ch. He d. Mar. 21, 1896, in Allegan, Mich., where he had been engaged for many

years in the coal and wood business.

Ch. of George Washington (101) and Mary J. (Billings) Lewis.

168.I. Phebe Billings b. May 22, 1849. in Providence, m. Jany. 21, 1874, Horatio A. Hunt.

169.II. Mary Augusta b. Dec. 1, 1851, at Barrington, R. I., m. Mar. 9, 1876, Ellery H. Wilson, former speaker of R. I. House of Representatives.

170.III. Fannie Bowers, b. Feb. 2, 1855, in Augusta, Geor. m. May 10, 1876, Fred B. Evans.

171.IV. Ellen Jane, b. June 18, 1857, Augusta, Geor. d. June 16, 1869.

172.V. Bertha, b. Nov. 18, 1860, at Barrington, R. I., m May 23, 1888, Walter Edward Fiske.

173.VI. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1867, at Providence, R. I.

174.VII. Warren Billings b. Apr. 10, 1870, at Providence R. I.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXII.

ANDREW LEWIS, New Jersey, 1776.

CHAPTER VIII.

By Henry Lewis, Edinboro, Pa., and John R. Lewis, Buffalo, N. Y.

Record of ch. of Andrew (27) and Mary Jane (Elliott) Lewis.

76.I. Walter b. Nov. 25, 1868, New Castle, Pa., m. June 22 1890, New Castle, Pa., Minnie Churshfield, dau. of George and Elizabeth (——) Churshfield, b. Nov. 19, 1873, New Castle. Pa.

77.II. Paul b. May 29. 1872, New Castle, Pa.

Record of ch. of George H. and Maria Melvena (29 Lewis) Watkins.

78.I. Paul b. Dec. 24, 1877, Cleveland, Ohio.

79.II. Mildred Derby, b. July 21, 1882, Cleveland, Ohio.

Record of ch. of Theodore (34) and Catherine Maria (Seipp) Lewis.

80.I. Theodore Clare b. June 1, 1895, Buffalo, N. Y.

Record of ch. of Selan Gardner (36) and Catherine A. (Bartholomew)Lewis.

81.I. Selan Howard, b. Oct. 1, 1868, Bowmansville, N. Y.

Record of ch. of Angello Corrello (37) and Wilhelmina (Danner) Lewis b. Buffalo N. Y.

82.I. Arthur Angelo b. Sept. 1st, 1878.

83.II. Olga May, b. Sept. 19, 1880.

84.III. George Shirley, b. Oct. 23, 1884.

85.IV. Winnifred, b. Nov. 18, 1888, d. Sept. 3, 1889.

86.V. Casleton Josselyn, b. Sept. 7, 1891.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXVI.

ISRAEL, New York City, 1769.

CHAPTER III.

By Major Edwin Lewis, Sausalito, California.

The estate and home of Jonathan (2) for a long time was "Magnolia Umbra Farm," somewhere on Long Island. This is supposed by our family to have been the home of Francis Lewis, the Signer, which was plundered and burnt by the British in 1775. [Francis Lewis lived at Whitestone, L. I. v p 26, Vol. IV and was a member of St. George's Parish, Flushing, L. I., v p 137, Vol. VI. Ed.]

Israel (1) my grandfather, a retired builder in New York about 1835 went to the Mediterranean as supercargo for his nephew, John A. Adriance, merchant. He was wrecked in the bay of Biscay. While detained in Spain, he observed critically, as an expert cabinet maker and joiner, the first quadrangular billiard tables and on his return to this country made the first of that design seen here.

My knowledge of my ancestry is uncercertain owing to a family quarrel, the emigration of the family to Missouri and then later to California and the death of my father, thirty years ago.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER IV.

By Harry B. Lewis, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Israel (1) Lewis m. April 26, 1799, Sarah Roome, b. Jany. 4, 1768, d. Sept. 12, 1852. She had m. (1) Nicholas Wells, ch.

3.I. Mary, b. Mar. 15, 1800 d. June 11, 1879, unm.

4.II. Joseph, b. Mar. 15, 1803, d. Oct. 18, 1832, unm.

5.III. John Roome, b. Aug. 2, 1806, d. Jany. 12, 1869, m. (1) Ann Eliza Price, m (2) June 23, 1852, Frances Marie Fotheringham. 8 ch. b. 5 by m. (1) rest by m (2).

6.I. Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 23, 1833, d. July 17, 1833.

7.II. Rodman Price, b.

8.III. Edwin, b. July 28, 1836.

9.IV. Laura Antoinette, b. Nov. 7, 1838, d. Jany. 30, 1840.

10.V. James Wells, b. Jany. 24, 1841, d. Apr. 21, 1842.

11.VI. Charles Franceseo, b.

12.VII. Minnie Alameda, b.

13.VIII. Leando Neville, b.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXXVII.

PHILIP LEWIS, Portsmouth, N. H.

CHAPTER II.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

In N. H. State Papers, Vol. 1, p. 286, from Mass., Records, Oct. 9, 1665, John Lewis (1 Book 88) and Philip Lewis, (1) Inhabitants of Portsmouth sign a petition to the General Court of Mass.

In same Vol. p 176, Philip Lewis signed petition to the Govr. of Mass., as an inhabitant of Bloody Point against being within the Township of Strawberry Bank, "we having been within the Township of Dover. No date given.

In same Vol. p 515, Nathaniel Weare's first complaint against Cranfield, mentions Philip Lewis (1) July 11, 1684.

In Vol. 2, p 37–38–39. On Petition to Govr. of Mass., for protection by the Inhabitants and Train Soldiers of N. H. Feby. 20, 1689-90, are the names of Philip (1), Abraham (3), John, Jonathan, Thomas and William Lewis.

In Vol. 9, p 320, Abraham Lewis, (3) John Johnson and Samuel Weeks, petition for a school at Greenland in 1705

In Vol. 2, p 505, April 16, 1707, Abraham Lewis (3) of Greenland was ordered to go on board the Sarah and Hannah, as Pilot. He failed to report and the next day (17th) Page 502, same Vol. it was ordered that a warrant be issued to impress Abraham Lewis (3) of Greenland as a Pilot, to go in the Sarah and Hannah as transport to carry soldiers upon an Expedition to Nova Scotia.

(to be continued)

Book LXXXVIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Portsmouth, N. H., 1660.

CHAPTER II.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

John (1) m. Martha dau. of William Brooking and she m. (2) a Rendall as appears from the following deeds on Exeter Records.

In Book 58, fol. 465, John Lewis ye bounds of your division part of your father-in-law, William Brookin Land as it now standeth, bound out is as followeth, its beginning at the N.—End at a tree, is Jacob Brown's E. corner bound and run thence E. 12 rods as—Three Acres run to a single tree mark and from ye end of ye 12 rods run S about 8 rods to a stake and from S. Stake to a walnut tree on a straight line down to two Elms growing together on Wly. side of an old well and from thence to Jacob Brown's E corner bounds by ye marsh; and thence back as far as Brown's line runeth to his N. bound; your part of marsh being in two pieces and bound on your land as it is stated out of this is your share, You are also to allow a way as mentioned may serve for your Relations to pass and re-pass over your

land. Dated the 18th day of Feby. 1702–3. The house and barn and fruit trees in your bounds to belong to you; you are also to pay your father-in-law or mother twenty-four shillings a year beginning ye first day of March from ye date, to pay same yearly and every year during ye life of your mother-in-law. Ye four shillings is to be paid in money every year; your part for doing this is six shillings. Entered and Recorded according to ye original July 10, 1729.

Signed by Geo. Snell, Geo. Walker& Jn. Pickeren.

In Lib. 13 p. 458, Mehitable Lewis of Portsmouth, single woman, daughter of John Lewis, weaver, deceased, and daughter of Martha then wife of the above Lewis and now Rendall, sum of money paid by Joseph Landon, a piece of land and Marsh lying in the town of Portsmouth and bounded as follows, etc., is that land that the above sd. John Lewis had by his wife, and dau. to William Brooking, deceased, and is the fifth part of that as by instrument in writing will make thro divided parts to appear more plainly and is the fourth part of the above. [John Lewis Estate. Signed and sealed 15th day of Apr. 1724.

(to be continued.)

Clippings.

M. W. Lewis concludes a long article in the Philadelphia Press on "Do You Wear Glasses," as follows:—

To the art of optics we owe our escape from nearly all the results of the defective conditions of the eye. The grinding and fitting of lens and frame is to-day a flourishing business that has reached a nicety here in America far exceeding that which they have attained abroad. The Chinese were in this, as in most things, the first to make a crude use of the lens for the purpose of aiding vision. The gradual growth of our present perfect eyeglass and spectacle from the primitive horn apparatus first worn, has been commensurate with the development of the science of optics and of their applied use in respect to the eye, and represents much inventive and mechanical genius.

FROM THE MACMILLAN COMPANY'S LIST OF FORTHCOMING BOOKS.

A First Book on Writing English. By Edwin Herbert Lewis, Ph. D., Principal of Lewis Institute, Chicago, also a member of the Faculty of Chicago University.

Eight years ago, the *Rural New-Yorker* began to talk about "Chemicals and Clover," or the system of farming conducted by D. C. Lewis, and others, near Cranbury, N. J. The theory of this system of farming is that chemical fertilizers and grass sod, used in five year rotation, will fully take the place of stable manure.

Mr. Lewis, after fifteen years of experience with the system, is fond of saying; "I will take any farm in the country that is reasonably level and has anything in the way of 'foundation' no matter how poor it may be, and double its producing capacity at a profit."

Contents for March 1897.

	PAGE.
List of the Books(Tribes of Lewises)	129
Genealogical Records	131
Book 2, Chapters 86 to 88 (inc)	131
" 8, Chapters 252 and 253	132
" 11, Chapter 20	134
" 12, Chapter 110	134
" 19, Chapter 12	134
" 24, Chapters 97 to 99 (inc)	135
" 35, Chapter 77	136
" 40, Chapter 23	137
" 44, Chapter41	138
" 45, Chapter 54	139
" 53, Chapters 12 to 14 (inc)	140
" 60, Chapter 16	141
" 82, Chapter 8	142
" 86, Chapters 3 and 4	142
" 87, Chapter 2	143
" 88, Chapter 2	143
Clippings	144

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS .·. LETTER.

VOL. VII, NO. 10. ELLIOTT, CONN., APRIL, 1897. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR.

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER.

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biograbhy and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at New Haven, Conn. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS, Elliott, Conn., Box. 24.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Elliott, Conn.

THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors—When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720, N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va. Ky. Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence R.I.
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to N. Y.
XLIII. Edward, 1744 Wales to N. J.
XLIV. William 1640 Roxbury Mass
XLV. John 1732 Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas 1745 New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary 1692 Wales to Va
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio.
L. William, Coed Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn. 1708.
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn. 1682.
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton R. I. 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence R. I. 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton Mass 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder Pittsburg Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington Ct. 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del. 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky. 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co. Va. 1765.
LXX. Zephaniah, New Jersey 1734.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth Ct. 1748-1822.
LXXII. John, Henrico-co. Va. 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co Va. 1750.
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe-co. N. C. 1775.
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island 176[illegible]
LXXVII. Benjamin 1812 Oswego N. Y.
LXXVIII. George 1640 Casco Bay Me
LXXIX. Reuben 1814 Wells Vt.
LXXX. Thomas 1630 Saco Me.

Missing numbers are of Merged Books

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used: as b. for born; d. died; m. married: m. (1) first wife: dau. daughter; unm. not married: v. p. see page, etc.

Book II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Conn.

CHAPTER LXXXIX.

By Helen Perry Maxwell, N. Y. City.

Dotia as she was called, [Theodosia (103) v p 25, Vol. 1] Lewis dau. of Silas and Charity (Curtis) Lewis v p 115, Vol VII) b. Sept. 15, 1811, in Madison N. Y., d. Mar. 17, 1886, m. June 8, 1836, Philander Powers. 2 ch. b.

805.I. Byron P. b. Aug. 30, 1839, d. Jany. 14, 1872, m. Dec. 29, 1862, at Oneida, N. Y., Lavina C. Burney.

806.II. Adelaide V. b. Sept. 30, 1845, in Augusta, N. Y., d. June 25, 1875, m. Dec. 15, 1863, Isaac Perry Richmond. 3 ch. b.

1. Ernest P. b. Oct. 10, 1865, m. Oct. 10, 1889, Allie M. Locke.
2. Glenn Byron b. June 19, 1875.
3. Lynn P. (twin) d. Aug. 1, 1875.

CHAPTER XC.

From the Bridgeport, Ct., *Standard*.

Mrs. Mary (Lewis) Wood (v chapter 86 last issue) had her will drawn in June of 1894. In it she provides for a number of persons, nearly all close relatives, and then devises the remainder of her estate to various organizations, all but one of a charitable description. The residuary estate, which will go to local societies, is expected to prove worth some $60,000 or more.

To her brother, William Lewis, Mrs. Wood gives $50 and to his son, William H. Lewis, $500, while Mrs. Anna Lewis, wife of William H. receives $200. To Asa Hurd of Yonkers, N. Y., is given $1,000 and to his wife and each of his children the sum of $100. Mary Fairchild of this city is given $2,000 and to her son and daughter $200 each. To Julia Bouton of New Haven is given $2,000 and to each of her children $100, while Susan A. Pratt of Smithville, Md., receives $2,000 and each of her children will secure $200.

To Carrie Keller of New Haven and Lena Judd are given bequests of $500 each and to Lewis Hurd and Howard Watrous of this city the sum of $50 each. Anna Peckham of New Haven will receive $2,000 and Julia G. Stevens of Washington, D. C., $1,000, while Emma Kippen is bequeathed $500 and a similar amount is given George Lewis of Boston. Susan Olmstead and the children of George S. Lewis will each receive $100 and Sarah J. Terrell of New Haven is to be given $200.

These bequests will amount to at least $15,000 and after them come the public bequests which aggregate even more. To the hospital is given $10,000 for the maintenance of two free beds and also the sum of $5,000 to be devoted to the general uses of the institution. To the Orphan Asylum, the Protestant Widows' society and the Associated Charities is given the sum of $1,000 each and to St. Paul's church the sum of $2,000.

All the residue is to be divided equally between the hospital, the Orphan Asylum, the Widows' society and the Ladies Charitable society, each to have an equal share with the others.

All Mrs. Wood's holding of stock of the Adams Express company is given to Theodore H. Blackman who in company with James Staples is appointed executor of the provisions of the will.

BOOK VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I., 1661.

CHAPTER CCLIV. (JOHN.)

BY CYNTHIA M. LEWIS, NO. ADAMS, MASS.

Owing to the fact that all our family papers and records were lost when we were burnt out sometime in the "fifties" I cannot give as yet all the missing details of our family record as given in chapter 98, v p 84 Vol. IV.

My father, Allen Bowen Darling b. Mar. 17, 1812, son of George and Lydia Bowen (Carter) Darling is still living.

Nellie J. (1497) b. July 31, 1839, m. Mar. 9, 1864 George M. Daily of North Adams, Mass. She d. Sept. 11, 1871 leaving 3 ch., one an infant who died soon after.

Georgianna (1505) b. Aug. 3 1842, d. Dec. 3, 1872, unm.

Joseph W. (1498) whose family record is given complete in chapter 98, d. Apr. 12, 1894.

Phebe (35) dau. of Capt. James (6 part 1) and Phebe (York) Lewis (v p 4 Vol. IV) m. a Salsbury and lived in Ellisburg, N. Y. In 1850 with my mother I went to Adams, N. Y., to visit her sister. While there we visited this old lady.

CHAPTER CCLV.

BY S. D. LEWIS, SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Sylvester (2738) son of Lieut. Samuel (2722 v p 69 Vol. VII) and Sarah (Van Volkenburg) Lewis m. 1807 Catharine Dubois of Tarrytown, N. Y. In 1810 they moved to Ontario-co., N. Y., and at the burning of Buffalo in 1810 he entered the army and was stationed at Black Rock (near Buffalo) to guard the frontier. He d. in 1874 ae. 86 years and his widow d. in 1880 ae. 92 years and 9 months. 10 ch. b.

2790.I. Samuel, no ch.

2791.II. Allen, 2 ch. Vermillion-co., Ills.

2792.III. Griffin, 3 ch.

2793.IV. Eugene, 1 son.

2794.V. George Clinton, no ch.

2795.VI. Sylvester Dudley v next issue.

2796.VII. Sarah.

2797.VIII. Harriet.

2798.IX. Emily.

2799.X. Catharine.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER CCLVI.

BY ALENA THOMPSON GRIFFIN, SANDY HILL, N. Y.

My grandmother, Sarah Lewis (2745 v p 69 Vol. VII) was born, married and died on the place on the banks of the Hudson where her father Capt. Samuel Lewis (2722) settled. I have in my possession his commission as Lieutenant signed by Gov. Clinton. He is buried on the old homestead farm in accordance with his wish.

Sarah (2745) m. Thomas Berry Thompson. 4 ch. b.

2800.I. Elizabeth d. 1878 ae. 58 years, unm.

2801.II. Ann m. Charles Cole. She lives at Oshkosh, Wis.

2802.III. Clayton d. 1866 ae 32 yrs. unm.

2803.IV. Samuel m. Susan Lawrence. He lived most of his life and d. 1895 ae. 63 years on the old homestead where I, Alena M., was born and lived until I married in 1895 Daniel S. Griffin. This old homestead for over a hundred years in the possession of the Lewis family and their descendants is still in our possession.

BOOK XI.

GEORGE LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER XXI.

BY EVA F. HATCH, MADISON, WIS.

Stanton (244 v p 134 Vol. VII) a

wool carder and cloth dresser, m. Renna Jacques in New Jersey, Madison-co., N. Y. 8 ch. b.

253.I. Mariette m. a Hammond of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

254.II. Sally Sabrina m. an Earle who owns flouring mills near Buffalo.

255.III. Nancy Maria m. a Smalley of Java, N. Y.

256.IV. Jane m. Calvin Lyons.

257.V. Algira, a school teacher.

258.VI. Elvira m. a Ballard, a farmer.

259.VII. Juliet m. a Reeves and went to Long Island.

260.VIII. Nelson d. ae. 23 years.

Daniel (245) m. (1) Loranna Perkins a widow of Lisle, N. Y., m. (2) Carrie Way of Conn. 2 ch. by m. (1). All lived at Canastota, N. Y. and all are dead.

261.I. Laura Janette m. Col. S. Lamb of Clockville, N. Y.

262.II. Elvira F. m. Theodore Wilson.

Lydia (251) m. Thomas Perkins of Lisle, N. Y. 4 ch. b.

263.I. Mariette Jane m. Aaron Edminster, a farmer of Lisle. 1 ch. (son).

264.II. Melissa S. m. Henry H. Saxton, a farmer at Whitney's Point, N. Y. 2 ch. sons.

265.III. Morris.

266.IV. Frances unm insane for many years.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.

CHAPTER CXI.

Dr. Josiah Root [v Merab Lewis 964 pp 38 and 52 Vol. VII] has the following record of service as taken from his pension statement. "Entered army in April 1777 as Conductor of Artillery: served until July, 1777; entered Medical Department in Aug. and received a warrant as Asst. Apothecary General in Northern Dept.: honorably discharged at end of war in 1783."

In the list of Conn. pensioners in 1840 is "Josiah Root ae. 87, Southington."

Elizabeth Lewis (365 v p 55 Vol. IV) b. Apr. 13, 1753 at Bethlehem, Ct. d. Mar. 5, 1814, m. Jany. 1, 1772, Samuel b. May 19, 1747, d. Dec. 9, 1826, son of Samuel and Molly (Lucas) Norton of Goshen, Ct. He was graduated at Yale College in 1765, and received the degree of M. A. in 1771.

BOOK XXI.

GERARDUS LEWIS, New York City.

CHAPTER VIII.

BY WM. FRISBIE LEWIS, OAKLAND, CAL.

William (32 v p 183 Vol. VI) b. 1762 d. Oct. 5, 1836 at New Amsterdam, N. Y., m. Mar. 10, 1791, at Schenectady, N. Y., Frances Gunsaulus. His gravestone stands now (1897) alone in a large field on the farm he owned. The widow and several of her children died and were buried at Bath, Steuben co., N. Y. 12 ch. b. all of whom are now dead.

61.I. John b. Jany. 24, 1792.

62.II. Sebastion b. Oct. 23, 1793, d. 1796.

63.III. Jacob b. Sept. 14, 1795.

64.IV. Joseph b. Oct. 14, 1797, m. Dec. 1818, Sarah VanVronkin.

65.V. Matilda b. Oct. 30, 1799.

66.VI. Grandus b. Dec. 14, 1801.

67.VII. Hannah b. Jan. 17, 1803, m. a Putman.

68.VIII. Sarah b. Jan. 23, 1805.

69.IX. James C. b. Feby. 14, 1807, d. 1808.

70.X. Sebastion b. May 14, 1809.

71.XI. James B. b. Oct. 27, 1811, d. 1823.

72.XII. Wm. H. b. Oct. 2, 1813.

My gr. father, Gradus (34 v p 6 Vol. VII) d. 1728, near Amsterdam, N. Y. His eldest son John (55) m. Eliza Ann Frisbie. ch. b.

73.I. Wm. Frisbie b. Oct. 3, 1829. When some four years old father died and I lived with mother's people the Frisbies whose ancestry I have traced back to 1639, New Haven, Ct.

QUERY—I would like to find the birth place of my gt. gr. parents who left Dutchess-co. about 1760 and appear in and near Albany from 1765 to 1775. My gt. gr. father's name, John Lewis, I find enrolled in the Revolutionary army both at Claverack in Renslaerwyck and at Schenectady. Whether it is the same person or two John Lewises I do not know.

BOOK XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER C.

FROM THE LOTHROP FAMILY MEMOIRS.

Anna Lothrop b. Aug. 10, 1673 in Barnstable, Mass., dau. of Barnabas and Susanna Clark Lothrop m April 1691, Ebenezer (37 v p 135 Vol. VII) Lewis. ch. recorded to them in Barnstable, Mass. v p 39 Vol. II.

66.I. Sarah b Jany. 13, 1691-2.
67.II. Susannah b April 17 1694.
68.III. James b Aug. 4 1696.
69.IV. Ebenezer b May 9 1699.
70.V. Hannah b Feb. 14 1701.
71.VI. Lothrop b June 13 1702.
72.VII. George b. Apr. 5 1704.
73.VIII. Nathaniel b June 12 1707-8.
74.IX. John b July 15 1709.
75.X. David } b Nov. 8 1711.
76.XI. Abigail }

[Susanna Clark was dau of Thomas and Susanna Ring Clarke of Plymouth and gr dau of Thomas Clarke who was mate of the Mayflower. This gives to the descendants of Ebenezer 37 Lewis a Mayflower ancestry v p 100 Vol. VII. Barnabas Lothrop "son of John Lothropp" as his father wrote it in the baptismal record, mentions in his will dated June 8 1713 and probated Nov. 17 1715 "his grandson Joseph Lewis son of Ebenezer Lewis." He is not mentioned in list of Ebenezer's children above. Who can tell more of this Joseph Lewis? ED.]

Lothrop 71 m July 26 1717, Sarah Wakeman (v p 136 Vol. VII) of Fairfield Ct. where their children are recorded.

1077.I. Ebenezer.
1078.II. Jonathan.
1079.III. Sturgess.
1080.IV. Sarah.
1081.V. Deborah.

CHAPTER CI.

BY M. LEON LEWIS, MALDEN, MASS.

Hannah [41 v p 135 Vol. VII] m Nov. 8 1699 Jedediah Lombard of Truro, Mass. In record of baptisms at Truro I find "April 15 1716 Hannah wife of Jedediah Lombard." Their ch. seem to be as baptized at Truro.

1082.I. Jedediah Jr. bapt. Oct. 10 1725 [adult.]
1083.II. Solomon }
1084.III. James }
1085.IV. Ebenezer } bap. Mar. 11 1716.
1086.V. Sarah }
1087.VI. Lewis }
1088.VII. Hannah bapt. Nov. 2 1718.

[In the records of the Treat Family is the following record of James (1084) ED.]

James Lombard b Oct. 11 1703, d Sept. 12 1769, m. Feb. 19 1729 Elizabeth b Feb. 4 1708 in Eastham, Mass., d. Oct. 5 1771 dau. of Constant and Jane Treat Freeman of Truro, Mass. 10 ch. b.

I. James b Mar. 31 1731, m Mar. 28 1754 Thankful Dyer.
II. Sarah b July 6 1733 d Aug. 6 1734.
III. Elizabeth b July 4 1735.
IV. Hannah b Nov. 15 1737, d Dec. 1831, m Dec. 13 1759 John Pike.
V. Lewis b Mar. 17 1740 d Oct. 9 or 20 1814, m Elizabeth —— who d Sept. 30 1818 ae 87.
VI. Jane b April 22 1742 m Apr. 19 1764 Thacher Rich.
VII. Ephraim b June 13 1744 m Nov. 17 1774 Mehitable Knowles.
VIII. Sarah b Sept. 15 1746 m Mar. 10 1768 Richard Rich.
IX. Rachel b Apr. 20 1749 m Jany. 23 1772 Benjamin Collins Jr.
X. Mehitable b Apr. 11 1751. m Mar. 12 1772 Zaccheus Atkins.

CHAPTER CII.

BY HELEN PERRY MAXWELL, N. Y. CITY.

Of the ch. of Lothrop 71 Lewis.

Jonathan 1078 m Sarah Osborn. He seems to have married twice as in his will signed and sealed Dec. 3, 1792 and probated Jany. 21 1793 he mentions his wife Elizabeth. This will now in the possession of Mr. J. H. Brewster of Derby, Ct., has written on the outside "Jonathan Lewis departed this life Dec. 13 1792." A deed made in 1809 by his son Lothrop Lewis to Caleb and Anna Brewster speaks of "Elizabeth late widow to my honored father." Among these old papers two speak of Revolutionary service.

"These certify that Capt. Caleb Brewster drew two rations of provisions out of the Continental Issuing Store at Fairfield [which provisions being delivered to Mr. Jonathan Lewis] from the 25th day of Oct. 1778 up to and including the 30th day of Sept. 1782, making two thousand and eight hundred and seventy Rations. Fairfield Oct. 10th 1782.

JOHN SQUIRES, Jun. A. C. P.

Mr. Johnathan Lewis To

Caleb Brewster Dr.

To my Rations of Provisions drawn from the Continental Issuing Store from the 25th of Oct. 1778 including the 30th day of Sept. 1782, making 2870 Rations at 10d. £119. 11. 8. Errors excepted.

Jonathan 1078 had ch. as given in will.

1089.I. Lothrop.

1090.II. Anna m. Capt. Caleb Brewster. In the family of a gr. son is a "loving cup presented to Capt. Caleb Brewster of the U. S. Revenue Cutter Active. 1802."

Among these old papers are several deeds from Lothrop 1089 Lewis to his sister Anna. In one in 1794 Lothrop mentions his right in his brother's Sturges Lewis estate.

BOOK XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester Co., Va.

CHAPTER LXXVIII.

BY MRS. BURTON HARRISON IN N. Y. *Sun*

It is something to hold in one's hand an original order penned on June 27 1776 of the famous "Committee of Safety for the Colony of Virginia." This body was a directory appointed by the convention after the flight of Lord Dunmore from the State Capitol to commission officers, devise military movements, issue warrants on the Treasury and control all commanding officers of troops. Charles Lewis of Albemarle county to whom is extended their commission as Colonel of the second Battalion of Virginia militia, was a member of the convention of 1776. His nephew, Meriwether [v chap 55 p 40 Vol VI] Lewis was for a time private secretary to Jefferson and afterward the leader of the famous Lewis and Clark [v p 105 Vol. IV] exploring expedition to the west as far as the Pacific Ocean. A letter from Washington at Valley Forge in 1778 urges upon Col. Charles to give up his thought of resigning from military service. In this collection [v p 139 Vol. VII] are letters to him from Gov. Patrick Henry and others from the gallant General Andrew Lewis of Augusta, his ranking officer, whose brother, also a Col. Charles Lewis had fallen at Point Pleasant. The statement [see next issue] signed by Nicholas Lewis in 1795 gives explanation of the subsequent career of Col. Chas. Lewis:

THE COMMITTEE OF SAFETY FOR THE COLONY OF VIRGINIA.

To Charles Lewis, Esquire:

Whereas, by a Resolution of the General Convention, It is Ordained that the March of the two Battalions of Minute Men and Militia ordered to the assistance of North Carolina be for the present countermanded and that the Committee of Safety should give such directions respecting them as they might judge most for the publick service. And whereas by a Resolution of this Committee it is directed that the said minute men and militia should be immediately drawn forth into active service and employed for the Defence and Protection of this Colony. Therefore by virtue of the power and authority to us given by

the aforesaid Resolution of Convention and in pursuance to their appointment. We do by these presents constitute and Commission you the said Charles Lewis, Esquire, to be Colonel of the second Battalion, so to be employed as aforesaid. You are therefore to act as Colonel of the said Battalion, during the continuance in service by duly exercising the officers and Soldiers under your Command, taking care that they be provided with Arms and Ammunition as the resolutions and orders of the Convention direct. And you are to pay a ready Obedience to all orders and Instructions which from time to time you may receive from the Convention, Committee of Safety or your Superior Officers agreeable to the regulations adopted for the Militia of this Colony. And we do require all Officers and Soldiers under your Command to be obedient and aid you in the Execution of this Commission according to the true intent and purport thereof.

Given under our Hands at Williamsburg this 27 day of June —"—1776.	EDMD PENDLETON JOHN PAGE DUDLEY DIGGES P. CARRANTTON THOS. LUD. LEE W. CABELL JOS. JONES JOHN TABB.

(To be Continued.)

CHAPTER LXXIX.

Married in New York City Jan'y 21 1897, Howell Lewis Williams of Bristol, R. I., and Lucy B. dau. of the late Joseph G. Cooke. Mr. Williams (v p 153 Vol. VI) claims on his father's side a double Lewis line to Robert of Gloucester-co., Va., and on his mother's side descent from Edmund Lewis of Lynn, Mass. His grandparents Capt. and Mrs. Augustus N. Miller (v p 9 Vol. VII) have observed the 60th anniversary of their marriage in the Waldron homestead at Bristol, R. I. by Rev. John Bristed, Mar. 2 1837.

[Mr. Williams would greatly favor several readers of LEWISIANA in fixing their ancestral lines if he would contribute to the records of Book 33 whatever he may have of the family records of Thomas and Hannah Baker Lewis and Jeremiah and Esther Lewis Finney. ED.]

BOOK XL.

FRANCIS LEWIS, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHAPTER XXIV.

FROM BARRETT'S OLD MERCHANTS OF NEW YORK.

Notwithstanding his extensive commercial operations, and with all parts of the world, and the fact that he personally attended to them as for instance when he went to Russia, he established commercial relations, as agencies, not only in every port between St. Petersburg and Archangle but in every port in the north of Europe; yet he found time to look after the interests of his city and his country. He was elected a delegate from this city to the Constitutional Convention that met here in 1765, and he gave his support to every measure adopted by that body in opposition to the odious Stamp Act passed by the British Parliament and when attempts were made to put the law in force he withdrew from business and went to reside at a country seat he owned at Whitestone in the town of Flushing, L. I. He removed back to New York in 1771 for the purpose of establishing his son Francis in business under favorable auspices which he did under the firm of Francis Lewis & Co. He again gave up business when hostilities commenced in 1775. In April of that year he was elected a delegate from the New York Provisional Congress to the Constitutional Congress at Philadelphia, and was continued for 1776 when he rendered his name immortal on the continent of America by signing the Declaration of Independence. He was employed by Congress to import military stores

from Europe and to do other secret acts of an important character that only a merchant could have done. In the summer of 1776 while he was at Philapelphia, his family removed to Flushing. In that year his dwelling was plundered by a party of British light horse; and his valuable and extensive library was destroyed. Mrs. Lewis fell into their power and was kept for several months. Through the exertions of General Washington she was released but she had suffered so much that her health was destroyed, and she soon after died. In May 1777 he received avote of thanks from the State for his long and faithfull services to the country, and in October of that year he was elected to the Constitutional Congress. In 1778 he was appointed to the same office for the last time, and soon after his retiring from Congress that body appointed him a Commissioner of the Board of Admiralty, which he accepted.

Up to the time of the Revolution Francis Lewis was the first among the merchants and also the most wealthy. He was a king among them and he gave all he had for the cause of his country. He periled everything and he lost everything. The close of his days were spent in this city at 26 Cortlandt street. Although he sacrificed the bulk of a large property in the cause of his country yet he left a considerable estate to his descendants. He is hardly mentioned during the later years of his life in any way. Probably he took no part in public or private business. He died on the 30th of December 1803 aged 90, and was buried in Trinity Churchyard. That was a great age and is good reason why he is scarcely remembered by any of those now living in the city. He left a name to his descendants more precious than gold. He enobled his race and name, for there is no patent of nobility that will sooner be recognized in America through all time to come, than to be able to point to the list of signers of the Declaration of Independence and say, "There stands the name of one of my ancestors."

Book XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER XLII.

By Geo. Harlan Lewis, N. Y. City.

The following document was found in the files of Middlesex Court, Mass., by H. S. Nourse Author of Annals of Lancaster, Mass.

Lancaster this 1 of Aprill 1672. Theis presents witnesseth an agreement had and made by and between the widow and children of the late deceased William Leweis namely Amy Leweis with her childıen whose names are hereunto subscribed who have and doe hereby agree amongst themselves to dispose of the estate of the aforesaid William Leweis in maner following, humbly craving the acceptance and aprobation of the Honoured Countie Court herein-first, They agree that the whole estate of the deseased shall be Responsall to satisfie all the debts and after the debts being duly and truly satisfied, then the Remainder of the estate to be devided according to the Will. Only of the said Amy to have a comfortable maintainance out of that part of the estate that is left after paying the debts, the executors namely; Amy and Isaacke Leweis, together with the Rest of the subscribers, doe humbly desire this honoured Court to give alowance to the honoured Major Willard, to give the said Amy her oath to the inventorie here at Lancaster, in Regard of her weaknes and inabilitie to com downe, unless the said Inventorie may be acounted authenticke without her oath.

Isaacke Leweis,

The marke of (X) Amy Leweis.
The marke of (X) Marie Leweis,
The marke of (X) Hanna Leweis,
The marke of (X) Mordicai Mukload.
2. 2. 72. Consented to by ye Court
Tho. Danforth.

[This document settles the question as to the name of the widow of William (1) Lewis. Of the ch. (v p 90, Vol. IV the will v p 107, Vol IV) mentiones John, Isaac, Lidia, Mary and Hannah and this record mentions Isaac, Mary and Hannah. Who is Mordicai Mukload? Is he the son Mordicai (if so why this change of name?) or is he the husband of one of the dau.? ED.

Asa (105) v p 184, Vol. V. b. Aug. 24, 1750, went to Francestown, N, H., in 1773 and was one to sign a petition to tax land for a church. In 1774, March 30, he received 100 acres of land from his father, John (68). He was a Revolutionary soldier and went to Ticonderoga on the alarm of July, 1777, and joined the Northern Continental Army in Capt. Peter Clark's Co., July, 1777. (Hammond's Rev. Rolls, Vol XV., p. 123 & 188). He was a very capable man. He was a Millwright by occupation. Was selectman at Francestown, 1779, 1780, 1782–84. Constable 1785. In 1794, Mar. 10, the Town voted that "Asa Lewis and Capt. Morse are to take charge of the Church Gallery and keep the people in order and see that everyone takes thare seats properly." (In those days the boys were liable to act unruly as now.)

About the year 1800 he removed to Littleton, N. H., where he was Selectman in 1801–2–6–7 & 12. A Deacon in the Congregational Church. He died there May 10, 1815, in his 65th year. His wife Mary, died Mar. 6th, 1842 in the 89th year of her age. They had no ch.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XLV.

JOHN LEWIS, Ireland to Virginia.

CHAPTER LV.

BY MRS. BURTON HARRISON IN N. Y. SUN.

JEREM'H BAILEYS, July 25th, 1776.

To Colo. Charles Lewis:

SIR:—You are .o hold the Companies of your Battalion (now with you) in Readiness to march as soon as Part of the 3d Battalion of Regulars comes to your Relief. You are to give your two Companies on the north side Peanketank Orders to march, so that they may join you at New Castle about the Time you reach that Place. Your Companies stationed at James Town you may order to meet you at Richmond— Your Orders you will receive from the hon'able the Council, by them you will regulate your future Conduct. As I have made you acquainted with the Service you are to be ordered on, I cannot help taking the Liberty of advising you to be on your Guard against Surprise— The enemy you have to deal with are dexterous in reconoitering and taking Advantage of any Irregularity on a March, or bad Disposition in Encampment, be attentive in both these cases, and make Use of a sufficient number of good scouts, by which Means you will not only Guard against Surprise, but may have it in your Power to surprise the Enemy— Should you be able to force the Enemy to Submission, or should they offer you before you reach their Country such Terms as your Instructions and the good of the Country would enable you to accept of, suffer me to advise you before you put a concluding Hand to such stipulations to make a Point of having delivered to you, Mr. Cameron, Nathaniel Gist and every other Emissary that have been stimulating the Savages against us. Death is the slightest punishment they are entitled to, and should you should you have them in your Power you should put them to Death, rather thad suffer them to be risque'd, or make their Escape—

May God direct you and make you servisable to your Country. I am

Your Obedt. and humbl. Servt.

ANDREW LEWIS.

This relates to an outgrowth of a scheme said to have been concocted between Lord Dunmore and a Pennsylvanian named John Connolly, by

which the Indians were to divert the attention of the Virginian forces from the English by harassing the frontiers of the Southern States. Conolly, with his two aids, Allen Cameron and Dr. John Smyth, both Scotchmen, were taken near Hagerstown, and in their luggage were said to have been found papers, money, and a letter from Dunmore to an Indian chief which exposed the whole plan. Although the leaders of this movement were arrested, the swing of the pendulum went on. Serious mischief was wrought to the American cause, through the alleged British compact with the savages. Col. Christian finally marched with a body of Virginian troops into the country of the Cherokees, and, after burning four of their towns, forced the Indians to pray for peace.

Lord Dunmore always indignantly denied complicity with the affair in question, of which latter-day historians have indeed, acquitted his lordship's memory. The coupling of Nathaniel Gist's name with that of Cameron, in the letter from Andrew Lewis must be attributed to some partisan rancor of the day, joined to misapprehension of actual occurences: since Col. Gist: the son of the intrepid pioneer who led Washington into the wilderness in 1753 was a true patriot and gallant officer throughout the revolution.

BOOK LIII.

ELLIS LEWIS, Wales to Penn. 1708.

CHAPTER XV.

BY J. WINTHROP COLES IN THE PHILADELPHIA PRESS.

(concluded from p. 140.)

Griffith ap Howell, twelth in direct male descent from Bleddyn ap Cynfyn (living in 1314-2), to whom the arms of the Nannau family were confirmed by heraldic visitation about the year 1588 had a son, John ap Griffith, of Nannau, who had Lewis ap John ap Griffith, who was living in 1654. He had Owen ap Lewis, who had Robert ap Owen, who had Lewis ap Robert, who had Ellis Lewis, who came to this country in 1708 and settled first at Haverford, Pa., and then in Kennett Township, Chester County. He died in 1750. He had Robert Lewis, who was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly and lived for many years in Philadelpeia, where he died in 1790. He had Ellis Lewis, who died in 1776. He had David Lewis, who died in 1840. He had David, who, as well as his father, was a prominent citizen of Philadelphia. He was for many years the secretary of the old Mutual Assurance Company (Green Tree), trustee of the University of Pennsylvania etc,. etc. He died in 1895 and had (now living) the Rev. William Phillips Lewis, D. D. Edmund Daach Lewis [the arrist] and Clifford Lewis (now secretary of the Mutual Assurance Company). Clifford Lewis has David, Clifford and William Burr Nash Lewis. The ancient arms to which those here mentioned are entitled to bear are thus emblazoned: Or a lion rampant azure.

It will be noticed that the ancient Welsh arms here given do not show either crest or motto. These were not used until a much later period than when the arms were originally granted. Crests and mottoes were for many years after they came into use borne by individual members of a family as a distinctive mark: younger sons especially would often use a different crest from the one borne by the head of the family. This crest and others used in the same way (as a mark of difference) would show in the course of time where they remained intact for a number of generations to what branch of the family the bearer of such a crest belonged.

CHAPTER XVI.

BY CLAY ELI LEWIS, YORK, PENN.

Ellis, the emigrant, about 1682 left his native place, Radnor, Wales, and went to Ireland from whence in 1708 he

landed at New Castle, Del. Thence he came to Haverford, Penn. and later settled at Kennett, Chester-co., Penn. [For birth, emigration and marraige of Ellis (1) v p 156, Vol. VI.; for date of death v p 141, Vol. VII. So far two children have been found, Robert (45) v p 141, Vol VII. and Ellis (52) v below.—ED.]

Ellis (52) son of Ellis (1) in 1731 migrated to the upper end of this York-co. This is the Ellis of Chapter 2, v p 123, Vol. V. He d. in Feb'y, 1795, at Lewisberry. His will made Dec. 28, 1791, probated Feb'y 16, 1795 (this will will appear in a later issue shows his wife to have been Ruth Wilson (?) and that he had ch.

2.I. Eli, the heir.
53.II. Ellis, then deceased, who had m. Rachel (———) and had 4 ch.
54.I. Ellis.
55.II. Ruth.
56.III. Jacob.
57.IV. Mary.

Eli (2) b. Jan. 31, 1756 [for life and services v chapter 4, p. 140, Vol. V.—ED.] d. Feb. 2, 1807 at Lewisberry, m. Nov. 10, 1779, Pamela, b. Nov. 19, 1756, dau. of Jno. Webster. Of the ch. v p 92, Vol. VI.

3.I Webster, b. Oct. 18, 1780, d. 1830 at Cumberland, York-co., Penn.
4.II. Eliza, b. Oct. 12, 1782.
27.III. Phebe, b. Aug. 19, 1784.
28.IV. Pamela, b. Feb. 2, 1787, was post-mistress at Lewisberry, 1821-26.
6.VIII. James, b. 1795, d. Nov. 1[illegible], 1845.
5.IX. Eli, b. Jan. 3, 1796, d. May 6, 1867, was post-master at Lewisberry, 1820-21 and also at Baltimore, Md.
7.X. Ellis, b. May 16, 1798, d. Mar. 20, 1871, ex-chief Justice of Penn., is the Ellis of Chapter 1, v p 190 Vol. IV.

(to be continued.)

BOOK LX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Dighton, Mass.

CHAPTER XVII.

BY GEORGE LEWIS, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Record of ch. of Bowers (15) and Catharine (Thurber) Lewis, concluded v p 58, Vol. VII.

Tristam Harris and Caroline Mason (103 Lewis) Angell had 6 ch. b. Providence.

175-I. Edward Lewis, b. Mar. 11, 1847, m. Oct. 14, 1869 Mary Ellen Taylor, b. May 13, 1851.
176.II. George Bowers, b. July 25, 1848, m. (1) June 30, 1868, Abby F. Hopkins; m. (2) Jan. 26, 1875, Mrs. Lucia (Clewly) Wilcox.
177.III. son, b. and d. Nov. 23, 1852.
178.IV. Henry Herbert, b. Sept 23, 1853, m. Jan. 20, 1875, Ella F., dau. of Levi C. and Hepsey (———) Phillips.
179.V. William Harris, b. Mar. 17 1858 m. (1) Feb. 26 1881 Sadie McKay (they separated); m. (2) Oct. 2 1889 Amey Henrietta dau. of Albert L. and Delilah (Wood); m. (3) Sept. 27 1893 Arabella Carde (widow) dau. of Wm. H. and Loetta (———) Stickley.
180.VI. Carrie Crawford b. Feb. 4 1864 d. Sept 14 1865.

Ch. of Henry A. and Catharine Rounds [104 Lewis] White.

181.I. Grace A. b. May 31 1862 d. May 11 1894 m. [1] June 15 1881 George Perry Cross-man who d. in Boston Mass. Mar. 24 1889; m. [2] Dec. 31 1891 Irving L. Calwell.

Ch. of Azro A. and Catharine Rounds [104 Lewis] Hillman.

182.II. (
183.III. (b. Feb. 2 1873.

Ch. of Levi Jason [105 v p 77 Vol. VII.] and Clara R. [Wilcox] Lewis b. Providence, R. I.

184.I. Levi Augustus b. Nov. 30 1850 m. Oct. 1 1873 Mary E. dau. of Wilson J. and Elizabeth [Barnfield] McCartney.
185.II. Frank L. b. May 9 1853 m. [1] Oct. 18, 1875 in Providence by Rev. Dr. Boxby Emma L. dau. of Samuel and Mary C. [Cranmall] Taylor of New Bedford Mass; m.

[2] Nov. 27 1884 Harriet E. dau. of Nicholas O. and Abbie M. [Bliven] Reynoldsof Exeter, R. I.

186.III. Chauncey b. June 16 1855. unm.

187.IV. Walter b. Mar. 7 1857 d. Apr. 10 1857.

188.V. Clara Josephine b. Apr. 17 1858 m. Dec.31 1876 James Allen son of Allen and Barbara [Millard] Blanchard.

189.VI. Harriet Ella b. Sept. 2 1861 m. Oct. 25 1882 Allison W son of William B. and Rachel [———] Trafford. They live at Fall River, Mass.

[to be continued.]

BOOK LXXV.

PAUL LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER XI.

BY JONATHAN H. LEWIS, ROCKVILLE, CT.

Richard Slocum 10 son of Ethan 1 and Sarah Slocum Lewis, v p 127 Vol. VI. b. Aug. 15, 1812 in Hopkinton, R. I., d. Dec. 25, 1887 in Rockville, Ct., m. Dec. 17 1838 in Salem, Ct., Louisa Maria, b. Salem, Ct.. Feb. 28 1814, dau. of Jonathan and Louisa, (Jones) Harris. 4 ch. b.

63.I. Jonathan Harris b. Oct. 8 1839 Hadlyme Ct.

64.II. Leroy Sunderland b. June 27 1841 at Salem Ct.

65.III. William Olin b. Nov. 26 1852 at Rockville, Ct., d. Mar. 7 1897.

66.IV. Louisa b. Jan. 17 1855 at Rockville Ct.

Jonathan Harris 63 m. Oct. 31 1858, by Rev. Geo. W. Wooding, Julia Gustella b. Oct. 31 1831 at Rockville, dau. of David Mason and Emeline Heath Buckminister. 6 ch. b. Rockville Ct.

67.I. William Wooding b. Apr. 2 1861.

68.II. Llewellyn Harris b Aug. 5 1863.

69.III. Minnie Julia b. Oct. 4 1866.

70. IV. Ida Roselle b. Aug. 23 1872, d. Sept. 26 1882.

71.V. Jonathan Richard b. Mar. 26 1875.

72.VI. Jennie Louise b. Dec. 27 1877.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XII.

BY J. H. JAMES.

When about twenty-five years of age, Richard Slocum Lewis gave himself to God and the Methodist Episcopal Church. He spent some years in the southern part of Connecticut where in 1838, he married Louisa M. Harris of Salem. About forty years ago he became a resident of Rockville. Here he at once became prominent as well as active, in church work. He filled acceptably the offices of class leader steward and trustee, remaining in the last position until his death. He was a Methodist of the old style, delighted in the love-feasts, prayer-meetings, class-meetings and indeed all the services of God's house in which his place was rarely vacant. He loved to witness for Jesus and his testimony was always interesting, often thrilling. His last addresses given only a short time before his departure, were specially impressive. Not less remarkalbe were his prayers in social circles and at the family altar. Their fervor and appropriateness will long be remembered. The cause of temperance and prohibition had in him an earnest and uncompromising advocate. His patriarchal interest in every good work caused him to be honored by all classes with the title "Father Lewis." To each of the three edifices in which successively the Methodist society has worshiped, Father Lewis contributed liberally as measured by his ability. The recent effort to remove the debt from the church property was a matter of deep interest to him and great was his joy that he lived to see the house in which he delighted free from incumbrance.

His last illness was brief but severe. The consolations of religion abounded to him and his end was peaceful. His wife, three sons, a daughter, twelve grand-children and a great-grandson survive this man whose memory is precious to them and to many.

CHAPTER XIII.

BY EMMA LEE, OTSEGO, MICH.

Paul Lewis 29 and his wife and Ethan Lewis and his wife are all buried on the old Lewis homestead a mile north of Hopkinton v p 188, Vol. VI. The farm is now owned by Thomas Dorr Main. I have in my possession a hatchet which was given me by my grandmother, Martha Lewis Main [v p 188, Vol. VI where Martha 2 should read Martha 3] and which once belonged to my gt. gt. gt. grandmother, Martha Wilcox Burdick, v p 12, Vol. VII. I have heard my grandmother say that Samuel Slocum, father-in-law of Ethan Lewis, v p 188 Vol. VI was a merchant in New London Ct., when it was destroyed by Arnold in 1781. Abram Burdick and his family, with whatever silver and valuables they could carry, were obliged to flee from the town. They watched the bombardment of the town and the destruction of their own house.

Ethan's youngest dau. Clarissa, b. May 24, 1813, m. Nov. 20 1836. Christopher Collins, b. March 7, 1817. Both are still living in Westerly, R. I.

Corrections: Simon P. 35 v p 26, Vol. VII had 3 ch.

73. III. Edward.

The oldest ch. of Daniel M. 38 v p 43, Vol. VII Main is.

49. I Arthur Lewis, b. March 8, 1857.

BOOK LXXXI.

THOMAS LEWIS, Philspeburg, N. Y. 1672.

CHAPTER II.

BY WM. FRISBIE LEWIS, OAKLAND, CAL.

The pastor of the Dutch Reform Church of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., has sent me the following record of baptism from the record of that church. It is, he says, all that appears about the Lewis family.

Ch. of Thomas Liewes and Anna Maria VonderBerg.

I Cornelia bap. June 11, 1718, sponsors Geriet Liewes and Cornelia Liewes.

II. Leonard bap. Feby 4, 1720, sponsors, Leonard Liewes and Elizabeth HardenBerg.

III. Magdalena b. Sept. 11 1723, sponsors, Hendrick VonderBerg and Magdalena Knijd.

Leonard (4) and Elizabeth (Hardenburg) had ch. something as follows, I feel sure but cannot prove it.

I. Cornelia b. Nov. 9, 1692. v. Cornelia (7) p 28, Vol. VII.

II. Gerardas (Gerardus of Book XXI.)

III. Thomas (v record above.)

IV. Leonard.

The spelling "Liewes" is the same as that of Gerardus of (Book XXI) on marriage at Kipsburgh. Among the Dutch Gerardus is spelled Gerord and also Geriet. Further one of the sponsors was a Hardenburg, same name as Leonard's wife. [Is it not possible the sponsors in the last two cases were the gr. parents on each side? ED.]

I find that Leonard Lewis was a Captain of N. Y. City militia, also that Barent Lewis of Ulster-co., also a Captain of militia was in 1690 ordered to Albany by Jacob Leisler with 20 men and provisions.

Are not these Barent (3) and Leonard (4) sons of Thomas (1)?

CHAPTER III.

BY EDWIN LASSETTER BYNNER, IN THE BEGUM'S DAUGHTER.

It was almost a relief one morning, when old Congo came in and asked for leave to go to the Pingster feast. Hester and Francina [daus. of Jacob and Elsje (Tymins) Leisler v p 28, Vol. VII. ED.] exhausted their ingenuity in tricking the old man out, and he went off with a firm strut, fluttering his ribbons, and charging them not to fail to join the crowd of lookers-on at Pingster Hill.

In Congo's absence Hester went that afternoon, to answer a knock at the door.

"You!"

She stepped back into the shadow

of the doorway to hide the blush caused by her own joyous outcry, while Barent's (Barent Rhynder the son of the well-to-do blacksmith of Albany) beaming gratification to this unexpected welcome was somewhat dampened by the look of chill demureness with which, the next moment, she bade him come in.

By the rest of the family he was received in the heartiest way. Aside from the fact that he was Cobus's friend and a special favorite of her late husband, he was endeared to Vrouw Leisler by many kindly offices during the dark days of her affliction.

Book LXXXII.

ANDREW LEWIS, New Jersey, 1776.

CHAPTER IX.

By Henry Lewis, Edinboro, Pa., and John R. Lewis, Buffalo, N.Y.

Record of ch. of Alfred and Lillie (52) Lewis. Whiting b. Burlington, Vt.

87.I. Lewis b July 26, 1879.
88.II. Margaret b. Dec. 5. 1881.
89.III. Marion b. Sept. 30. 1884, d. Feb. 2, 1887.
90.IV. Grace b. Dec. 23. 1886, d. Aug. 6, 1894.
91.V. Lillie b. Apr. 14, 1894.

Record of ch. of John Thomas and Ida Idema (56 Lewis) Wade b. Edinboro. Pa.

92.I. infant b. and d. July 12, 1868.
93.II. William Walter b. Mar. 13. 1870.
94.III. Margaret Maude b. Sept. 26, 1873.
95.IV. Charles Theola b. Sept. 4, 1875.
96.V. Lillian Juliana b. Nov. 25, 1877.
97.VI. John Edwards b. Mar. 27, 1882, d. Oct. 9, 1882.
98.VII. Ida Edna b. Mar. 27, 1882.

Record of ch. of Walter (76) and Minnie (Churchfield) Lewis.

99.I. Julia b. June 26, 1891, New Castle.
100.II. Marie b. Mar. 16, 1894, Toledo, Ohio.

Book LXXXVI.

ISRAEL LEWIS, New York City 1768.

CHAPTER V.

By Harry B. Lewis, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Rodman Price (7) m. Feby. 16, 1864, Emma A. Wood. 3 ch. b.

14.I. Flora Frances.
15.II. Marie Louise Madeline.
16.III. Frances Rodman.

Edwin (8) m. Feby. 25, 1860, Marie Louise Vulter b. Mar. 31, 1841. Ch.

17.I. Frances Isabella b. Mar. 27, 1861, d. Aug. 12, 1861.
18.II. John Roome, b. June 30, 1863.
19.III. Henry Launcelot b. Apr. 20, 1867, d. Sept. 13, 1867.
20.IV. Edwin b. Dec. 13, 1868.
21. V. Maria Louise b. June 29, 1872.
22.VI. Victor Ernest, d.
23.VII. Rodman M. Price b. Nov. 21, 1875, d. June 17, 1876.
24.VIII. Laura Luella } d. young.
25.IX. Lawrence Luellon }

John Roome (18) m. June 16, 1892, Madeline H. McKeena. 1 ch. b.

26. I. Thomas Douglas b. Sept. 23, 1893.

Maria Louise (21) m. July 12, 1892, Charles F. Vulter.

CHAPTER VI.

By Major Edwin Lewis, Sausalito, California.

My father, John Roome Lewis (5 v p 143, Vol. VII) a merchant, went from New York to St. Louis and in 1853 removed to California. Through his wife, Ann Eliza Price, we claim descent from Zechariah Price of Sussex, N. J., of the Revolutionary Army and from Rodman M. Price, b. Sussex-co., N. J., Nov. 5, 1816, Govr. of N. J., 1854-7 and the first alcalde under the American flag in California.

My brother Col. Rodman Price Lewis (7) was the first cadat appointed to West Point from California and though decrepit physically is still practicing law in San Francisco. I attained some military honors and titles in "The Sixties" and some political honors from the people since. As merchant and exporter I have explored all the shores of the Pacific and now nominally retired, reside in Sausalito across the bay from San Francisco.

Of late I have become much interested in genealogy and hope through LEWISIANA and its readers to trace my ancestry to Francis Lewis, the Signer of the Declaration.

BOOK LXXXVII.

PHILIP LEWIS, Portsmouth, N. H.

CHAPTER III.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

In giving the ch. of Jotham (2 v p 127. Vol. VII) I gave second and third sons as both named James. The third son should be.

7.III. Philip.

In Exeter Land Records, Vol. 58 p 465, John Lewis of Greenland, within the Township of Portsmouth, in the Province of N. H. in N. E. Blacksmith, for £13-0-0, current money, paid by John Neale the same place, deeds him six acres a "part of the land given me by my Grand-father Philip Lewis, deceased, and possession thereof given me by John Johnson, Executor of the last Will and Testament of my Grand-father. Signed and sealed July 1713.

JOHN LEWIS, (LS.)
JOHN JOHNSON, (LS.)

In Lib. 61, fol. 331. I Mary Lewis of Greenfield, in the Township of Portsmouth, etc., widow, and Philip Lewis of the same Province as aforesaid, my son, have sold unto Ebenezer Johnson of same town, etc., one eight part of the Saw Mill and stream for £14-5-0, paid to me said, Mary Lewis. Signed and Sealed, Jany. 1713.

Signed by, MARY LEWIS, (LS.)
PHILIP LEWIS, (LS.)
JOHN JOHNSON (LS.)
JAMES LEWIS, (LS.)

In Lib. 12, fol. 239 James Lewis of Greenland, etc., a carpenter, for £93-0-0, sells to Wm. Jenkins, 50 acres of land bounded wly. by country road from Hampton to Portsmouth, being all my part of land which was my honorable Grand-father Philip Lewis, delivered unto me by the Executors of my Grand-father, according to his last will and Testament. Signed and sealed, 2, June 1715.

JAMES LEWIS, (LS.)

In Lib. 24 fol. 147, James Lewis of Greenfield, a carpenter, for £10-0-0 paid by James Johnson, sells a "piece of meadow" ground in Portsmout of 3 aces Signed and sealed, 1 June 1715.

JAMES LEWIS, (LS.)

In Vol. 23, fol. 231. John Johnson and Hannah Johnson both of Greenland, etc. Greeting, that was Philip Lewis of Greenland, deceased, made us Exr. and Executrix of his last Will and Testament impowering us to dispose of the lands Philip Lewis formerly had settled his son Jothan Lewis upon and amongst Jothan Lewis three sons to wit; John, James and Philip Lewis, Jothan Lewis being dead, James Lewis sold 50 acres of land in Greenland to Wm. Jenkins of same town by deed bearing date the 2nd June 1715.

Signed and sealed,

JOHN JOHNSON. (LS.)
her
HANNAH x JOHNSON, LS.
mark

(to be continued.)

BOOK LXXXVIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Portsmouth, N. H., 1660.

CHAPTER III.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY.

John signed the petition of inhabitants and Train soldiers Feb. 20, 1689-90 State Papers, Vol. 2 p 39. Same Vol. p 96. As an inhabitant of Great Island, he petitions to be a Township 17, Mar. 1693. Same Vol. p 89. He with other inhabitants of New Castle are sworn. No date. In Vol. 17. p 628, John Lewis of Fort William & Mary, July 26, 1693, (at Oyster River Banks.) Same Vol p 672, John Lewis was allowed 20 shillings for baking bread for Soldiers at New Castle, 7-28-1697, again in Vol. 2, p 256, John Lewis supplied bread for soldiers 1-0-0 Oct. 25, 1697. Same Vol. p 554, John Lewis was a jury-man of Great Island, June 8 1704. Ch. b.

2.I. Corbet's wife m. before Oct. 2 1682.

3.II. Mehitable, unm. in 1727.

4.II. Hannah d. Jnne 26, 1712 m. May 11, 1702, at Hampton by Rev. Samuel Moody Joseph Simpson. He m. (2) Mar. 17 1713 Miriam Eastham.

(to be continued.)

Record of Life.

DEATHS.

At her home in West Nashville, Tenn., on Jany. 10 1897, Mary F. Lewis, wife of Dr. C. W. Lewis, in the 52d year of her age.

Captain Elizur Thompson, for years keeper of the light-house at Five-Mile Point, New Haven, died at New Haven Ct., Feb. 7, 1897, aged 85. He had suffered several years from catarrh. He was one of the forty-niners who went from New Haven to California. At the time of his death he was employed by the United States weather bureau to display signals. He was appointed light-house keeper in 1864 and was succeeded by his son, Captain Leonard Thompson, in 1885. He was twice married. His second wife survives him and three sons.

[This was received as a Lewis item. Can some of our readers tell how? ED.]

Queries.

To the reader:—If you are interested in this work, send in your queries for this column and help answer those of others. Don't hesitate to send answers however meager they may be. Your mite may furnish the clew which has long been sought for in vain. For convenience of reference these queries will be numbered. Always give number in replying.

56. Who were the parents of Nathaniel Lewis of Lynn, who m Rebecca Hansom and had 9 ch. Benjamin b May 26 1793 Betsey, Nathaniel, Thomas, Rebecca, Richard, Hepsibeth, Lucy and John.

57. In 1771 Thomas Lewis d. in Fairfax-co. Va., leaving wife Elizabeth and ch. Thomas, James, William, Henry, John, Ann, Sarah, Jane Frances, Winifred. Who can give descendants? Did Frances m 1777 William Summers who removed to Mason-co. Ky. in 1788?

58. Who were the parents of Benjamin Lewis of Truro Mass. who m June 13 1728 Elizabeth b Mar. 27, 1706 dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Treat) Rogers. 11 ch. b Truro Mass., Sarah Lucy, Benjamin Joseph, Thomas, George, Moses, Joshua, Eleazer and Betty?

Contents for April 1897.

	PAGE.
List of the Books, Tribes of Lewises,	145
Genealogical Records	146
Book 2 Chapters 89 to 90 inc.	146
" 8 Chapters 254 to 256 inc.	147
" 11 Chapter 21	147
" 12 Chapter 111	148
" 21 Chapter 8	148
" 24 Chapters 100 to 102 inc.	149
" 35 Chapters 78 and 79	150
" 40 Chapter 24	151
" 44 Chapter 42	152
" 45 Chapter 55	152
" 53 Chapters 15 to 16 inc.	154
" 60 Chapter 17	155
" 75 Chapters 11 to 13 inc.	156
" 81 Chapters 2 to 3	157
" 82 Chapter 9	158
" 86 Chapters 5 and 6	158
" 87 Chapter 3	159
" 88 Chapter 3	159
Record of Life	160
Queries	160

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS ∴ LETTER.

VOL. VII, NO. II. ELLIOTT, CONN., MAY, 1897. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR.

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER.

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biograbhy and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at New Haven, Conn. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS, Elliott, Conn., Box. 24.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Elliott, Conn.

THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors—When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720, N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va. Ky. Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence R. I.
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to N. Y.
XLIII. Edward, 1744 Wales to N. J.
XLIV. William 1640 Roxbury Mass
XLV. John 1732 Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas 1745 New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary 1692 Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio.
L. William, Coed Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn. 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn. 1682.
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton R. I. 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence R. I. 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton Mass 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder Pittsburg Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington Ct. 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del. 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky. 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co. Va. 1765.
LXX. Zephaniah, New Jersey 1734.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth Ct. 1748-1822
LXXII. John, Henrico-co. Va. 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co Va. 1750.
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe-co. N. C. 1775.
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin 1812 Oswego N Y.
LXXVIII. George 1640 Casco Bay Me.
LXXIX. Reuben 1814 Wells Vt.
LXXX. Thomas 1630 Saco Me
Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

To Our Readers.

The delay in commencing Volume Seven of our family paper has continued throughout the entire year in spite of all efforts to get the issues and the calendar together again. The disastrous fire toward the end of April which completely destroyed the printer's outfit, completed the work. In spite of it all LEWISIANA lives.

April issue has been reset and before this is read will have been printed and mailed to its faithful friends. June issue, an index number, will appear shortly. More than that we intend to continue another year. Let all renew their subscriptions as promptly as possible and let those in arrears immediately settle. LEWISIANA owes much to its printer for its continuance and now when misfortunes have come to him let us cheer him with prompt payment for each month's work. This can only be done if our friends will renew their subscriptions promptly. How many new allies can you enlist in the work? Why not try to get at least one new subscriber? It is hoped that our readers will send all Lewis items and clippings they may observe in their reading to this office. Thus LEWISIANA might reap the benefits of the most extensively equipped press clipping bureau. Don't let our paper suffer for lack of records or clippings! Don't for the sake of a dollar risk its continuance! Now for Volume Eight —may it be the best and most successful yet.

Announcement.

Records have been promised for many Books and in many lines as yet not worked out. It is hoped that the coming Volume may see the fulfillment of many if not all of these promises. Lists of Lewises on the Revolutionary Rolls of New York and the New England States are being prepared. The index of Lewis authors and publications has proved a much more laborious task than anticipated and is still too incomplete to publish. If any reader knows of such a work, he will greatly aid in the work by sending its title, publisher, etc. (v p 162. Vol. VI.) Have you, Mr. Lewis, written a book or books? Why not send a complete list of them and help the editor in his task? A few minutes will do the work for you while he must gather a bit here and a bit there.

Family Record Questions.

1. Name in full; initials are often a source of confusion.
2. When and where born?
3. When and where married and by whom?
4. To whom married? Always give name in full and in case of the wife give her maiden name.
5. Give date of birth of your "better half or halves."
6. Give cause, place and date of death.
7. Names of parents-in-law, being sure to give maiden name of your mother-in-law.
8. Place or places of residence.
9. What is your occupation?
10. When and where educated?
11. What public office have you held?
12. What service in army or navy?
13. What traditions in your family?
14. Give any interesting events in family history.
15. Names of your children with places and dates of birth.
16. If they are married answer questions 3 to 15 inclusive for them.
17. Dates of death for ch. dying unm.
18. Names of your brothers and sisters with dates of birth and as much more of their family history as you can give or obtain from them the complete record.

19. Names of your parents. Be sure to give your mother's maiden name with names of her parents.

20. Dates of birth, marriage and death.

21. Names of your father's parents.

22. Dates of birth, marriage and death.

23. Names of children with dates of birth.

24. Any further history of these uncles and aunts that you can obtain.

25. Anything you can learn of your earlier ancestry. Much of this will probably be fragmentary. It is one object of the LEWISIANA to make this complete for you but you must do your part.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS.

Explanations, Abbreviations, etc.

For convenience the records of the various Lewis families are divided into Books and each Book into chapters. At the head of each Book appears the name of the earliest known ancestor of that family. The List of Books is a complete index to the Books as published to this time. New Books will be added from time to time as new branches of the Lewis family are found. As soon as Books are proved parts of others they will be merged into the Books to which they belong. Each name is numbered when first printed and whenever the name is repeated this number follows in brackets. The abbreviations commonly used in genealogical work are used: as b. for born: d. died: m. married: m. (1) first wife: dau. daughter: unm. not married: v. p. see page. etc.

BOOK II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Conn.

CHAPTER XCI.

BY HELEN PERRY MAXWELL, N. Y. CITY.

Silas (91 v p 115, Vol. VII) b. Apr. 15, 1775, at Stratford, Ct., d. Nov. 15, 1833, at Madison, N. Y., m. Sept. 18, 1798, Charity Curtis, b. Apr. 17, 1781, in Stratford, Ct., d. June 21, 1864 at the home of her son-in-law, Philander Powers in Augusta, N. Y. Another record sent me gives Silas birth Oct. 12, 1775, instead of Apr. 15, 1775, and the date of his marriage Sept. 8, instead of Sept. 18. The latter are probably correct. 6 ch. b. Madison, N. Y.

99.I. Everitt b. Sept. 12, 1799, d. Aug. 29, 1879. [For record v. chap. 85, p. 115, Vol. VII.]

101.II. Albert b. Jany. 28, 1807, is still living and able to work in his garden and hears perfectly.

102.III. Birdsey b. Feb. 28, 1802, d. Apr. 9, 1873.

103.IV. Dotia b. Sept. 15, 1811, d. Mar. 17, 1886. The family all say Theodosia is not the name. (v p 25, Vol. I) but Dotia. [For record v chap. 89, p 146, Vol. VII.]

104.V. Otis b. Mar. 1, 1817, d. Nov. 8, 1895.

102.VI. Mary Ann b. Sept. 22, 1809, d. Apr. 17, 1849.

Albert (101) m. June 20, 1832, Emmeline Gifford of Herkimer, N. Y., b. June 14, 1808. She also is still living. They will have been married 65 years this June. 2 ch. b.

807.I. Austin Gifford b. Apr. 18, 1837, m. Jany. 31, 1860 at Madison, N. Y., Ellen b. July 5, 1839, at Luzerne, N. Y., dau. of Isaac F. and Emma (Douglass) Clark.

808.II. Albert Eugene b. Nov. 11, 1839, m. Aug. 11, 1867 Margaret b. 1834, dau. of Colberth and (Browning) Potter of Earlville, N. Y.

Birdsey (102) m. Dec. 23, 1825, Laurinda b. Jany. 12, 1806, d. Dec. 3, 1880, dau. of Matthew and Rachel (——) Pratt. 9 ch. b.

809.I. Augustus b. Aug. 15, 1826, d. Aug. 22, 1826.

810.II. Lavantia b. May 28, 1828, d. Nov. 19, 1889, m. Aug. 26, 1850, Rev. Alex. McGregor Hoppin D. D., b. Eatontown, N. J., d. Nov. 19, 1889.

811.III. Rosella b. Nov. 1, 1829, d. Aug. 11, 1834.

812.IV. Chiffonette LeGrasse b. Apr. 26, 1831, d. Mar. 12, 1853, (record to follow.)

813.V. Allaseba b. Sept. 5, 1832 (record to follow.)

814.VI. Andilla b. Aug. 11, 1835.

815.VII. Frances Burnett b. Dec. 1, 1836, d. Sept. 23, 1838.

816.VIII. Rosalette b. Apr. 26, 1838.

817.IX. Alcesta b. June 1, 1842, m. Aug. 22, 1876, Rev. C. C. Smith b. Piscataway, N. J.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XCII.

FROM GENEALOGY OF THE LEWIS FAMILY.

Major Isaac Lewis Baker (803 v p 132, Vol. VII) was born in Mason county, Ky., in 1792, was a lawyer by profession and died in St. Martinsville, La., in 1830. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, was in the battle of the River Raisin in 1813 as an ensign. He was afterward made captain of a company of the 44th Regiment of the regular army, was at the taking of Pensacola and was in all the fighting about New Orleans from Dec. 23, 1814, until after Jany. 8, 1815. Being the oldest captain in the 44th Regiment at New Orleans, General Jackson so managed as to give him the command of a regiment during the siege. He commanded the 44th Regiment which was formed on the extreme left. He was, after the battle of New Orleans, one of General Jackson's aide-de-camps.

Major Isaac L. Baker was a most excellent man, was loved and respected by all who knew him. At the time of his death he was a sugar planter in St. Martinsville, La., and had been a member of the Legislature of that State. He was a very able writer and wrote a great deal for the public journals of his State under various names. The one over the signature of "Aminiadab Sledgehammer" gave him high standing as a writer.

He m. in 1820 Charlotte b. 1792, dau. of Major Wm. T. Jr. and Mary (Hipkins) Lewis (Book XIX). She survived her marriage only a few months and died childless. She was one of six sisters all of whom were highly accomplished, very beautiful and intelligent. Notwithstanding, they were, it is said, votaresses of city fashions, which doubtless shortened their days, for only one of them ever lived to be twenty-eight years of age, while the most of them died under twenty-four. They all died in the vicinity of Nashville, and all are (except Eliza, the wife of Governor Wm. C. C. Claiborne) buried at the old homestead, Fairfield, situated in the vicinity of Nashville. But one of them left living descendants.

BOOK VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I.

CHAPTER CCLVII. (SAMUEL.)

BY JOHN B. LEWIS, M. D., HARTFORD, CT.

Voluntown, Ct., town records give the following family record of "Silvester Lewis (1.XXV. and 101.VIII) and Sarah his wife." It will be noticed that with two exceptions the dates of birth agree with those on p. 68, Vol. VII. The place of birth is also given.

2720.I. Sarah b. West Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 29, 1748.

2721.II. Ame b. Exeter, R. I., July 2, 1750.

2722.III. Samuel b. Coventry, R. I., June 28, 1752.

2723.IV. Peleg b. West Greenwich, R.

I. July 15, 1754.
2724.V. Caleb b. Voluntown, Ct., Apr. 22, 1757.
2725.VI. John b. V. Nov. 9, 1760.
2726.VII. Deborah b. V., Apr. 2, 1763.
2727.VIII. James b. V., Oct. 22, 1765.
2728.IX. Griffin b. V., Oct. 17, 1767.
2729.X. Ruth b. V., Oct. 29, 1769.

CHAPTER CCLVIII.

BY S. D. LEWIS, SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Of the ch. of Lt. Samuel (2722) and Sarah (Van Volkenburg) Lewis v p 70 Vol. VII.

Abraham (2739) lived and died in the town of Northumberland, Saratoga co., N. Y., where now reside a number of his descendants. (Who can give some of their P.O. addresses? —ED.)

Samuel (2740) was prominent in politics and military affairs. He d. at Mechanicsville on the Hudson. No ch.

Morgan (2742) was a railroad contractor and lived for many years at Ganesvoort, Saratoga co., N. Y. He had 2 sons and 2 daus., all of whom are now dead.

John (2743) was educated at Union College, entered the ministry, was pastor of several different churches in N. Y. State. Afterwards went to Lodi, Wis., where he d. leaving 2 sons and a dau.

Stephen (2744) lived at Lodi, Wis. where he d. leaving a son.

Sylvester Dudley (2795 (son of Sylvester (2738) and Catharine (Dubois) Lewis was graduated at Union College in 1857 and at Albany Medical College in 1866, m. Margaret E. Clute of Schenectady, N. Y., and now lives at Amsterdam, N. Y. 2 sons.

2804.I. Frank D. was graduated from Union College in 1888, now living at Amsterdam, N. Y.

2805.II. George Griffin was graduated at the Albany Medical College in 1890 and in 1892 from Medical Schools at Paris and Berlin. He now practices his profession as oculist and aurist, in Syracuse, N. Y.

Of the ch. of Tayler (2741 v pp 69 and 70 Vol. VII) and Jane K. (Payne) Lewis.

Margaret (2751) m. Prof. Elias Piessner of Union College, who at the breaking out of the late war resigned his professorship, raised a regiment of soldiers and commissioned as its Colonel marched to Washington and being ordered to the front fell at the head of his regiment upon the field of Chancellorsville. She is now Registrar of Union College. (It is hoped that Mrs. M. L. Piessner will complete these records of the graduates of Union College.—ED.)

Charles (2752) a captain in the war, was wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville. He is now engaged in the real estate business at Washington, D. C.

Tayler (2753) d. at Schenectady, N. Y.

BOOK XI.

GEORGE LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER XXII.

BY EVA F. HATCH, MADISON, WIS.

Morgan (246 v p 134 Vol. VII) m. in Chittenango, N. Y., Sarah Gardiner. The entire family is now dead. One son.

267.I. Harrison d. small pox in the army.

Morris (247) m. Nancy VanAlstine of Canastota, N. Y. ch. b.

268.I. Morris has 2 ch.

269.II. Cornelia m. Daniel Morton, no ch.

270.III. Rush d. unm.

271.IV. Clarence, no ch.

Calvin (248) m. Sally Tryon of Canastota, N. Y. ch. b.

272.I. Daniel, d.
273.II. Elvira, d.

Hiram (249) d. 1878, m. Candace S. Leland, Oneida Castle, N. Y. ch.

274.I. Chas. has a dau.
275.II. Mary m. William Brown of Prairieville. no ch.
276.III. Emma m. Edwin Brown of Prairieville. 1 dau.
277.IV. Frances m. Chas. Peck. 2 daus.
278.V. Antoinette m. Geo. B. Davis of Kalamazoo, Mich. 3 ch.
279.VI. Augusta m. Stich Patli, Kansas. 1 dau.
280.VII. Hiram m. (2) and has 2 sons.

George C. (250) m. Lucinda Payne. Both are dead. ch. b.

281.I. Marian m. a Greer. 2 daus.
282.II. George.
283.III. Valeria m. a Rolly. 1 dau.
284.IV. Betsey Maria m. a Stark. No ch.

Betsey Maria (252) m. Oct. 5, 1840 at Wethersfield. N. Y., Squire N. Hatch, b. July 5, 1819, in Broome-co., N. Y., d. Oct. 1895 in Rochester, Minn., son of Elijah and Phoebe (Rogers) Hatch.

(to be concluded.)

CHAPTER XXIII.

By Dr. John B. Lewis, Hartford, Conn.

Eleazer (3 v p 35 Vol. I) son of George (1) and Sarah Lewis (2550, VIII v p 134, Vol. VI) b. in Richmond, R. I., January 11, 1737: m. Thankful Lewis, Nov. 17, 1765. Eleazer resided in Hopkinton, R. I., in 1776, where his and his brother Samuel's names appear as subscribers to a patriotic Declaration dated Sept. 19, 1776, which is filed with the Hopkinton town records v p 34 Vol. I. The family of George (1) Lewis evidently was one of patriots. Four of his sons are known to have been soldiers in the Revolutionary Army. Benjamin (10) the youngest was a private in Col. John Topham's Regt. in 1776. Nathan or Elnathan (5) was a private in Capt. Christopher Dyer's Co. stationed at Howland's Ferry Dec. 1, 1777 to March 10, 1778. Samuel (6) served as a private in Capt. Benj. Wells Co., Col. John Topham's Regt. in 1778 and 1779 (v p 36, Vol. VII). Eleazer (3) moved to Voluntown, New London Co., Conn., where he enlisted July 10, 1780, in the Fourth Regt. "Connecticut Line" commanded by Col. John Durke. He served with his regiment on the banks of the Hudson and was on duty there at the time of Arnold's treason and flight from West Point and of Andre's execution. He was honorably discharged Dec. 14, 1780, and returned to Voluntown. He d. in 1819. 13 ch. first five b. in Hopkinton, R. I., the others in Voluntown, Ct.

18.I. Matthew b. Feb. 18, 1767; m. in Westerly, R. I., Feb. 12, 1792, by Elder Isaiah Wilcox to Hannah Saunders, dau. of Hezekiah Saunders of Westerly.
19.II. Sarah b. Sept. 10, 1769.
20.III. Eleazer b. Jan. 29, 1772; v p 134 Vol. VII. for record.
21.IV. Benjamin b. Mar. 15, 1774; v p 103, Vol. VII. for record.
22.V. Thankful b. Apr. 12, 1776.
23.VI. dau.
24.VII. Nathan moved to Madison Co., N. Y., and thence to North Java, N. Y., about 1818 where he d. about 1842.
25.VIII. Peter b. Mar. 13, 1781; v p 29, Vol. III. for record; d. Sept. 11, 1843.
26.IX. Amy b. Mar. 13, 1781, (twin).
27.X. Mary b. May 3, 1784.
28.XI. John Ballou, b. May 31, 1789.
29.XII. dau.
30.XIII. dau.

Of the ch. of Peter (25) and Katy (Burdick) Lewis as given on p 29,

Vol. III. the fourth printed Hoxey A. should read
161.IV. Roxey A. b. Jany. 4, 1818.

BOOK XIX.

JOHN LEWIS, Wales to Virginia.

CHAPTER XIII.

FROM GENEALOGY OF THE LEWIS FAMILY BY WM. TERRELL LEWIS.

Joel Lewis (61 v p 57 Vol. IV.) son of David and Elizabeth (Lockhart) Lewis b. 1767 in Spartanburg, S. C., d. there 1815, m. 1798, Mary Wood Machen of Greenville, S. C., who m. (2) David Golightly of Spartanburg. 2 ch. b.
133.I. Frances Machen b. 1799.
134.II. John Wood b. 1801.

Frances Machen (133) m. 1816, John Sharpe Rowland, b. 1795, in Rutherford-co., N. C., her second cousin, son of Thomas and Mildred (Lewis) Rowland. They settled in Spartanburg District S. C., where he was for many years tax collector of the district and a merchant at Spartanburg Court House. In 1839 he moved to Cass, now Barlow co., Ga., near Cartersville on the Etowah River, where he engaged in farming and trading. He was the owner of a very valuable mineral springs in said county, known as "Rowland Springs," which was very much resorted to during the summer season by thousands of votaries of pleasure and seekers of health. He was Superintendent of the Western and Atlanta Railroad at the time of his death, which occurred Sept. 26, 1863, at Atlanta, Ga.

In an obituary notice in the *Weekly Mississippian* of Sept. 30, 1863, it is stated that

Frances M. Lewis, his wife, is a woman that has no superior, and but few equals in point of great fortitude, untiring industry and perseverance. She has taken a great many premiums of money, premium plates, silver cups, etc., at the agricultural fairs in Georgia by the exhibition of her own work such as woolen blankets, cotton blankets, negro cloth, carpeting, coverlets, comforts, jeans, diapers, plaids, flannels, patchwork, etc. James Charles Rowland, in speaking of her indefatigable industry, once facetiously remarked that "when his brother John's wife got to heaven, should there be any spinning and weaving going on there, she would be placed at the head of that department."

Dr. John Wood (134) Lewis m. 1835 Maria dau. of Samuel Earle of Pendleton, S. C. He was quite a talented man. He had been honored with a seat in the State Legislature of South Carolina from Spartanburg District, and during the Confederate war he was a member of the Confederate Congress from Georgia, and was a delegate to the Cincinnati Convention. He had been for some years the superintendent of a railroad in Georgia, and was a very distinguished Baptist divine.

(to be continued.)

CHAPTER XIV.

FROM HARPER'S BIBLICAL CYCLOPEDIA

John W. Lewis, an eminent Baptist minister of Georgia, was born near Spartanburg, S. C., Feb. 1, 1801. He studied medicine and practiced with success, but was drawn to the ministry and ordained in 1832. About 1840 he removed to Canton, Ga., where he was pastor for a time and afterwards of other churches in Cherokee County. In such secular concerns as he undertook he exhibited good judgment and sagacity. During the civil war he was senator in the Congress of the Confederate States and had much to do with the establishment of the Supreme Court of Georgia. As a preacher he was instrumental in the conver-

sion of many souls. He d. June 1865, in Cherokee-co., Ga.

BOOK XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass.

CHAPTER CIII.

FROM THE LOTHROP FAMILY MEMOIRS.

James (39 v p 135, Vol. VII) m. Nov. 1698, Elizabeth b. Sept. 16. 1679, dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Cole or Colsgain or Cobb) Lothrop. ch.
1091.I. Mary b. Aug. 16, 1700.
1092II. Elizabeth b. May 8. 1702.
1093.III. James b. July 9, 1704.
1094.IV. Barnabas b. Mar. 17. 1706.
1095.V. Solomon b. June 26, 1708.

CHAPTER CIV.

IN MEMORIAM.

Died in Canton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1897 Mrs. Sarah B. (Lewis) Curtis ae. 65 years, 3 months and 3 days. Mrs. Curtis (v chapter 75) the last of the Lewis family at Canton was much interested in the effort to get and preserve the records of the Lewises. This interest was the cause of an acquaintance which ripened into so strong a regard as letter followed letter (for we never met personally) that the few briefly penned lines telling of the great loss to her husband, friends and neighbors brought to the editor the feeling of personal grief. A friend, a co-worker in this great task has gone. Alas how many of such friends have become during the last year but memories of the past! Slowly the sad words are re-read and although it means extra work and the loss of hours which belong to rest or daily toil all work on LEWISIANA is laid aside for the day as a slight tribute and token of regard for the memory of her who has gone.

FROM THE CONN. *Courant*.

The Rev. William Lewis Bostwick, who died at Stamford, Conn., Mar. 13, 1895, was a graduate of Trinity College in the class of 1851. He studied theology at the Berkeley Divinity School and his first ministry was in Newtown. He was afterwards rector and missionary in Illinois, from which he returned to Connecticut in 1863, his last regular parochial work being in Northfield. For nearly ten years before his death he resided in Fair Haven, his bodily infirmity not allowing him to undertake regular clerical duty. He was much interested in the work of the church and labored faithfully as he had the strength, and he also found time to make himself proficient as an artist. Mr. Bostwick was a brother-in-law of the Rev. F. D. Harriman of Windsor. (v. p. 136, Vol. V. ED.)

CHAPTER CV.

BY HELEN PERRY MAXWELL, N. Y. CITY.

Deborah (1081) dau. of Lothrop (71 v p 149 Vol VII.) and Sarah (Wakeman) Lewis, m. Judge Sturges of Greenfield, Conn. Ch. order not known nor the names of the daus.
1096.I. dau. m. a Lockwood.
1097.II. dau. m. a Beers.
1098.III. dau. m. a Hoyt.
1099.IV. dau. m. a Miller.
1100.V. dau. m. a Watson.
1101.VI. Lewis Burr m. (1) dau. of President Styles, m. (2)——m. (3) Charlotte Belden of Wethersfield.
1102.VII. Jonathan m. Priscilla Lothrop of Plymouth.
1103.VIII. Lothrop m. Mary Sturges of Fairfield. Jonathan Sturges of N. Y. City is a son.
1104.IX. Josiah m. Rebecca Cooper.
1105.X. Oliver m. at the South.

BOOK XXXIII.

EDMUND LEWIS, Lynn, Mass., 1634.

CHAPTER XXI.

BY CAROLINE H. LEWIS, WESTFIELD, MASS.

Nathaniel (41 v p 8 Vol. III.) d.

Jan'y. 24, 1824, m. Lynn, Mass., Mar. 13, 1791 Rebecca Richards, who d. Aug. 7, 1821. 11 ch. b. Lynn, Mass.

184.I. Richard b. Sept. 26, 1791, d. July 15, 1792.

185.II. Benjamin Richard b. May 26, 1793, d. Mar. 23, 1863, m. Oct. 29, 1815, by Rev. George Pickering, Hannah (d. in March 1869 at Westfield, Mass.) dau. of Samuel and Grace Guerella Knapp of Marblehead, Mass.

186.III. Betsey H. b. May 7, 1795, m. Sept. 5, 1816 by Rev. Geo. Pickering, Frederick Newhall.

187.IV. Rebecca b. Mar. 29, 1797, m. Oct. 10, 1816 Edmund Lewis.

188.V. Nathaniel b. May 29, 1799, d. Dec.31, 1822 at Lynn, Mass.

189.VI. Thomas b. Jan'y 7, 1801 (d. Jan'y. 25, 1839;) m. (1) 1820 Mary Harris, m. (2) Nov. 20, 1829, Nancy Bryant.

190.VII. Richard b. Nov. 6, 1802, m. by Rev. Mr. Brown, Nov. 16, 1825, Hannah Farnham.

191.VIII. Hepsibeth b. Sept. 16, 1804, d. June 20, 1885, m. Nov. 8, 1827, at Malden, Denison Gage.

192.IX. John b. June 6, 1806, d. June 20, 1808 at Lynn, Mass.

193.X. Lucy Ann b. Mar. 4, 1808, d. Mar. 23, 1888, m. Apr. 28, 1830 by Rev. A. D. Merrill, Joseph Proctor.

194.XI. John R. b. Sept. 5, 1812, m. June 21, 1835, Mary Jane——.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester Co., Va.

CHAPTER LXXX.

BY MRS. BURTON HARRISON IN N. Y. *Sun.*

The collection (v p 139, Vol. VII.) contains this interesting memorandum relating to Col. Charles Lewis, and signed by Nicholas Lewis in 1795:

Early in the Spring, of the Year 1776 Colo. Lewis marched from Albemarle with an intention, to go to Williamsburg with a party of Minute Men. After proceeding about 60 miles Colo. Patrick Henry met Colo. Lewis and informed him he had been at Williamsburg with a Co. of Men & it was unneccessary for him to proceed, this was in consequence of the conduct of G. Dunmore,, about the time he went on Shipboard, soon after the Minute men were ordered into duty below, after being on service in that Quarter About 2 Months Colo. Lewis was Ordered with his Minute Battalion to go on the expedition Against the Cherokees, & I believe he did not return 'til some time in Decbr. Colo. Charles Lewis Afterwards went into the Continental Service & after his resignation was appointed Colo. Commandant at the Barracks in Albemarle & died while doing duty under that Appointment the 26th of Febry. 1779.

The above Statement is true to the best of my Recollection, Novbr. 16th. 1795. NICHOLAS LEWIS.

BOOK XL.

FRANCIS LEWIS, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.

CHAPTER XXV.

Stray bits from the writings of Mrs. Julia L. Delafield of interest in connection with records already printed.

Morgan Lewis d. Apr. 7, 1844 in his 90th year. His wife d. in 1834 in her 76th year from apoplexy. Margaret, their dau. d. Sept. 23, 1860 in her 81st year. Of the ch. of Maturin and Margaret (Lewis) Livingston:—

Mary (10 v p 57, Vol. VI.) afterward Mrs. William Lowndes.

Mortimer (9) m. Sylvia dau. of Francis and Silvia (de Grasse) Depan.

Julia (7) m. Major Delafield son of John and Ann (Hallett) Delafield. (13 of the descendants of Morgan Lewis bear the name of Delafield.)

Lewis H. (12) m. Julia Augusta dau. of James and Sarah (Broome) Boggs.

"It was a pleasant incident in the life of General Lewis, that in his old age he was present at the marriage ceremony of one of his own grandsons with a granddaughter of his old friend, Lieut-Governor John Broome, who in 1804 was his associate in the State government."

"I accompanied (in 1832) my sister Mrs. Rawlins Lowndes, and her family to the General's lake in Delaware county, where my eldest brother had been established for some years."

And finally in connection with the record in the following chapter:—

"Francis Lewis, Junior had won the affections of Miss Ludlow—whose family boast to this day that not one of their names is to be found in the ranks of the Republicans. The brothers of this lady objected to her choice on the ground that it would not be agreeable to be connected with a man whose father would certainly be hung. The lovers, however, were constant, and were finally married with the consent of both families."

CHAPTER XXVI.

FROM BARRETT'S OLD MERCHANTS OF NEW YORK.

The elder Francis worshipped at Trinity, and was a vestryman from 1784 to 1786. His eldest son, Francis Lewis, was a man of influence in his day, but his name was overshadowed by the more illustrious one of his father. He afterwards became a partner, in 1800, of Augustus H. Lawrence, under the firm of Lewis & Lawrence, at No. 40 Wall street. They were insurance brokers at first, but afterwards extended to stock and insurance brokers. They made a large fortune in the business. He was born about 1742. He married Elizabeth Ludlow, a sister of Daniel Ludlow, one of the most eminent merchants of New York in the last century. By this marriage there were several children. Morgan died young and unmarried. Juan Francis Lewis was the second son: he married Susan Tucker, a sister of Fanning Tucker. He did a large business at No. 87 Maiden Lane as early as 1801. He left one child, a daughter, who married Doctor E. G. Ludlow, one of our most eminent physicians as well as respected citizens and a son of the Daniel Ludlow whose sister Francis Lewis married.

Another son of Francis Lewis was Gabriel Ludlow Lewis. He married Ann Champlin, a daughter of John Champlin, of the famous house of Minturn & Champlin.

Another son, Horatio Gates Lewis, named after the old General Horatio, married Eliza Ludlow, a daughter of Gabriel Ludlow, Esq.

Edwin Lewis died young. Anna Lewis married Thomas Battelle, an extensive merchant in the West Indies. Eliza Lewis married Samuel G. Ogden, of whom I wrote a lengthy sketch. She has numerous descendants. Cecilia Lewis died single. Emma Lewis is single, and is yet living. Francis Lewis dieu about 1814, aged seventy-three.

BOOK XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass.

CHAPTER XLIII.

BY GEO. HARLAN LEWIS, N. Y. CITY

Of Christopher Lewis, (3) I find in Middlesex Deeds, transfers of property in Lancaster, at various times. He removed to Malden, probably for safety after the Indian raid and mas-

sacre of his sister's family in 1675.

In Vol. X p. 606, Christopher (3) and Isaac (6) some time of Lancaster, sell to John Moore, first division of meadow, July 10, 1696.

In Vol.XII, p 156–7, Christopher Lewis of Malden sells to Isaac Lewis (6) of Rumney Marsh, 1½ acres of meadow land in Lancaster. Deed dated Feb'y 22, 1697, signed by Christopher and Grace Lewis. In Vol. XII, p 331, Christopher Lewis)6) and Josiah White (7) sell to Nathaniel Wilder, lot of William Lewis (1) in 2nd Division, Jan. 25, 1698–9. Signed by Christopher and Grace Lewis.

In Vol. XII, p 175, Christopher (3) and Isaac (6) Lewis, husbandmen both of Malden, sell to John Houghton of Lancaster, yeoman, 60 acres of Land in 2nd Div. upland and intervale of Mordecai Muckload (4] lying on Bard hill, being formerly the meadow lot of Thomas James. Also 80 acres in 2nd Div. part of which our honored father Wm. Lewis formerly purchased of Major Simon Willard. Dated May 13, 1698. Signed by Christopher Lewis and Isaac Lewis. Christopher and Grace Lewis had one daughter reported in N. E. H. & Gen. Reg. Vol. XI., p 49, Hannah as born Feb'y 21, 1713–4. This must be an error, as the following document will show. It is very poorly written in the records and it is not plain what some words are. This is the best to be made of it.

In Vol. XVI, p 344–5, Hannah Lewis, (501) daughter and Sole heir of Christopher Lewis, some land of said Lancaster. Said Lot of Attorney bearing date the 30th day of June, 1713, £100–0–0 Town Right nnd estate on said Lancaster Town Book being part of the eight that formerly belonged to William Lewis, as entered upon said Town recorded and of Rights belonging to Christopher Lewis at the time of his decease. Also the Third Division upland belonging to said Town Right to be laid out in any place within the Township of said Lancaster proper and free for said division, where the said John Houghton, his heirs or assigns shall see —— to take it up. I said Nicholas Rich and Grace, my wife in token of her giving up her right and also have by assigning up all her right of Dower in or to all Land formerly purchased of her husband namely Christopher Lewis, by said John Houghton. Dated 14th day of July, 1713. Nicholas Rich, his (X) mark, Grace Rich, her (X) mark and seal.

In connection with the above, p 344–5 Deed Houghton to Priest appears this: I the said Nicholas Rich do hereby acquit, exonerate, and forever discharge him the said John Houghton, his heirs, executors and assigns and in consideration as above said, I the said Nicholas Rich, together with Grace my now married wife and in virtue of a lott Attorney received from our daughter Hannah Lewis, daughter and sole heir of Christopher Lewis, some time of Lancaster. Dated June 30, 1713.

In Vol. XIII, p 312, Hannah Lewis daughter of Christopher Lewis, some time of Malden in the Co. of Middlesex, Dec'd, a minor in her 18th year of age, appeared in Court and did nominate and depute her good friend Mr. Samuel Green of said place, to be her lawful Guardian, and the said Samuel Green hath accepted said Trust and given bond in £100–0–0 for his fidelity in said Trust. Cambridge 20 July, 1713.

The Malden Records say that Christopher Lewis died Feb'y 8, 1703–4. They also say that Hannah was born Feb. 21, 1713–4, over 10 years after his death.

The above application for a Guard-

ian says she was in her 18th year of age on 20th July, 1713. which would make her birth in 1695. Savage's Dic. says that Nicholas Rice lived on a farm rented of Gov. Bellingham in Rumney Marsh. From a receipt in the Archives of Mass., it may be Rice or Rich. No Rice ever lived in Malden according to the records and no Nicholas Rich appears although there is an old "Rich farm" that was occupied for many years by a family of that name. I am confident that if I could find the obituary notice of Old Deacon Isaac Rich, who was the last. I could show his descent from Nicholas Rich. This Rich farm bordered on others in Rumney Marsh.

(to be continued.)

BOOK XLV.

JOHN LEWIS, Ireland to Virginia.

CHAPTER LVI.

FROM ROANOKE, VA., EVENING WORLD.

In 1885, a chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution was organized in Roanoke city and chartered by the name of Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter, in honor of the mother of General Andrew Lewis. Soon after this organization, it was determined to suitably mark the grave of General Lewis, and devote themselves to the erection of a monument to his memory.

To this end Colonel Thomas Lewis was directed by them to confer with the trustees of Salem Cemetery, and ask them to donate a suitable lot in it to which his remains might be removed, to which they readily consented and selected the center of a large circle in their cemetery (which was a part of General Lewis' farm at the time of his death). Acting on this donation of the trustees the chapter directed Colonel Lewis to disinter the remains and remove them to the spot donated.

Accordingly, on the second day of April, the long neglected grave was opened in the presence of William McCauley, Esq., of Salem, Virginia (who had long known the exact location) and Col. Lewis. His bones were found in a perfect state of preservation by the side of his youngest child, Charles, where as General William Preston said in a letter to his brother, Thomas Lewis of Rockingham county, "he buried them on September 29th, 1781, by the side of his young son, Charles, on his farm on Roanoke river."

His remains, together with his son Charles', were re-interred on the spot designated by the trustees at noon on Monday, the 5th of April, in the presence of the regent and a committee of ladies of the chapter and a few friends, with suitable religious service by the Rev. Dr. J. B. Taylor. There they will be cared for by the Margaret Lynn Lewis Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and they hope soon to erect a suitable monument to his memory.

BOOK LIII.

ELLIS LEWIS, Wales to Penn., 1708

CHAPTER XVII.

BY CLAY ELI LEWIS, YORK, PENN.

Webster (3) was a physician and lawyer, b. Oct. 18, 1780, d. 1830, m. June 15, 1798, Mary Nebinger. Of the ch. as given on p. 92, Vol. VI, George Washington (31) d. fall of 1866; Rankin (32) d. Oct. 30, 1838 or 1848; Rebecca M. (33) d. Oct. 18, 1873; James W. (35) d. June 16, 1843.

Robert Nebinger (29) b. July 30, 1799, d. Mar. 16, 1846, eldest son of Dr. Webster (3) and Mary (Nebinger) Lewis, m. Mar. 28, 1822, Mary, b. Feb'y 28, 1800, d. Dec. 17, 1867, dau. of John Moore of Lewisberry, York-co., Penn. ch. b.

58.I. Josephine Sarah, b. Feb. 19, 1823, d. Mar. 30, 1893.

59.II. Rebecca Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1825, d. July 11, 1889.

60.III. Rush Webster, b. Dec. 14, 1827, d. May 24, 1874.

61.IV. Orfila Iolin, b. July 24, 1830, d. Aug. 10, 1849.

62.V. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1833.

63.VI. Melchinger Robert, b. Sept. 14, 1838, d. Apr. 28, 1888.

64.VII. Clay Eli, b. Apr. 5, 1844, m. Apr. 26, 1869, Ellen, b. Aug. 15, 1847, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Weaver) Smyser. He is cashier of the Western National Bank at York, Pa. 8 ch. b.

65.I. Ellis Smyser, b. Feb. 11, 1870.

66.II. Joseph Smyser, b. May 13, 1872.

67.III. Mabel Rebecca, b. July 11, 1873.

68.IV. Sadie Moore, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

69.V. Clay Eugene, b. Feb. 21, 1878.

70.VI. Nellie Kate, b. Oct. 3, 1879.

71.VII. Violet M., b. Feb. 26, 1883.

72.VIII. Matheas Smyser, b. Sept. 14, 1889.

Ellis S., (65) m. June 14, 1894, Emma Wilson, b. Sept. 1, 1870, only dau. of Rev. Fred and Anna (Wilson) Klinefelter. 1 ch. b.

73.I. Anna Wilson, b. July 27, 1895.

CHAPTER XVIII.

BY ELLIS S. LEWIS, YORK, PENN.

The following is a copy of the will of Ellis Lewis, who emigrated to the northern part of York-co. from Chester-co., Penn: in 1732, crossing the Susquehanna River, at the mouth of the Swatara River, (where Middletown Ferry now is) in the manner described in LEWISIANA, v p 123, Vol. V.

I, Ellis Lewis of Newberry Township in the County of York, and State of Pennsylvania, being in a low and reduced State of Body, but of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament in manner following:

I order and direct my Body to be buried in a decent and becoming manner at the discretion of my Executor.

Item. That all my Just Debts and Funeral Expenses shall be paid by my Executor as soon as convenient after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Ruth Lewis, all my Household and Kitchen Furniture, with the best Cow I have and all my Sheep and Swine to hold and possess them during her natural life, and I do order and direct that my said Executor shall find and provide her, the said Ruth, with a Comfortable House and privilege of Fuel and the Row of Apple Trees next Todd's line in the Orchard and also with pasture and Hay for one Cow and Four Sheep and Pay her annually during her life, the sum of Forty Shillings and give her Sixteen Bushels of grain, one half of which is to be wheat, all which bequests to terminate with her life and then become the property of my Son Eli, his heirs, Executors or Administrators, and if my Son Eli should die or dispose of the plantation whereon I now live, my will is that my said wife shall receive a Rent Charge or Dower of Twelve Pounds yearly during the remainder of her lfe and in lew of the aforesaid annual privileges and in lew of her Claim of Dower.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Four grand-children, descendants of my Son Ellis deceased, to his eldest son and daughter named Ellis and Ruth the sum of Ten Pounds each, and to his youngest Son and daughter named Jacob and Mary the sum of

Five Pounds each. all which Payments to be made when they respectively arrive at their lawful ages and I further direct my said Executor shall cause the Two first named Grand-children, Ellis and Ruth. to be Schooled or Educated so as to be fit for common business and to cause the said Ellis to be Taught some Profitable Trade or calling which Education and calling shall respectively be, to be given in case one or both of the said Children reside or remain under my said Executors Tuition as the case may be.

(to be continued.)

Book LX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Dighton. Mass.

CHAPTER XVIII.

BY GEORGE LEWIS, PROVIDENCE. R.I.

William T. (101 v p 77. Vol. VII) Lewis had 4 ch. b. by his first wife, Eliza B. Hoar.

190.I. Arthur T. b. Oct. 27. 1853. m. Jany. 5, 1877, Jennie dau. of Capt. Joseph E. and Sarah Ann (Hubbard) Martin of Barrington, R. I.

191.II. William T. Jr. b. Mar. 27, 1857, m. Jany. 29. 1879. Alvira C. dau. of William A. and Sarah Smith (Bosworth) Cornell.

192.III. Fanny Lewis b. June 30. 1859, m. Jany. 10. 1883 Charles Sparks. No ch.

193.IV. Elliott Burrows b. Dec. 13. 1872. unm.

Ch. of Dr. Eaton W. and J. Eliza (107 Lewis) Maxy.

194.I. Carroll b. May 28. 1865. m. June 26. 1895. Louise dau. of Julius P. and Maria L. (Drake) Hawley.

Ch. of Edward K. and Harriet I. (108 Lewis) Godfrey.

195.I. J. Eliza b. Oct. 5, 1866. m. about 1885 James Winsor. 2nd.

196.II. Hope L. b. Mar. 12, 1869, m. about 1887, Lewis Burr.

197.III. William b. Nov. 12, 1871.

198.IV. Olive (twin) d. May 1872.

Ch. of Ransom B. and Hannah V. (103 Williams) Aylsworth.

199.I. Elmer R. b. Mar. 12, 1862, m. Lillie Wilbur.

200.II. Ella V. (twin) m. Marvin B. Cornell.

Ch. of Abram M. and Hannah V. (113 Williams-Aylsworth) Taylor.

201.III. Mabel L. b. Aug. 9, 1873, unm.

202.IV. Flora B. b. June 9, 1875, unm.

(to be continued).

Book LXIX.

HENRY LEWIS, Culpepper-co., Va.

CHAPTER VII.

BY MRS. H. M. HASKINS. OWENSBORO, KENTUCKY.

Thomas (4 v p 173, Vol. V) b. 1764-5 d. 1838-9. Of his ch v p 189, Vol. V.

Simeon (12) d. 1858, unm.

Henry (16) d. 1863.

James (15) b. 1797, d. May 3, 1864, m. 1820, Sarah Nalle. Ch. b.

47.I. Margaret Ann b. 1821. d. 1840.

48.II. John Buford b. 1822.

49.III. Wm. Francis b. 1823, d. Dec. 1893.

50.IV. Richard Parks b. 1825, d. 1849, unm. He was a preacher.

51.V. Mary b. 1827, d. 1852, unm.

52.VI. Maria b. 1829.

53.VII. Nannie B. b. 1831.

54.VIII. Isabella d. 1852. unm.

55.IX. Sarah Narcissa b. 1836.

56.X. Ann Eliza b. 1838, d. 1857.

57.XI. Thomas Larkin } b 1840 d in-
58.XII. Henry Harrison } fancy

59.XIII. James Fielding b. 1842.

(to be continued.)

Book LXXV.

PAUL LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

CHAPTER XIV.

By Jonathan H. Lewis, Rockville Ct.

Leroy Sunderland (64 v p 156 Vol. VII, m. June 5, 1864 in Rockville, Ct., by Rev. John Lovejoy, Helen Althea b. May 21, 1844, in Windsor, Conn., d. Apr. 16, 1878, dau. of William and Helen (Milliner) Talcott; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1879, Melissa Hills. Residence. Hartford Ct. 4 ch. b. all by m (1).

74.I. Robert Harris b. Apr. 24, 1865.

75.II. Lydia Rathbone b. Mar. 25, 1869.

76.III. Mabel Talcott b. Oct. 22, 1870.

77.IV. Alice Louise b. Apr. 16, 1872.

William Olin (65) m. 1875, Emma Hopkins of Rockville, Ct., (divorced); m. (2) in Rockville. Ct., Dec. 9, 1879, Louise Mary Reidel b. Jany. 23, 1855, in Eltsnitz, Saxony, Germany. d. Oct 10, 1887. Ch. b. 1 by m (1), rest by m. (2).

78.I. Louise Amelia b. Apr. 2, 1876.

79.II. George Harris b. Jany. 24, 1881, at Rockville.

80.III. Edward Richard b. Feb. 22, 1883 at Meriden, Ct.

81.IV. Edith b. Apr. 9, 1884, d. July 26, 1884.

82.V. Léroy b. June 30, 1885, in Meriden, Ct., drowned at Hartford, Ct. June 23, 1896 (v Deaths August 1896, issue. Ed.)

Louise Mary (66) m. Aug. 14, 1879, in Rockville, Ct. Clarence H. Merrick (divorced); m. (2) 1890 Frederick H. Emmons of Providence, R. I. She d. Mar. 7, 1897. No ch.

(to be continued.)

Record of Life.

DEATHS.

In New York City, Mar. 31, 1897, John B. Lewis ae. 65 years. Interment at Keyport, N. J.

In Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1897, Wright F. Lewis.

Notes.

Eleaner Lewis in April *Cosmopolitan* writes upon a "Royal Family—Edition de Luce" ... A. R. Lewis is Supt. of schools at Hopkinton, Mass. .....W. C. Lewis is Editor of *The Sentinal* the county official paper, at Danville, Cal. .....John C. Lewis and wife are supt. and matron respectively of the Housatonic Summer House for Working Girls ..... Charles Lewis, ae. 60 son the late Dea. Edwin Lewis of Plainville, Ct., is an inmate of the Hartford Hospital. .....Edward Lewis Yaple (Mendon, Mich.) is holder of a Fellowship of Kalamazoo College ....Annette Lewis is a student in the Musical dept. of Kalamazoo College.

Clippings.

A bill is being strongly urged before the Wisconsin Legislature which deserves the attention of Good Government Clubs in every part of the country. It is known as the Lewis Primary Election Bill, and is carefully framed to carry out the desire almost universally felt to take the selection of candidates out of the control of the politicians, and give it to the whole body of voters. The bill provides that primary elections shall take the place both of caucuses and nominating conventions. These primary elections must be held early in September preceding the general election, and be held at the same time and in the same booths.

Louisville, Ky., March 30—By the will of John Churchill, who died a week ago leaving an estate valued at $750,000. Col. M. Lewis Clark (v p 167, Vol. V) through its probation in the County Court yesterday, became owner of 46 acres of land in South Louisville.

The tract is worth about $100,000 and embraces the beautiful race

course, Churchill Downs, where Col. Clark has officiated for so many years as presiding judge.

Boston, Mass., March 3.—Under the carpet in the room where Isaac H. Lewis, the Neponset hermit—who died a month ago—lived there have been found bonds, deeds of property, cash and securities, the total value of which is said to be between $50,000 and $100,000. A son, who is Secy. and Treas. of a R. R. Company in Chicago, will succeed to the estate.

Mr. Lewis's son-in-law is W. H. H. Moore of N. Y. City, President of the Atlantic Mutual Ins. Co. Mr. Moore's son, Lawyer W. Clifford Moore of 56 Pine-st., said that he had no knowledge of the finding of such property. He had charge of Mr. Lewis's affairs and visited Dorchester last week to settle them. He said that a bank book and some deeds of property that Mr. Lewis owned were found hidden near a desk in his library, but that the income of the property was just sufficient to support Mr. Lewis comfortably.

VALEDICTORY.

My retirement from the active list of the United States Navy, the 18th of this month, leads me to make a few remarks in regard to the service. It seems to me that twenty-eight years' connection with that service would authorize me to have certain very definite convictions about it, as from the standpoint of chaplain.

I remember with pleasure not only the courtesy and consideration of officers and the attachment of men, but also the attendance of them both in large numbers on my ministrations. I recall with gratitude the efficient help I have had in my work from them both. In the retrospect I am deeply convinced of the great possibilities of the good a chaplain can do, more particularly at sea, if he will be first manly and gentlemanly, and then faithful to the opportunities of his calling. I had eight years of pastoral work before I entered the Navy, and so can compare what I think have been the results of my ministry in civil life and in the naval service, and I can say from my heart, that if I had my life to live over, I would gladly go over again my Navy life. JOHN K. LEWIS, Chaplain, U. S. N.

Queries.

To the reader:—If you are interested in this work, send in your queries for this column and help answer those of others. Don't hesitate to send answers however meager they may be. Your mite may furnish the clew which has long been sought for in vain. For convenience of reference these queries will be numbered. Always give number in replying.

59. Who was Col. Thomas Lewis of Kentucky, who married Elizabeth Payne and had a daughter Sally, who married General Green Clay?

60. Who was Samuel Lewis who had ch. Fila, Nancy, Polly, Lloyd, Sally, Samuel, Charity, Russell, Eliza and Almira. A pamphlet giving names of his decendants was published in 1895 at Ypsilanti, Mich.

Contents for May 1897.

	PAGE.
List of the Books. Tribes of Lewises	161
Genealogical Records	163
Book 2 Chapters 91 and 92 inc.	163
" 8 Chapters 257 and 256 inc.	164
" 11 Chapters 22 and 23	165
" 19 Chapters 13 and 14	167
" 24 Chapters 103 to 105 inc.	168
" 33 Chapter 21	168
" 35 Chapter 80	169
" 40 Chapters 25 and 26	169
" 44 Chapter 43	170
" 45 Chapter 56	172
" 53 Chapters 17 and 18	172
" 60 Chapter 18	174
" 69 Chapter 7	174
" 75 Chapter 14	174
Record of Life	175
Notes	175
Clippings	175
Queries	176

LEWISIANA

OR THE

LEWIS ∴ LETTER.

VOL. VII, NO. 12. ELLIOTT, CONN., JUNE, 1897. TERMS: ONE DOLLAR A YEAR.

LEWISIANA

A MONTHLY INTER-FAMILY PAPER.

Its object is to bring all of the name of Lewis and their kin into mutual acquaintance and friendship, to discover for each one his kindred and keep him posted in regard to all their trials and successes in life, and to record for use of themselves and their posterity the traditions, biograbhy and genealogy of all the Lewises.

TERMS.

One Dollar a year, payable on receipt of the July number. Single numbers, Ten Cents each. Remittance should be by Check or Express Order. If P. O. Money Order, make payable at New Haven, Conn. Advertising rates furnished on application. Address all communications to the publisher.

CARLL A. LEWIS, Elliott, Conn., Box. 24.

LEWISIANA is entered as second class matter at the Post Office at Elliott, Conn.

THE LEWIS LETTER is printed by F. C. Branday, Whitney's Point, N. Y.

List of the Books of the Lewises.

Earliest Ancestors—When and Where.

I. Randall, 1765, Hopkinton, R. I.
II. Benjamin, 1670, Stratford, Conn.
III. David L., Wales to Philadelphia.
IV. Richard, 1793, Wales to N. Y.
V. Richard, R. I.
VI. Joseph, 1776, Vt.
VII. Joshua, 1680, Wales to Conn.
VIII. John, 1661, Westerly, R. I.
IX. Elisha, Litchfield, Conn.
XI. George, 1733, Hopkinton, R. I.
XII. William, 1632, Farmington, Ct.
XIII. John, 1635, New London, Conn.
XVI. Benjamin, 1785, Wales to Wis.
XIX. John, 1640, Wales to Va.
XX. Levi, 1762, Sussex-co., N. J.
XXI. Gerardus, 1720, N. Y. City.
XXIV. George, 1630, Eng. to Mass.
XXVI. Thomas, 1818, Va. Ky. Mo.
XXVII. Jariah, 1780, Westerly, R. I.
XXVIII. Joseph, 1769, N. J.
XXIX. John, 1721, Amwell, N. J.
XXXI. Lewis Llandaff, Wales 1816.
XXXIII. Edmund, 1634, Lynn, Mass.
XXXIV. Richard, 1706, Providence R. I.
XXXV. Robert, 1585, Wales to Va.
XXXVI. John, 1634, Malden, Mass.
XXXVII. Elisha, 1770-1828.
XXXIX. Jesse, 1774, Hopkinton, R. I.
XL. Francis, 1713, Wales to N. Y.
XLIII. Edward, 1744 Wales to N. J.
XLIV. William 1640 Roxbury Mass
XLV. John 1732 Ireland to Va.
XLVI. Thomas 1745 New London, Ct.
XLVII. Zachary 1692 Wales to Va.
XLVIII. Joseph, Wales to Chicago.
XLIX. Thomas L., Wales to Ohio.
L. William, Coed Wales.
LI. John, Holland to Mass.
LII. William, Maryland 1637.
LIII. Ellis, Wales to Penn. 1708
LIV. Evan, Wales to Penn. 1682.
LV. Stephen, Llanfynyd, Wales.
LVI. John, Hopkinton R. I. 1694.
LVII. Enoch, Cheat River Penn.
LVIII. Benajah, Providence R. I. 1734.
LIX. William, New Jersey 1682.
LX. Thomas, Dighton Mass 1760.
LXI. The Shipbuilder Pittsburg Pa.
LXII. Marshall, Binghamton N. Y.
LXIII. Philip, N. J. to Ohio.
LXIV. Benjamin, Farmington Ct. 1729.
LXVII. David, Wales to Del. 1800.
LXVIII. Aaron, Va. to Ky. 1780.
LXIX. Henry, Culpepper-co. Va. 1765.
LXX. Zephaniah, New Jersey 1734.
LXXI. Samuel, Plymouth Ct. 1748-1822
LXXII. John, Henrico-co. Va. 1640.
LXXIII. Tho Buckingham co Va. 1750.
LXXIV. Exum, Edgecombe-co. N. C. 1775.
LXXV. Paul, Rhode Island 1770.
LXXVI. William, Rhode Island 1760.
LXXVII. Benjamin 1812 Oswego N Y.
LXXVIII. George 1640 Casco Bay Me.
LXXIX. Reuben 1814 Wells Vt.
LXXX. Thomas 1630 Saco Me

Missing numbers are of Merged Books.

Index Number.

In response to many demands an attempt has been made to give a subject index of the Lewis Families so far published in LEWISIANA. Any one who will take the trouble to count the names in any of the larger Books will readily see that an alphabetical index is out of the question, as it would take several issues to complete it. Even the index here attempted has involved far more labor than was anticipated and will require much more space than was intended for it. In it will be found the names of the first four generations (when known) of each family. The stars denote that names of the children are unknown. If its use will save half the time it has taken to prepare it the editor will not have labored in vain.

BOOK I.

RANDALL LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I. 1765.

Number of Chapters 29.
Records:—
Vol I. pp 6, 12, 35, 41, 51, 79, 84, 90.
Vol I (2d ed.) pp 19 to 21.
Vol II. pp 1, 9, 17, 25, 33, 41, 49, 57, 65, 85, 93.
Vol III. pp 1, 25, 37, 49, 112, 121.
Vol IV. pp 4, 12, 68, 84, 116.
Vol V. pp 132.

Genealogical Table p 12, vol 4.
Randall (1) marriage of p 20 vol 1, p 68, vol 4: home of p 20, vol 1; family record p 21, vol 1; ancestry of p 121, Vol 3, p 84, vol 4.

Second Generation.

Randall (2) p 21 vol 1; p 49, 121, vol 3.
Ruth (3) p 19 vol 1.
Ellen (4) p 21 vol 1 pp 4, 53, vol 4.
John (5) p 21 vol 1.
Olive (6) p 21 vol 1.
Caleb (7) p 21, vol 1. p 93 vol 2.
Rowland (8) p 21 vol 1 p 25, 37, 112, vol 3.
*Joshua (9).
*Daniel (10).

Third and Fourth Generations.

Ch. and gr. ch. of Randall (2).
Polly (133).
Betsey (134).
Phebe (135).
Laura (136).
*William (137).
Marquis (138) p 4 vol 4.
Harriet (139).

Ch. and gr. ch. of John (5).
John (11) p 21 vol 1.
Sylvia (12) p 9 vol 1; p 57 vol 2.
Asa (13) p 1 vol 2; p 49 vol 3; family record p 33 vol 2; ch. Adelia (15) p 33 vol 2, James (16) p 41 vol 2 Caroline (17) p 41 vol 2 Cyrus (18) p 41 vol 2, p 116, vol 4; Henry (19) p 41 vol 2, Almira (20), Lodema (21) p 42 vol 2, Asa (22) p 49 vol 2, William (23) p 49 vol 2, Almira (24) p 49 vol 2, infant (25), Charles (26) p 49 vol 2, p 116 vol 4, John (27) p 49 vol 2, DeEtta (28) p 57 vol 2, *Edwin (29) Albert (30) p 57 vol 2 p 112 vol 3. Cora (31).

Ch. and gr. ch. of Caleb (7).
Katie (77).
Sophia (78) p 93 vol 2 p 1 vol 3.
William (79) p 93 vol 2, family record p 1 vol 3; ch. Mary (98) p 1 vol 3.
*Raymond (80).
Fanny (81).
Electa (82).
Henry (83) p 93 vol 2.
*Leonard (84).
Almira (85).
Squire (86) p 93 vol 2, family record p 1 vol 3; ch. Mary (99) Frances (100) Emma (101).
Alvira (87).
Palmyra (88)
Mary (89).

Ch. and gr. ch. of Rowland (8).
Isaac (109) family record p 25, vol 3: ch. Lida (117) Mary (118) p 50,

vol 3, Harvey 119, p 50 vol 3, Estella (120), Harriet (121)p50 vol 3.
*Joshua (110).
Elsie (111) p 37 vol 3.
Huldah (112) p 37, 112, vol 3.
Sarah (113) p 112 vol 3.
Hannah (114).
Thomas (115) family record p 37 vol 3. ch. *Charles (127), Katie (128) p 49 vol 3, Frank (129) p 49 vol 3, Effie (130), Georgie (131).
*Gideon (116).

BOOK II.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Stratford, Ct., 1670.

Number of Chapters 92.
Records:—
Vol 1. pp 6, 13, 41, 52, 57, 68, 85, 90.
Vol I. (2d ed) pp 21 to 26.
Vol II. pp 2, 25, 49.
Vol III. pp 73, 85.
Vol IV. pp 116, 132, 147, 164, 180.
Vol V. pp 4, 19, 35, 50, 67, 84, 99, 115, 132, 147, 164, 178.
Vol VI. pp 5, 20, 35, 52, 67, 84, 98, 114, 132, 147, 163, 179.
Vol VII. pp 3, 18, 34, 50, 67, 83, 100, 115, 131, 146, 163.

Benjamin (62) p 24 vol 1; p 84 vol 5; p 53 vol 6; pp 100, 115 vol 7.

Second Generation.

*John (63).
Mary (64).
James (65) p 24 vol 1; p 84 vol 5; p 53 vol 6; p 100 vol 7.
Edmund (66) p 73 vol 3.
Joseph)67) p 73 vol 3.
Hannah (68) p 73 vol 3.
Mary (69) p 24 vol 1; p 74 vol 3.
Martha (70) p 74 vol 3.
Benjamin (71) p 74 vol 3.
Eunice (72) p 74 vol 3; p 84 vol 5.

Third and Fourth Generations.

Ch. and gr. ch. of James (65).
John (73) p 84 vol 5; p 100 vol 7; family record p 24 vol 1, ch. Nathan (79) p 147 vol 4, Nathaniel (80) p 180 vol 4, Amy (81) p 180 vol 4, Sarah (82) p 35 vol 5, John (83) John (84) Judson (85) pp 21, 24, vol 1; p 53 vol 6, John (86) p 148 vol 4, p 67 vol 6, Stephen (87) p 35 vol 5.
Mary (74) p 24 vol 1, p 116 vol 4.
James (75) family record p 74 vol 3. ch. Rachel (199) p 4 vol 5, George (200) p 19 vol 5, Eli (201) p 19 vol 5, Elizabeth (202), James (203) p 19 vol 5, Abigail (205).
David (76) family record p 74 vol 3. ch. Phineas (206), *David (207), Stiles (208) p 67 vol 5, Abigail (209), Huldah (210) p 67 vol 5, Phebe (211), *Phineas (212), Phebe (213), Mary (214).
Abigail (77) p 24, vol 1; p 74 vol 3.
Ephraim (78) family record p 75 vol 3. ch. Ninnah (217), Abel (105) p 25 vol 1; p 75 vol 3; p 67 vol 5; Mercy (218), Birdsey (219), Mary (220), Achsah (221), Polly (222), Everit (223) p 67 vol 5, Andrew (224) p 98 vol 6.

Ch. and gr. ch. of Edmund (66).

Sarah (147) p 147 vol 4.
Sevignion (148) family record p 75 vol 3. ch. Beach (225), Patience (226), Sevignion (227).
Ichabod (149) family record p 85 vol 3. ch. Eben (228) p 85 vol 3, Ichabod (229) p 132 vol 7, *Enoch (230), Lydia (231).
Jane (150).
Edmund (151) family record p 85 vol 3. ch. Ebenezer (232) p 67 vol 5, *Edmund (233), Hannah (234).
Hannah (152) p 85 vol 3.
Jane (153).
Martha (154).
Ruth (155) p 86 vol 3.
Nathaniel (156) family record p 86 vol 3. ch. *Zechariah (246), *Nathaniel (247), Anna (248) p 68 vol 5, Elizabeth (249), Isaac (250) p 164 vol 4; p 98 vol 6; p 132, vol 7.

Eunice (157).
Ch. and gr. ch. of Joseph (67).
Rebecca (158).
Rebecca (159) p 86 vol 3; p 132 vol 4.
Thomas (160) family record p 86 vol 3. ch. Ann (257), Robert (258) p 84 vol 5, Wells (259) p 84 vol 5.
Joseph (161) family record p 86 vol 3, ch. Sarah 260, p86 vol 3: p 5 vol 6, Judson (261) p 5 vol 6, *Daniel (262), Joseph (263), p 99, 178 vol 5, Rebecca (264) p 86 vol. 3, p 5 vol 6, Phebe (265) p 86 vol 3, p 21 vol 6, Mary (266) p 86 vol 3 p 21 vol 6.
Ch. and gr. ch. of Benjamin [71].
William [182] family record p 86 vol 3. ch. Sarah [267] p 86 vol 3 p 35 vol 6, Beulah [268] Hepzibah [269] Anna [270].
Nehemiah [183] p 86 vol 3.
Hepsibah [184] p 74, 86 vol 3.
Benjamin [185] family record p 87 vol 3. ch. Freemund [281] p 35 vol 6, Huldah [282] p 87 vol 3, Agur [283] p 35 vol 6, Daniel [284] Betsey [285] p 87 vol3, Polly [286] p 87 vol 3.
Samuel [186] family record p 87 vol 3. ch. Frederick [287] p 164 vol 6, *Samuel [288], *Abijah [289], Mary [290] p 87 vol 3; p 164 vol 6, *Joseph [291].
Isaac [187] family record p 87 vol 3 [v also p 132 vol 7], ch. Elijah [292], *Isaac [293], Everit [294], infant [295]. Everit [296] p 164 vol 6, Elijah [297] p 132 vol 7.

BOOK III.

DAVID LEWIS. Wales to Philadelphia. 1800.

Number of Chapters 3.
Records:—
Vol I. pp 6, 14.
Vol I. [2d ed] p 27.
Vol II. p 9.
Vol III. p 97.

David [1] p 27 vol 1; p 98 vol 3.
Second and Third Generations.
[v for records in all cases p 27 vol 1 and additions noted].
Diana [2].
Eliza [3].
Ann [6].
Sarah [7].
James [8] family record p 97 vol 3. ch. *David [21], Susan [22], Maria [23], Lucretia [24], Louisa, Joseph. Sarah [25], Elizabeth [26], Harriet (27).
*Thomas (9).
*John (10).
*Stephen (11).
Edward (12) ch. *George (27), *Charles (28), *William (29).
Louise (13).
George (14) ch. *Annin (32), *William (33), Mary 34, *John 35, *Alfred 36, *Burr 37, p 9 vol 2, Esther 38, *George 39.
Maria 15.
Catherine 16.
Elizabeth 17.

BOOK IV.

RICHARD LEWIS. Wales to N. Y., 1793.

Number of Chapters 1.
Records:—
Vol I. p 14.
Vol 1 (2d ed) pp 27, 28.

Richard 1 p 27 vol 1.
Second and Third Generations.
*Lewis 2.
Catherine 3.
William 4, ch. *Henry 9, *Robert 10, *Frank 11, Elizabeth 12.
Mary 5.
Elizabeth 6.
John 7 ch. *Hermon 16, Eunice 17.
Ellis 8 ch. *Richard 18, *E. W. 19, Eliza 20, *Z. D. 21, *A. L. 22, Elda 23.

BOOK V.

RICHARD LEWIS, Rhode Island.

Number of Chapters 1.
Records:—
Vol I. pp 15, 69.
Vol I. [2d ed] p 28.

Richard 1 p 28 vol 1.
Second and Third Generations.
Laban 2 ch. *Eseck 10, Henrietta 11, *LaFayette 12, Nancy 13, Amandaville 14, *Judson 15, *Perry 16.
Polly 3.
Ezekiel 4, ch. *John 21, *Samuel 22, *Edwin 23, *Ezekiel 24.
*Zelotus 5.
*Arnold 6.
Lydia 7.
Lucy 8.
Anna 9.

BOOK VI.

JOSEPH LEWIS, Vermont, 1776.

Number of Chapters 1.
Records:—
Vol I. p 15.
Vol I. [2d ed] p 28.

Leonard 1 p 28 vol 1.
Second and Third Generations.
*Spencer 2.
*Daniel 3.
Nicholas 4, ch. *Calvin 5, Leonard 6, Rhoda 7, George 8, Mary 9, Salmon 10, Electa 11, Laura 12, Sally 13, *Dennis 14, Rachel 15, Phebe 16.

BOOK VII.

JOSHUA LEWIS, Wales to Conn., 1680.

Number of Chapters, 3.
Records:—
Vol I p 19.
Vol I [2d ed.] p 29.
Vol IV p 116.
Vol VI p 5.

Joshua [2], son of Joshua [1] p 29 vol 1.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Joshua [3], family record p 29 vol 1; ch. John [8], *Daniel [9], Asenath [10], Anna [11], *Isaac [12]; Lucy [13], Charlotte [14], *Justice [15].
*John [4].
Lucinda [5].
Polly [6].

BOOK VIII.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I., 1661.

Number of Chapters, 258.
Records:—
Vol I pp 19, 36, 42, 53, 60, 68, 92.
Vol I [2d ed.] pp 29 to 33.
Vol II pp 3, 9, 17, 34, 42, 50, 66, 86, 94.
Vol III pp 1, 14, 17, 26, 38, 50, 61, 75, 87, 98, 112, 122.
Vol IV pp 4, 19, 35, 53, 61, 68, 84, 101, 117, 132, 147, 158, 164, 181.
Vol V pp 4, 19, 27, 35, 51, 61, 68, 84, 94, 100, 114, 116, 133, 147, 162, 164, 178.
Vol 6 pp 6, 21, 35, 46, 53, 66, 68, 85, 99, 116, 133, 149, 165, 180.
Vol VII pp 4, 35, 51, 68, 84, 101, 115, 132, 147, 164.

Genealogical Tables pp 61, 158 Vol IV, pp 27, 61, 94, 114, Vol V, p 46 Vol VI.
John [1] original settler p 45 Vol 1; burial pp 45, 46 Vol 1: tradition p 35 Vol 4.
Second Generation.
Jonathan [2] p 46 vol 1; p 117, vol 5.
John [3] p 46 vol 1.
Daniel [4] p 46 vol 1; p 166 vol 6.
James [5] p 47 vol 1; p 21 vol 2.
David [6] p 47 vol 1; p 118 vol 4; p 117 vol 6.
Israel [7] p 47 vol 1; p 38 vol 3; p 116 vol 6.
Samuel [8] p 47 vol 1; p 62 vol 3; p 6, 133 vol 6.

Dorcas [8½] p 47 vol 1.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch. and gr. ch. of Jonathan (2].
Sybil [9] v p 4, vol 4.
Jonathan [10] v p 4, vol 4: family record p 133. vol 5, ch. *Jonathan [2127], Phebe [2128], Hannah [2129] v p 133, vol 5, Elizabeth [2130) v p 133, vol 5. Bathsheba (2131) v p 133. vol 5.
John [11] family record v p 133, vol 5. ch. *John (2132], Samuel [2133], v p 147. vol 5. Mary (2134], Jemima [2135], Keziah 2136, Elizabeth 2137, Jane 2138, Hannah 2139, Sarah 2140.
*Richard 12.
Daniel 2124 family record v p 133, vol 5, ch. *Benjamin 2141, *Israel 2142. *Jonathan 2143, Mercy 2144, Joanna 2145.
Joseph 2125 family record v p 133, vol 5. ch. Joseph 2146 v p 147. vol 5. Azel 2147 v p 147, vol 2. Henry 2148 v p 147. vol 5, Mary 2149, Sarah 2150.
Elizabeth 13.
*Jeremiah 14.
Hannah 15 v p 28, vol 3.
Sarah 16.
Ch and gr. ch. of John 3.
Joseph 17 v p 5, 86: vol 2, p 28, vol 3, ch. Jerusha 53 v p 87, vol 2, Joseph 54, v p 94, vol 2, p 101, vol 4, Anna 54½ v p 87, vol 2, Thankful 55 v p 87. 89, vol 2, Abraham 56 v p 87. also 29, vol 2. Hannah 57. *Amos 57¼ v p 87 vol 2, p 125. vol 3. Abel 57½ p 4, 22.vol 4. Esther 57¾ v p 87. vol 2.
Sarah 18.
Mary 19.
Anna 20.
Abigail 21 v p 125. vol 3.
John 22 v p 5, 12, vol 2. ch. John 58 v p 89. vol 2. *Elisha 59. Mary 60, *Joseph 61.
William 23 v p 5. 12, vol 2. ch. Ezekiel 62. *William 63. Prudence 64. Sarah 65, Mary 66. Annie 67, Hannah 68.
Jerusha 24.
Ch and gr ch of Daniel 4.
John 25 v p 62 vol 3 ch. *Jonathan 673, *John 674, Avis 675 v p 62, vol 3, Anna 676, Keziah 677 v p 62, vol 3, *Joshua 678.
*Jonathan 26.
Mary 27.
Dorcas 28.
Daniel 29 v p 12 vol 2. p 124 vol 3 ch. Elias 1051 v p 124, vol 3, Jonathan 1052 v p 124 vol 3, Daniel 1053 v p 154, vol 3, Maxson 1054 v p 154 vol 3. Martha 1055, Hannah 1056.
Hannah 30.
Ch and gr ch of James 5.
James 31 v p 12 vol 2 p 133 vol 6, ch James 2548 v p 134 vol 6, Jacob 2549 v p 134 vol 6, also p 10 vol 4, Sarah 2550 v p 134 vol 6, also p 34 vol 1, Abigal 69, Mary 2551 v p 134 vol 6, Hannah 70, Elizabeth 2552 v p 134 vol 6, Ruth 71, *William 2557, *Gideon 2558, Patience 2559.
Sarah 32.
Mary 33.
Elizabeth 34.
John 35 v p 12 vol 2, ch *Stephen 72, *Joseph 73. Mary 74. *Edward 75, *Joshua 76. *Nathan 77, Zebulon 78, v p 5 vol 4, *Samuel 79, Amie 80, Penelope 81. *John 82.
Patience 37.
Ruth 38.
Ch of David 6.
*Elisha 39.
*David 40.
*Isaac 41.
Mary 42.
Prudence 43 v p 10 vol 4 p 134 vol 6.
Ch and gr ch of Israel 7.
Israel 44 v p 38 vol 3. ch. Enoch 535 v p 39, 50 vol 3 p 117. vol6, *Israel 536. *Ebenezer 537. *Robert 538.

Bathsheba 539. Elizabeth 540. Hannah 541.
*Benjamin 45.
Jane 46 v p 13, 20 vol 2.
Anna 47.
Nathaniel 48 v p 13, 29, vol 2 ch. Amos 87, v p 28, 50, vol 3, Nathaniel 88, v p 51, 64, vol 3, Mary 89, v p 28, 64 vol 3, Jane 90, v p 64 vol 3, Ruhamah 91, v p 64 vol 3, Elijah 92, v p 64 vol 3, p 37 vol 4, Nancy 93, v p 64 vol 3, Israel 94, v p 64 vol 3, p 68, 85, vol 4, Beriah 95 v p 64 vol 3, p 102, 103 vol 4, Thankful 96, v p 64 vol 3.
Elisha 1700 v p 117 vol 6, also p 147 vol 4, ch. Marsh 1728 v p 147 vol 4, Lydia 1729 v p 147 vol 4, *Asa 1730.
Ch and gr ch of Samuel 8.
*Samuel 49.
Jonathan 50 v p 20, 29, 36, vol 2 p 116, 133 vol 7, ch. John 97 p 29, 37, 63 vol 2 p 101 vol 5, Jonathan 98, p 29, 30, 45 vol 2 p 134 vol 6 p 116, 133 vol 7, Caleb 99, p 116 vol 7, Thomas 100, p 37 vol 2 p 116 vol 7, Sylvester 101 p 30, 37 vol 2 p 63 vol 3 p 68, 164 vol 7.
Joanna 51.
Sarah 52, p 133 vol 6

BOOK IX.

ELISHA LEWIS, Litchfield, Ct.

Number of Chapters, 1.
Records:—
Vol. I. p 20.
Vol. 1. (2d ed.) pp 33, 34.

Elisha (1) p 33 vol 1.
Second and Third Generations.
*son (2).
*son (3).
Sylvia (4).
Betsey (5).
Laura 6.
Justice 7 family record p 33 vol 1. ch. Marquis 12 Betsey 13 Desire 14 Mary 15.
*Orin 8.
*John 9.
*George 10.

BOOK X.

JOHN LEWIS, Stratford, Ct.

Number of Chapters, 2.
Records:—
Vol. I. p 20.
Vol. 1. 2d ed. p 34.
Vol. IV. p 148 where merged into Book II John 1 being John 86 II, a gt. gr. son of Benjamin.

BOOK XI.

GEORGE LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I., 1733.

Number of Chapters, 23.
Records:—
Vol I, p 20.
Vol I, (2d ed.) pp 34 to 38.
Vol III, pp 4, 15; 29, 64.
Vol IV, pp 6, 28, 120.
Vol. V. pp 7, 36, 77, 93.
Vol VI, pp 86, 101, 119.
Vol VII, pp 19, 36, 70, 103, 134, 147, 165.

Genealogical Table, p 28, vol 4.
[This Book was merged in error in Book XIV p 36, vol 2. For statement of error v p 103 vol 7.]
George (1) p 34 vol 1 p 86, 101 vol. 6.
Second Generation.
George (2) p 34 vol 1.
Eleazer (3) p 34 vol 1, p 4 vol 3, p 166 vol 7.
Ezekiel (4) p 35 vol 1.
Elnathan (5) p 35 vol 1, p 166 vol 7.
Samuel (6) p 35 vol 1, p 4 vol 3, p 36, 166 vol 7.
Sarah (7) p 86, 119 vol 6.
Benjamin (8).
Martha (9) p 35 vol 1, p 64 vol 3.
Abigail (9½).
*Benjamin (10) p 166 vol 7.

Third and Fourth Generations.

Ch. and gr, ch. of George (2).

Abigail (11).

*George (12).

*Obediah (13).

Mary (14)

Asa (15) p 64 vol 3. Ch. Betsey (87) Arabella (88) George (89) Desire (90) Cynthia (91) Asa (92).

Betsey (16).

*Rowland (17).

Ch. and gr. ch. of Eleazer (3).

Matthew (18) p 35 vol 1, p 166 vol 7.

Sarah (19).

Eleazer (20) p 35 vol 1, p 6 vol 4. Family record p 19, 134 vol 7. Ch. Stanton (244) p 147 vol 7. Daniel (245) p 148 vol 7, Lydia (251), William (93) p 6 vol 4, p 77 vol 5, Morgan (246) p 165 vol 7, Morris (247) p 165 vol 7, Calvin (248) p 165 vol 7: Hiram (249) p 166 vol 7, George (250) p 166 vol 7, Betsey (252) p 166 vol 7.

Benjamin (21) p 35 vol 1 p 15 vol 3 p 77 vol 4 p 70 vol 7, family record p 103 vol 7. Ch. John (44) p 15 vol 3 p 77 vol 5 p 103 vol 7, Seth (45) p 16 vol 3 p 77 vol 5 p 103 vol 7, Zynthia (46) p 16 vol 3 p 77 vol 5 p 103 vol 7, Laura (47) p 16 vol 3 p 93 vol 5 p 103 vol 7, Merrit (48) p 16 vol 3 p 7, 36 vol 5 p 103 vol 7.

Nathan (24) p 17 vol 3, family record p 77 vol 5. ch. Charlotte (165), *Kimball (166) *James (167) *Nathan (168), Mamara (169), Harriet (170), *George (171), Sarah (172), Lydia (173) *Warren (174).

Peter (25) p 29 vol 3 p 167 vol 7. Ch. *George (158), Lydia (159), *Allen (160), *Roxey (161) p 167 vol 7, *Stillman (162), *James (163), *William (164).

Amy (26).

Mary (27).

*John (28).

Ch. and gr. ch. of Ezekiel (4).

Susanna (31).

*Ezekiel (32).

*Joseph (33).

*Simeon (34).

*Elnathan (35).

*Thomas (36).

Ch. and gr. ch. of Samuel (6).

Samuel (37) p 35 vol 1, ch. (v p 36 vol 1 for all), Abraham (49), Daniel (50), Ruth (51), Gardner (52), Thomas (53), Hannah (54), Aaron (55), *Lyndall (56), *Eli (57).

Sally (38) p 35 vol 1.

Clark (39) p 35 vol 1. ch. Eunice (58) p 36 vol 1, Mary (59) p 36 vol 1, Stephen (60) p 37 vol 1, Clark (61) p 37 vol 1, Hannah (62) p 37 vol 1, Sarah (63), Samuel (64), Ira (65) p 37 vol 1 p 120 vol 4, Edward (66), Samuel (67) p 37 vol 1 p 4 vol 3, Sarah (68), Clarissa (69), Prudence (70) p 37 vol 1,

Lucy (40) p 36 vol 1 p 4 vol 3.

Hannah. (41) p 36 vol 1 p 29 vol 3.

Prudence (42) p 36 vol 1.

Pattie (43) p 36 vol 1 p 29 vol 3.

BOOK XII.

WILIAM LEWIS, Farmington, Ct., 1632.

Number of Chapters, 3.

Records:—

Vol. I. pp 22, 37, 43, 60, 86, 93.

Vol. I. (2d ed.) pp 38 to 43.

Vol II. pp 11, 18, 26, 34, 43, 50, 54, 57, 96.

Vol. III. pp 4, 40, 52, 127.

Vol. IV. pp 6, 23, 39, 44, 55, 71, 78, 87, 103, 121, 133, 148, 166, 183, 191.

Vol. V. pp 8, 20, 36, 53, 70, 76, 86, 101, 117, 134, 149, 165, 180.

Vol. VI. pp 3, 8, 23, 37, 54, 69, 87, 102, 119, 135, 151, 166, 181.

Vol. VII. pp 5, 19 36, 52, 70, 86, 104, 117, 134, 148.

Genealogical Tables. pp 44, 191 vol 4, p 76 vol 5.

William (1) p 38 vol 1 p 78 vol 4 p 36 vol 5.

Second and Third Generations.

William Jr. (2) p 38 vol 1 p 78 vol 4 p 70, 86 vol 5. ch. of William (2) v p 38 vol 1 for all.

Mary (2¼) p 78, 183 vol 4

Philip (2½) p 78, 183 vol 4 p 86 vol 5.

Samuel (3) p 11 vol 2 p 78 vol 4 p 149 vol 5.

Sarah (4) p 78 vol 4 p 150 vol 5.

Hannah (5) p 11 vol 2 p 78 vol 4 p 69 vol 6.

William (6) p 11, 19 vol 2 p 78, 87 vol 4.

Felix (7) p 11 vol 2 p 78 vol 4 p 70 vol 6.

Ebenezer (8) p 19 vol 2 p 78 vol 4.

*John (9)

James (10) p 26 vol 2 p 78 vol 4 p 86 vol 5 p 70 vol 6.

Elizabeth (11).

Ezekiel (12) p 182 vol 6 p 5 vol 7.

Nathaniel (13) p 11 vol 2 p 6 vol 4 p 101 vol 5.

Abigail (14) p 11 vol 2 p 102 vol 5.

*Josepn (15).

Daniel (16).

Fourth and Fifth Generations.

Ch. and gr. ch. of Philip (2½).

*Thomas (499).

Abigail (500).

Sarah (501) p 183 vol 4.

*Nathan (502) p 183 vol 4.

Ch. and gr. ch. of Samuel (3).

Hannah (17 and 116) p 11 vol 2 p 87 vol 6.

Samuel (18 and 117) p 11 vol 2. Ch. *Samuel (145) p 27 vol 2.

John (19 and 118) p 11 vol 2 p 87 vol 6. ch. Mary (841) Thankful (842) Samuel (843) *Samuel (844) p 87 vol 6 (v p 35 vol 2).

Nehemiah (20 and 119) p 11, 34 vol 2 p 181 vol 6. ch. William (146) p 165 vol 5, Jerusha (147) Nehemiah (148) p 121 vol 4, Mercy (149), Ruth (150) p 165 vol 5, Olive (151) p 165 vol 5, Experience (152).

Nathan (21 and 120) p 39 vol 1 p 11, 34 vol 2. ch. Job (25 and 153) p 35 vol 2 p 149 vol 4, Rhoda (26 and 154) p 35 vol 2 p 71 vol 7. *Nathan (27 and 155) p 35 vol 2, Lemuel (28 and 156) p 39 vol 1 p 35 vol 2 p 19, 36, 52 vol 7, Timothy (29 and 157) p 35 vol 2 p 150 vol 4, Mary (30 and 158) p 35 vol 2 p 71 vol 7, Ashahel (31 and 159) p 35 vol 2 p 71 vol 7, Nathaniel (32 and 160) p 35 vol 2 p 166 vol 4, Hannah (33 and 161) p 35 vol 2, Lemuel (34).

Hester (22 and 121) p 11 vol 2.

Josiah (23 and 122) p 11, 43 vol 2 p 8 vol 5. ch. Roger (162) p 43 vol 2, Josiah (163) p 43 vol 2 p 8 vol 5, Rebeckah (164) p 8 vol 5, Eli (165) p 43 vol 2 p 8 vol 5, Royce (166) p 44 vol 2 p 20 vol 5, Samuel (167) p 44 vol 2 p 20 vol 5, Abel (168) p 21 vol 5, David (169) David (517) p 180 vol 5, Phebe (518) p 180 vol 5, Roger (519) p 180 vol 5, Hannah (520) p 8 vol 6, Mark (521) p 8 vol 6.

*Job [24 and 123] p 11 vol 2.

Ch and gr ch of William [6].

Ruth [58] p 39 vol 1 p 18 vol 2 p 181 vol 6.

Sarah [59] p 39 vol 1.

Isaac [60] p 39 vol 1 p 50 vol 2 ch. Eldad [170] p 50 vol 2 p 38 vol 6, Medad [171] p 51 vol 2 p 38 vol 6, *William [172], Phebe [173], Isaac [174] p 51 vol 2 p 53 vol 5, Gideon [175] p 51 vol 2 p 150 vol 4, John [176], Abigail [177], Charles [178].

*William (61) p 39 vol 1.

Daniel [62] p 39 vol 1 p 11, 51 vol 2 ch Elizabeth (179), *Daniel (180) Ethan [181] p 51 vol 2 p 53 vol 5, Sarah [182] p 51 vol 2 p 53 vol 5, Mary [183], Abigail [184], Seth [185], Phebe [186] p 51 vol 2, William [187].

Phebe [63] p 39 vol 1.

Jonathan [64] p 39 vol 1, p 57 vol 2, p 181 vol 6, p 86 vol 7. ch. Adonijah [188] p 57 vol 2. p 40 vol 3. p 87. 104 vol 7. William [189 and 1 of Book 15] p 41 vol 1 p 57 vol 2. p 40 vol 3, p 87. vol 7, *Thomas 921. p 181 vol 6 p 87 vol 7.

Mary 124. p 39 vol 1 p 19 vol 2.
Ch. gr. ch. of Ebenezer (8).

*Hezekiah (125) p 19 vol 2.

Caleb (126) p 58 vol 2. ch. Ichabod (190), Caleb (191) p 58 vol 2 p 7 vol 4 p 53 vol 5, Ichabod (192) p 39 vol 1 p 58 vol 2 p 7 vol 4, Ebenezer (193) p 58 vol 2 p 55 vol 4, Hezekiah (194) p 58 vol 2 p 55 vol 4 p 24 vol 6.

Selebes (127).

Elizabeth (128).

Barnabas [129] p 58 vol 2. ch. Lucy [195]. Lois [196].

Hannah [130] p 181 vol 6.

Benjamin [131] p 58 vol 2 p 181 vol 6, ch. Bela [197]. Bela [198] p 58 vol 2 p 5 vol 7. Elizabeth [199] p 58 vol 2 p 5 vol 7, *Benjamin [200] p 58 vol 2. Barnabas [201] p 58 vol 2 p 5 vol 7, *Jesse [202] p 6 vol 7. Caleb [203] p 58 vol 2 [v p 6 vol 7] *Samuel [204]. Esther [205]. Mary [206]. Mary [207] p 58 vol 2 p 6 vol 7, Levi [208] *Levi [209] Lucy [210] p 58 vol 2. *Amasa [931], Hannah [953].

*Malachi [132].

Agape [133].
Ch. and gr. ch. of James [10].

*John [134].

*Thomas [135].
Ch. and gr. ch. of Ezekiel [12] v. p. 26 vol 2 for all.

Mary [136].

Abigail [137].

William [138].

Sarah. [139].

Elizabeth [140].

Hannah [141].

Ezekiel [142] p 182 vol 6. ch. *Ezekiel [933], Mary [934], *Jonathan [935] p 182 vol 6, *William [936].
Ch. and gr. ch. of Nathaniel [13].

Abigail 609 p 102 vol 5.

Nathaniel 143 p 26, 58 vol 2 p 7 vol 4. ch. Lydia 212, *Justus 213 p 58 vol 2, Hannah 214 p 58 vol 2, Charles 215 p 58 vol 2 p 134 vol 4, Thankful 216. Ruth 217 p 58 vol 2. Oliver 218 p 23 vol 4. *Laban 307 Rachel 308.

Elisha 610.

Noadiah 144 p 26. 58 vol 2. ch. Noadiah 219 p 59 vol 2.

Elisha 306 p 102 vol 5. ch. Thomas 626 p 102. 134 vol 5.

Sarah 611 p 102 vol 5.

Mary 612 p 134 vol 5.

Mercy 613.

Ezekiel 614 p 134 vol 5.

Phineas 211 p 58 vol 2 where given in error as son of Nathaniel 13 p 134 vol 5. ch. Elizabeth 679, Abi 680 p 134 vol 5. Elijah 681 p 149 vol 5, Phineas 682 p 134 vol 5. Sarah 683 p 134 vol 5, Seth 684 p 149 vol 5, Anna 685 p 134 vol 5.

Book XIII.

JOHN LEWIS, New London, Ct. 1635.
Number of Chapters, 25.
Records:—

Vol. I pp 22, 45, 69, 86, 96.
Vol I (2d ed) pp 43 to 45.
Vol II pp 4, 11, 19, 27, 35, 44, 51, 59, 66, 96.
Vol III pp 5, 128.
Vol IV pp 7, 72, 134, 150.
Vol V pp 9, 21.
Vol VI pp 151, 178.

John (1) p 43 Vol 1, p 19 Vol 2, p 5 Vol 3.

Second Generation.

John 2. p 43 vol. 1 p 5 vol 3.

Joseph (3) p 43 Vol 1, p 5 Vol 3.

Third and Fourth Generations.

ch. and gr. ch. of John (2).

*John (4) p 43 Vol 1, p 5 Vol 3.
ch. and gr. ch. of Joseph (3).
Elizabeth (5) p 5 vol 3
Joseph (6) p 43 vol 1, p 5 vol 3, p 72 vol 4 ch. dau (8) Joseph (9) p 44 vol 1, p 9, 22 vol 5 Sarah (10) p 44 vol 1 p 128 vol 3 John (11) p 44 vol 1, p 21 vol 5 Mary (12) p 44 vol 1 Thomas (13) p 44 vol 1, p 19 vol 2 Samuel (14) p 44 vol 1 Abraham (15).
John (7) p 43 vol 1, p 5 vol 3, p 128 vol 3, ch John (16) p 44 vol 1.

BOOK XIV.

JOHN LEWIS, Westerly, R. I., 1661.
Number of Chapters, 27 (continued as Part two of Book VIII).
Records:—
Vol I pp 26, 46, 54, 66, 80, 89.
Vol I (2d ed) pp 45 to 48.
Vol II pp 5, 12, 20, 28, 36, 45, 52, 61, 67, [86 where merged into Book VIII, Abraham 4, VIII being Abraham 56, XIV.]

BOOK XV.

JONATHAN LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.
Number of chapters, 1.
Records:—
Vol I pp 29, [43 where merged into Book I2 Jonathan 1, XV being Jonathan (64 XII p 86.
Vol I (2d ed) p 41.

BOOK XVI.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Wales to Wis., 1831.
Number of Chapters, 1.
Records:—
Vol I p 34
Vol I (2d ed) p 48

Benjamin v p 48 vol 1
Second Generation.
Elizabeth (1)
*David (2)
*John (3)
James (4)
Sarah (5)
*Enoch (6)
Mary (7)
Third Generation.
ch. of James (4)
*Caleb (10)
Sarah (11)
Anna (12)

BOOK XVII.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Wallingford, Ct.
Number of Chapters, 1.
Records:—
Vol I, pp 38, 58 where merged into Book II.

BOOK XVIII.

NATHANIEL LEWIS, Farmington, Ct.
Number of Chapters, 3.
Records:
Vol I pp 39, 46, 55.
Vol I (2d ed) pp 49 and 50
Vol IV p 7 where merged into Book XII Nathaniel (1, XVIII) being Nathaniel (143, XII)

BOOK XIX.

JOHN LEWIS, Wales to Va., 1640.
Number of Chapters, 14.
Records:—
Vol I p 87.
Vol I (2d ed) p 50.
Vol II pp 38, 54, 97.
Vol IV pp 57, 62, 88, 122.
Vol V p 166.
Vol VI pp 54, 62, 70, 78.
Vol VII p 134, 167.

Genealogical Tables pp 62, 63, 78, vol 6.
John (1) p 50 vol 1, p 35 vol 2, family record p 62 vol 4.
Second Generation.
Rebecca (2).

*Abraham (3).
Sarah (4).
Angelica (5).
David (6) p 50 vol 1, p 35 vol 2, family record p 62 vol 4.
*John (7).
Third and Fourth Generations.
ch. and gr. ch. of David (6).
William (8) p 50 vol 1, p 35 vol 2, family record p 62 vol 4, ch. Elizabeth (19) p 38 Vol 2, p 62 vol 4, Susannah (20) p 38 vol 2, p 62 vol 4, Anna (21) p 38 vol 2, p 62 vol 4, David (22). Mary (23), William (24), James (25), Micajah (26) p 38 vol 2, p 62 vol 4, William (27) p 38 vol 2, p 62 vol 4. Joel (28) p 38 vol 2, p 62 vol 4, James (29) p 38, vol 2, p 62 vol 4.
Susannah (9) p 50 vol 1, p 54 vol 2, p 62 vol 4.
Hannah (10) p 50 vol 1, p 97 vol 2, p 62 vol 4.
Sarah (11) p 50 vol 1, p 57 vol 4.
David (12) p 50 vol 1, p 57 vol 4. ch. v p 57 vol 4 for all; Mildred (57) David (58), Elizabeth (59), Mary (60), Joel (61) p 167 vol 7, Pleasant (62), Prudence (63), John (64), Rebecca)65), Mary (66), William (67) James (68.
John (13) p 50 vol 1, p 88 vol 4, ch. Robert (69), Saliaferro (70), John (71) p 88 vol 4, p 70 vol 6, Mildred (72) p 88 vol 4, Charles (73) p 88 vol 4, p 70 vol 6, Jesse (74) p 88 vol 4, Richard (75) p 88 vol 4, pp 70, 135 Vol 6, Henry (76) p 88 vol 4, Frances (77) p 88 vol 4, Julius (78), David (79) p 88 vol 4, Susan (80).
Joel (14) p 50 vol 1, p 122 vol 4, ch. Tureman (81) p 122 vol 4, Kieling (82). Mary (83), Frances (84) p 122 vol 4, Susan (85) p 122 vol 4, Joel (86) p 122 vol 4, David (87) p 122 vol 4.
Anna (15) p 50 vol 1, p 122 vol 4.
Elibabeth (16) p 50 vol 1, 166 vol 5.
James (17) p 50 vol 1.
Miriam (18) p 50 vol 1.

BOOK XX.

LEVI LEWIS, N. J. to Canada, 1787.
Number of Chapters, 3.
Records:—
Vol 1 p 80.
Vol I (2d ed) p 50.
Vol II pp 5, 13.

Levi (1) p 50 vol 1, p 5 vol 2.
Second Generation.
Anna (2).
Mercy (3).
*Daniel (4).
*James (5).
Mary (6).
*Levi (7).

BOOK XXI.

GERARDUS LEWIS, N. Y. City. 1720.
Number of chapters, 8.
Records:—
Vol II p 21.
Vol VI p 183.
Vol VII pp 6, 20, 38, 148.

Gerardus p 183, vol 6, pp 6, 38, vol 7.
Second Generation.
Rachel (17],
Gerardus (18] p 183, vol 6.
*Isaac (19].
John (20) p 183, vol 6, p 38, vol 7 [on p 98, Vol II as John (11).
*Abraham (21) p 7, vol 7.
Elizabeth [22].
Third and Fourth Generations.
ch. and gr. ch. of Gerardus [18].
*John [23].
Rachel [24].
*Henry [25].
*Gerardus [26].
*Peter [27].
ch. and gr. ch. of John [20].
Henry [28].
Rochetty [29].

Barent [30].
Catrina [31].
William [32] pp 6, 148, vol 7. ch. John [61], Sebastian [62], *Jacob [63], *Joseph [64], Matilda [65], *Grandus [66], Hannah [67], Sarah [68], James [69]. *Sebastian [70], James [71], *William [72].
Jacob [33] p 6, vol 7. ch. *John [37], Henry [38] v p 6, vol 7, *William [39], *Richard [40], Gradus [41], Sally 42, Hannah 43, Frances 44.
Gradus 34 pp 6, 148, vol 7. ch. John 55 p 148, vol 7, *William 56, Joseph 57 p 21, vol 2, p 20, vol 7, *Jacob 58, *James 59, *Lansing 60.
*Henry 35.
Magdalena 36.
Annie 61.

BOOK XXII.

JOHN LEWIS, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Number of Chapters, 1.
Records:—
Vol II p 98, same p 6, Vol 7. Merged into Book XXI, p 183, vol 6, John 1, XXII being John 20, XXI, the son of Gerardus.

BOOK XXIII.

SAMUEL LEWIS, Rhode Island.

Number of Chapters, 1.
Records:—
Vol 1 p 88 merged into Book XIV p 12, vol 2, Samuel 1, XXIII, being Samuel 8, XIV, son of John 1.

BOOK XXIV.

GEORGE LEWIS, Barnstable, Mass., 1630.

Number of Chapters, 105.
Records:—
Vol II pp 5, 13, 22, 30, 39, 55, 63, 69, 90, 98.
Vol III pp 6, 29, 52, 64, 78, 89, 101, 115, 128.
Vol IV pp 8, 40, 73, 104, 122, 135, 151, 167, 184.
Vol V pp 9, 22, 38, 45, 53, 86, 104, 118, 135, 156, 181.
Vol VI pp 8, 24, 38, 55, 71, 87, 102, 120, 130, 136, 152, 167, 183.
Vol VII pp 21, 38, 52, 71, 87, 118, 135, 149, 168.

Genealogical Tables pp 45, 156, vol 5.
George 1 pp 5, 99, vol 2, p 71, vol 6.

Second Generation.

Mary 3 pp 6, 13, 100, vol 2, p 182, vol 5.
Thomas 4 p 6, 11, vol 2, p 79, vol 3, p 135, 185, vol 4, p 183, vol 6.
George 5 p 6, 14 vol 2, p 65, 79, 80 vol 3.
James 6 p 6, 22, 90 vol 2, p 79 vol 3, p 71 vol 6, p 135 vol 7.
John 7, p 13 vol 2, p 79 vol 3.
Edward 8 p 13, 22, 69, vol 2, p 79 vol 3, p 135 vol 7.
Sarah 9 p 13, 90 vol 2, p 79 vol 3.
Nathaniel 10 p 13, 22 vol 2, p 79 vol 3, p 8 vol 4, p 183 vol 6.
Joseph 11 p 13, 22 vol 2, p 8 vol 4, p 104 vol 5, p 52, 71, 87, 135 vol 7.
Jabez 12 p 13 vol 2.

Third and Fourth Generations.

ch. and gr. ch. of Thomas 4.

James 20 p 64 vol 3. ch. *John 273, Eleanor 274, p 116 vol 3, Remember 275, Deborah 276, *Ebenezer 277, *Thomas 278, Hannah 279, Sarah 280, *Benjamin 281, *James 282.
Thomas 21 p 65 vol 3 p 185 vol 4. ch. v Book 41 for another set, *Thomas 283 p 65 vol 3, *John 284, *Joseph 285, Dinah 286, p 65 vol 3, *George 287, p 116 vol 3, *Nathaniel 288, Rebecca 289, *Bemjamin 290, Sarah 291, Appia 292.
Mary 22.
*Samuel 23, p 65 vol 3.
*Cornelius 783.
Margery 784.

dau. 785.

Benjamin 667, p 116 vol 3, p 135, 185 vol 4. ch. Judah p 9 vol 5, p 167 vol 6, Elizabath p 23 vol 5, Samuel 668 p 135 vol 4, Bethia, Hannah, Mary, p 22 vol 5.

ch. and gr. ch. of George 5.

George 24, p 78 vol 3, p 151 vol 4. ch. Hannah 293, p 167 vol 4, George 294, p 48, 167, vol 4, Samuel 295, p 167 vol 4.

Mary 25.

Sarah 26. p 70 vol 2.

Hannah 27.

Meletiah 28. p 89 vol 3.

Bathsheba 29, p 89 vol 3, p 72 vol 7.

Jabez 30, p 70 vol 2, p 78 vol 3. 3 ch. *John 141. Jabez 142, p 70 vol 2, Eleanor 296, Elnathan 297, p 89 vol 3. Antipas 298, p 89 vol 3, Naomi 299.

Benjamin (31) p 69 vol 2, p 78, vol 3. ch. Mary (135) p 78 vol 3, son (136), *Seth (137) p 89 vol 3, Elizabeth (138) p 78, 89, vol 3, Mercy (139), *Benjamin (140), son (300).

Jonathan (32) p 70 vol 2 p 78 vol. 3. ch. Thankful (145) p 78, 90, vol 3, Bethia (301), *George (302), *Jonathan (303) p 90 vol 3, Jean (146), Lot (147), Levi (148), Melatiah (149) p 90 vol 3, Patience (304), Lemuel (305) p 78, 90, vol 3.

*John (33) p 70 vol 2.

Nathan (34) p 79 vol 3. ch. Hannah (306), *Daniel (307), Mary (308), Sarah (309), Nathan (310) p 90 vol 3. George (311) p 90 vol 3 p 122 vol 4.

Thankful (35).

Ch. and gr. ch. of James (6).

John (35) p 30 vol 2 p 184 vol 4. ch. John (51) p 98 vol 2, Daniel (52) p 99 vol 2, Hannah (53) p 99 vol 2. Sarah (54) p 99 vol 2, Susannah (55), Rachel (56) p 6 vol 3, Susannah (57) p 6 vol 3, Mary (58), Isaiah (59) p 6 vol 3, p 135 vol 4.

Samuel (36) p 30 vol 2. ch. Samuel (60) p 116 vol 3, Joseph (61) p 116 vol 3, *David (62), Ebenezer (63), p 88 vol 6, Thankful (64), Hannah (65).

Ebenezer (37) p 39 vol 2, p 87 vol 6, p 135, 149 vol 7. ch. Sarah (66) p 90 vol 3, Susannah (67) p 101 vol 3. James (68) p 101 vol 3, Ebenezer (69) p 101 vol 3, p 24 vol 6, Hannah (70), Lathrop (71 p 136, 149, vol 7, George (72) p 101 vol 3, Nathaniel (73) p 101 vol 3, John (74) p 101 vol 3, David (75), Abigail (76).

Sarah (38) p 39 vol 2.

James (39) p 55 vol 2, p 79 vol 3, p 168 vol 7. ch. Mary (82), Elizabeth (83), James (84) p 117 vol 3, *Barnabas (85), *Solomon (86), Jonathan (312) p 102 vol 3, Sarah (313).

*John (314).

Mary (40) p 55 vol 2.

Hannah (41) p 55 vol 2, p 149 vol 7.

Susannah (42) p 55 vol 2.

George (43) p 55 vol 2. ch. Sarah (87) p 101 vol 3, Mary (88) p 101 vol 3. Anna (89) p 101 vol 3, Josiah (90) p 102 vol 3.

Joseph (44) p 63 vol 2. ch. Sarah (105) *Joseph (106), Thomas (107), p 117 vol 3, *Paul (108): *James (109), *Jonathan (110), Mary (111) Elizabeth (112), *George (113), Hannah (114), Samuel (115), *Samuel (116), Israel (117), *Ebenezer (118), Lucy (119), Hannah (120), Eunice (121).

Ch. and gr. ch. of Edward (8).

Hannah (45).

Eleazer (46) p 79 vol 3, p 40 vol 4, p 38 vol 6. ch. Edward (123) p 102 vol 3, Thankful (124), *John (125) Elizabeth (126), *James (127), Gershom (128) p 152, 168 vol 4, Shubael (129).

*John (122) p 69 vol 2.

Thomas (47) p 69 vol 2, p 79 vol 3. ch. Experience (130), *Thomas (131),

Jesse (132) p 115 vol 3. Desire (133), Ephraim (134) p 79 vol 3. Abigail (318).
*Ebenezer (315) p 79 vol 3.
*Shubael (316).
*Isaac (317) p 79 vol 3.
Ch. and gr. ch. of Nathaniel (10).
*Nathaniel (48).
Mary (630).
Ch. and gr. ch. of Joseph (11).
Joseph (49) p 104 vol 5. ch. Hannah (831), Mary [832], Benjamin [833] p 104 vol 5, *Joseph [834], Abigail [835], *John [836].

Book XXV.

SYLVESTER LEWIS. Providence. R. I.

Number of Chapters, 1.
Records:—
Vol II, p 30 (reprinted p 68 vol 7).
Merged into Book XIV v p 36, vol II, Sylvester (1) being Sylvester (101 VIII) a gt. gr. son of John (I, VIII).

Book XXVI.

THOMAS LEWIS. Va. to Ky. 1818.

Number of Chapters, 1.
Records:—
Vol II p 46.
Vol IV p 93.

Genealogical Table p 93 vol 4.
Thomas (1) p 46, vol 2. also for all others.
Second Generation.
Aaron (2) Thomas (3) *Dobney (4) *Valentine.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch. and gr. ch. of Aaron (2).
*John (6) *Aaron (7) *George (8) *James (9).
Ch and gr ch of Thomas (3).
*Thomas (10) *George (11) *Glover (12) *James (13).

Book XXVII.

NEHEMIAH LEWIS. Rhode Island.

Number of Chapters, 13.
Records:—
Vol II, p 47.
Vol III, p 130.
Vol IV, pp 8, 127, 153, 169, 185.
Vol V, pp 10, 38, 54, 71, 87.
Vol VI, p 88.

Nehemiah Sr. p 130 vol 3.
Second Generation.
Nehemiah Jr. p 130 vol 3 (same p 127 vol 4).
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch and gr ch of Nehemiah Jr.
*Nehemiah (12).
Jariah (1 and 13) p 47, vol 2, p 130, vol 3 (same p 127 vol 4 ch. *Russell (2) p 169 vol 4, Chittenden (3) p 47, vol 2, p 127, 153, 169, vol 4, *William (4) p 169 vol 4, *Jariah (5) Clorinda (6) Olive (7).
Ephraim (14) p 131, vol 3 (same p 127, vol 4, ch. Barnabas (22) p 38, vol 5, Amy (23) Harriet (24) Laura (25) p 169, vol 4, Betsey (26) Julia (27) p 185, vol 4, Maria (28) p 185, vol 4, *Richard (29) p 185, vol 4 *Laban (30) *Junius (31) p 185, vol 4.
Edward (15) p 131, vol 3, p 8, 127, 169, vol 4 ch. Edward (32) p 131, vol 3, p 8, 127, vol 4 Anna (59) Priscilla, (60) Susanna (61) *Nehemiah (62) Lucy (33) p 130 vol 3, p 128, vol 4, Abigail (63) *Jariah (44) Amy (64)
Laban (16) p 131 vol 3, (same p 127, vol 4) p 10 vol 5, ch. v p 10, vol 5, for all, Harriet (34) Catherine (35) *Haskell (36) Lavernia (37) Sarah (38) p 88 vol 6, Abigail (39) Susan (40) Angeline (41) Luthera (42) *Henry (43).
Susannah (17) p 131, vol 3 (same p 127 vol 4.

BOOK XXVIII.

JOSEPH LEWIS, New Jersey.

Number of Chapters, 1.
Records:—
Vol II p 70.

Joseph (1) p 70, vol 2.
Second Generation.
*Jesse (2) *Jacob (31) *Joseph (4) Elizabeth (51) *David (6) *Vernon (7) Lydia (8) Rebecca (9) Esther (10) William (11) Jennie (12) Rachel (13) Sarah (14) Hannah (15).
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch and gr ch of William (11) v p 70, vol 2 for all.
*John (16) Mary (17) Rachel (18) *Joseph (19) *Edward (20), *William (21 *Jacob (22) *Finley (23) *James (24) Hattie (25) *Hunter (26) *George (27).

BOOK XXIX.

JOHN LEWIS, Amwell, N. J. 1721.
Number of Chapters, 4.
Records:—
Vol II, pp 72, 91.
Vol III, pp 31, 42.

John (1) p 72 vol 2.
Second Generation.
John (2) p 72, vol 2.
Jacob (3) p 72 vol 2.
Rebecca (4).
Elizabeth (5).

Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch and gr ch of John (2).
Rebecca (6).
Sarah (7).
*John (8).
Ch and gr ch of Jacob (3).
Daniel (9) ch Silas (19).
*Jacob (10).
*David (11).
*John (12).
*Oliver (13).
Franklin (14) p 72 vol 2 ch. *Elias (20) *George (21) *David (22).
Nancy (15).
Betsey (16).
Sarah (17).
Benjamin (18) p 91 vol 2 ch. William (23) p 91 vol 2 Mary (24) p 91 vol 2.

BOOK XXX.

DANIEL LEWIS, West Greenwich, R. I.

Number of Chapters, 1.
Records:—
Vol II p 100.
Merged into Book XIV (v p 2 vol 3) Daniel (1).
Daniel (136 VIII) a gt gt gr son of John (1. VIII).

BOOK XXXI.

LEWIS LEWIS. Llandaff. Wales. 1816.

Number of Chapters, 10.
Records:—
Vol II p 101.
Vol III pp 6, 31. 80. 91. 117.
Vol IV p 13.
Vol V pp 167, 182.
Vol VI pp 39, 167.

Lewis (1) p 101 vol 2 p 13 vol 4 (he and ch are numbered as on p 13 vol 4.)
Second Generation.
Thomas (2) pp 7, 31, 80 vol 3 p 13 vol 4 p 169 vol 6.
William (3) p 101 vol 2.
Ann (4).
Mary (5).
Samuel (6) p 101 vol 2 p 6 vol 3.
*John (7) p 7 vol 3.
George (8) p 7 vol 3.
Josiah (9) p 7 vol 3.
*Henry (10) p 7 vol 3.
James (11) p 7 vol 3.

Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch and gr ch of Thomas (2).

Lewis (12).
*Samuel (13).
Thomas (14 p 91 vol 3 p 13 vol 4 ch. Mary (22), Charles (23) p 118 vol 3 p 13 vol 4, Sarah (24), Martha (25) p 118 vol 3 p 182 vol 5, Marie (26) son (27) *John (28) Richard (29) p 91 vol 3, p 182 vol 5 *Thomas (30) Nancy (31) Francis (32).
Charles (15).
Mary (16).
Sarah (17).
Charles (18) p 167 vol 5 ch. Henry (38) p 167 vol 5, *Charles (39) *DeLaney [40], Arthur [41], *William [42], Mary [43], Sarah (44], Fannie [45], Minnie [46].
*Josiah [19].
Walter [20].
Sarah [21].
Ch and gr ch of William [3].
Mary, Elizabeth, *Richard, *William *Lewis, Ann.
Ch and gr ch of Samuel [5].
George p 6 vol 3ch. *Samuel, *George, *Edward, *Henry, Mary.
Ch and gr ch of George [8].
*George, *Henry, *Lewis, *James, *William.
Ch and gr ch of Josiah [9].
*Son, *William, Catherine.

BOOK XXXII.

OZIAS LEWIS, Litchfield, Ct.

Number of Chapters, 2.
Records:—
Vol. II p 101.
Vol IV p 154, where merged into Book XXIV Ozias (1) being Ozias (727 XXIV) v p 153 vol 4.

BOOK XXXIII.

EDMUND LEWIS, Lynn, Mass., 1634.

Number of Chapters, 21.
Records:—
Vol III p 7.
Vol IV p 8.
Vol VI pp 56, 72, 88, 104, 121, 136, 167.
Vol VII pp 7, 21, 53, 89, 168.

Edmund (1) p 7, vol 3, p 8, vol 4, pp 56, 72, vol 6.

Second Generation.

John (2) p 8, vol 3 p 21, vol 7.
Thomas (3) p 8 vol 4, p 56, vol 6.
*James (4).
*Nathaniel (5).

Third and Fourth Generations.

Ch and gr ch of John (2).

John (7) p 8 vol 3, ch. Elizabeth (17) p 22, 53 vol 7, Hannah (18) p 22 vol 7, Sarah (19), *John 20 p 22 vol 7, *Nathaniel (21) p 22 vol 7, Edmund (22) p 8 vol 3, Rebecca (23), Tabitha (24), *Thomas (25).
Hannah (8) p 7 vol 7.
Thomas (9) p 7, 22 vol 7, ch. *John (172) p 22, vol 7, *Thomas (173), Mary (174), Rebekah (175), Benjamin (176), Abigail (177), *Joseph (178, Eunice (179), *Benjamin (180), Ruth (181).
Mary 10.
*Benjamin (11).
*Samuel (12) p 8 vol 4 p 22, vol 7.
Abigail (13) p 22 vol 7.
*Ebenezer (14).
Elizabeth (15) p 22 vol 7.
Rebecca (16) p 22 vol 7.
Ch and gr ch of Thomas (3).
*Edward (66).
*Thomas (67).
Joseph (68) pp 56, 88, vol 6, ch. (v p 56 vol 6 for all), Sarah (69) Elizabeth (70), Rebecca (71), Hannah (72), Deborah (73), John (74).
Esther p 89 vol 7.

BOOK XXXIV.

RICHARD LEWIS, Providence, R. I.

Number of Chapters, 6.
Records:—
Vol III pp 8, 32, 42, 54.
Vol IV pp 8, 141.
Vol VII p 73.

Genealogical Table p 141 vol 4.
Richard (1) p 8 vol 3, p 8 vol 4.
Second Generation.
Edward (2) p 9 vol 3, p 8 vol 4.
*Nehemiah (3) p 9 vol 3.
Jane (4) p 8 vol 4.
*Richard (5).
*Thomas (68) p 8 vol 4.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch and gr ch of Edward (2).
Bridget (6).
*Richard (7).
*Dyer (8).
Thomas (9) p 32 vol 3.
Daniel (10) p 32 vol 3 ch. (v p 42, 43 vol 3 for all), Cynthia (16) Lavina (17), Edward (18), Anne (19), Percie (20), p 8 vol 4, Daniel (21), Phila (22), Thomas (23).
Edward (11).
Hannah (12).
Anne (13) p 32 vol 3.
Sibbil (14) p 32 vol 3.
Bridget (15) p 32 vol 3 p 73 vol 7.

BOOK XXXV.

ROBERT LEWIS, Gloucester-co., Va.

Number of Chapters, 80.
Records:—
Vol III pp 67 (Washington), 81, 91, 103.
Vol IV pp 57, 74, 88, 92, 105, 109, 123, 136, 154, 170, 185.
Vol V pp 10, 23, 39, 54, 71, 87, 104, 119, 130, (Washington's Sword) 136, 150, 167, 182.
Vol VI pp 9, 25, 39, 56, 73, 82, 89, 105, 122, 136, 153, 167, 183.
Vol VII pp 7, 22, 38, 53, 73, 89, 104, 119, 136, 150, 169.

Robert (1) p 81, vol 3, p 74, 92, 124, 137 vol 4 p 150 vol 5,
Second and Third Generations.
John (2) p 82 vol 3, p 74, 92, 124, 137, vol 4 p 151, vol 5, ch. John 5 p 74 92, 124, 136 155, vol 4, p 10, 11, 151, vol 5.
William (3) p 124 vol 4.
Fourth and Fifth Generations.
Ch and gr ch of John (5).
John (7) p 82 vol 3 p 136, 137, vol 4, p 10, 151, vol 5 p 9, 25, vol 6, ch. Warner (58) p 89 vol 6, Fielding (6) p 67, 81, 91, vol 3 p 74, 92, 123 vol 4 p 11, 55, 119, vol 5 p 119, 137, vol 7, Charles (125) p 137, vol 4, p 167, 182, vol 5 p 9, 25, 39, 56, 73, 90, 122, vol 6, p 53, 150, 169 vol 7, John (126) p 137, vol 4.
Charles (9) p 103 vol 3 p 92, 136, vol 4 p 10, 151, 169, vol 5, ch. (v p 103 vol 3 and p 92 vol 4 for all) John (34) p 153 vol 6, Charles (35) p 71, 169, vol 5, Elizabeth (36), James (37), Howell (38) p 154 vol 4, Ann (39) Robert (40) p 38 vol 7, Frances (41).
Robert (8) p 103 vol 3 p 92, 136, vol 4 p 10, 104, 151, 168, vol 5 ch. (v p 103 vol 3, p 92, vol 4 for all) *Robert (24) p 136, vol 4, *John (25), *Charles (26) p 71 vol 5, Nicholas (27) p 105 vol 6 p 167, 168 vol 6, William (28) p 104 vol 5, Mildred (29) p 137 vol 4, Sarah (30) p 137 vol 4, Mary (31), Elizabeth (32), Mary (33) p 137, vol 4, Ann (127) p 136, vol 4, Jane (128) p 136 vol 4 p 153 vol 6.

BOOK XXXVI.

JOHN LEWIS, Malden, Mass.

Number of Chapters, 17.
Records:—
Vol. III. p 103.
Vol. IV. pp 9, 29, 45, 125.
Vol. VI. pp 136, 168, 184.
Vol. VII. pp 8, 22, 39, 54, 73, 90, 105.

John (1) p 103 vol 3, pp 136, 168 vol 6.
Second Generation.
John (2) p 9 vol 4.
*Joseph (3) p 54 vol 7.
Mary (4).
Samuel (5) p 103 vol 3 p 73 vol 7.

Elizabeth (6) p 103 vol 3.
Sarah (7) p 103 vol 3.
*Abraham (8).
Jonathan (9).
Mary (10) p 8 vol 7.
Hannah (11) p 104 vol 3.
Isaac (12) p 104 vol 3 p 8, 39, 54, vol 7.
Triall (13).
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch. and gr. ch. of John (2).
John (59).
*Samuel (60).
Mary (61).
Elizabeth (62).
Sarah (63).
John (64) p 9 vol 4 ch. Lucy (65), Dorothy (66), *Simeon (67), Hezekiah (68), p 29 vol 4.
Ch. and gr. ch. of Samuel (5).
Sarah (14).
Hannah (15).
Abigail (16).
*John (17).
Samuel (154) p 73 vol 7, ch. Sarah (155), Mary (156), *Samuel (157), Abigail (158), *Ebenezer (159), Phebe (160), *Joseph (161), Lydia (162), *Benjamin (163).
Ch. and gr. ch. of Isaac (12).
Mary (25) p 184 vol 6.
Isaac (26) p 104 vol 3 p 22, 90, vol 7, ch. *Isaac (30), *John (31), Hannah (32), *William (33), *Abijah (34), p 23 vol 7, Mary (35), Nathan (36) p 104 vol 3 p 8 vol 7, *Joseph (37), Lydia (38).
Joseph (27) p 40, 74, vol 7, ch. Mary (139) p 40 vol 7, Hannah (140) p 40, 74, vol 7, Joseph (141) p 40, 55, 74, vol 7.
*John (28) p 55, 105 vol 7.
Abraham (29) p 55, 90, vol 7, ch. *Abraham (168) p 90 vol 7.

Book XXXVII.

ELISHA LEWIS—1770-1828.

Number of Chapters, 2.
Records:—
Vol. IV. pp 9, 40.

Elisha (1) p 9 vol 4.
Second Generation.
James (2) p 9 vol 4.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch. and gr. ch. of James (2).
*Abraham (3) p 40 vol 4.
Margaret (4) p 40 vol 4.
*Elisha (5) p 40 vol 4.
Mary (6).
*Jacob (7) p 40 vol. 4.
Timothy (8).
*Benoni (9) p 40 vol 4.
*Timothy (10) p 40 vol 4.
*George (11) p 40 vol 4.
*John (12).
Son (13).
*Winslow (14).

Book XXXVIII.

JACOB LEWIS, West Greenwich, R. I.

Number of Chapters, 5.
Records:—
Vol. IV. pp 10, 24, 40, 59, 106.
Merged into Book VIII. v p 134. vol 6, Jacob (1) being Jacob (2549.-VIII) a gt. gr. son of John (1).

Book XXXIX.

JESSE LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

Number of Chapters, 6.
Records:—
Vol. IV. pp 10, 24, 42, 60, 89.

Jesse (1) family record p 10 vol 4.
Second Generation.
Jesse (2) p 10 vol 4.
Pardon (3) p 10 vol 4.
*Daniel (4).
*Joseph (5).
*Stephen (6).
*Gideon (7).
*Simeon (8).
David (9).
Abby (10).
Nancy (11).
Sally (12).
*Arnold (13).
Third and Fourth Generations.

Ch. and gr. ch. of Jesse (2).
*Jesse (14).
Martha (15) p 42 vol 4.
Elinor (16) p 60 vol 4.
Sarah (17).
William (18) p 25 vol 4, ch. Harriet (36) p25 vol 4, John (37) p 25 vol 4, Ann (38) p 25 vol 4, William (39), Zerriah (40), Lyman (41), Parker (42).
Betsey (19).
*George (20).
Ezra (21).
Ch. and gr. ch. of Pardon (3).
Lucretia (22) p 24 vol 4.
Thomas (23) p 24 vol 4.
*Elias (24) p 24 vol 4.
Henry (25).
Sarah (26) p 25 vol 4.
Harriet (27).
*Charles (28).
William (29).
Harriet (30) p 25 vol 4.
Mary (31).

Book XL.

FRANCIS LEWIS, Signer of Declaration.

Number of Chapters, 26.
Records:—
Vol. IV. pp 11, 25, 42, 74, 107, 138.
Vol. V. pp 169.
Vol. VI. pp 57, 137, 153, 169, 184.
Vol. VII. pp 8, 23, 40, 55, 74, 90, 106, 120, 137, 151, 169.

Francis (1) pp 11, 25, 42, 107 vol 4, p 137 vol 6, pp 8, 106, 137, 151 vol 7.
Second Generation.
Francis (2) p 107 vol 4, p 154 vol 6, p 170 vol 7.
Morgan (3) pp 74, 107 vol 4, pp 23, 40, 74, 90, 120, 169, vol 7.
Ann (5) pp 42, 107, 138 vol 4, pp 169, 184 vol 6, p 138 vol 7.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch. and gr. ch. of Francis (2).
Morgan (18).
*Juan (19) p 170 vol 7.
*Gabriel (20) p 170 vol 7.
Ann (21) p 170 vol 7.
Eliza (22) p 170 vol 7.
Louisa (23).
Horatio (24) p 154 vol 6, p 170 vol 7, ch. Francis (28) p 154 vol 6.
Cecilia (25).
Emma (26).
Edwin (27).
Ch. and gr. ch. of Morgan (3).
Margaret (4) p 57 vol 6, pp 23, 55 vol 7.

Book XLI.

THOMAS LEWIS, Middletown, Ct.

Number of Chapters, 9.
Records:—
Vol. IV. pp 11, 26, 43, 75, 107, 125, 155, 186.
Merged into Book XXIV. Thomas (1) being Thomas (21.XXIV.) v p 185 vol 4, a gr. son of George (1.XXIV).

Book XLII.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Billerica, Mass.

Number of Chapters, 7.
Records:—
Vol. IV. pp 43, 60, 75, 89.
Vol. V. pp 11, 106.
Merged into Book XXIV. Benjamin (1) being Benjamin (833) v p 104 vol 5.

Book XLIII.

EDWARD LEWIS, Baskinridge, N. J., 1744.

Number of Chapters, 1.
Records:—
Vol. III. p 132 (Welsh Records).
Vol. IV. p 77.

Genealogical Table p 77 vol 4.
Edward (1) p 134 vol 3 (which see for all).
Second Generation.
*Isaac (2).
*Samuel (3).
*James (4).
Edward (5) p 135 vol 3.

*Daniel (6).
Betsey (7).
Mary (8).
Sarah (9).
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch. and gr. ch. of Edward (5) v pp 134-6 vol 3.
William (10) ch. Harriet (18), Anna (19), Charles (20), Edward (21), Maria (22), William (23), George (24), Theodore (25), Caroline (26) Samuel (27), Georgianna (28).
Sarah (11).
Nancy (12).
Samuel (13) ch. *Henry (29), *Edward (30).
Phebe (14).
Maria (15).
Henry (16) ch. Nancy (31), *Matthias (32), *Edward (33).
Edward (17) ch. John (34), Fidelia (35), Jerusha (36), Joel (37), *Edward (38), Maria (39), Maria (40), Ellen (41), Harriet (42).

Book XLIV.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass., 1640.

Number of Chapters, 43.
Records:—
Vol. IV. pp 89, 107, 125, 138, 155, 171.
Vol. V. pp 120, 138, 152, 169, 184.
Vol. VI. pp 9, 26, 41, 57, 74, 90, 106, 122, 137, 154, 169, 185.
Vol. VII. pp 9, 23, 40, 56, 75, 91, 106, 120, 138, 152, 170.

William (1) family record p 89 vol 4 will p 107 vol 4, pp 75, 152 vol 7.
Second Generation.
John (2) p 125 vol 4.
Christopher (3) p 170 vol 7.
Lydia (4).
*Josiah (5).
*Isaac (6).
Mary (7).
Hannah (8).
*Mordecai (9).
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch. and gr. ch. of John (2).
Barachiah (10) p 125 vol 4, p 120 vol 5, ch. Judith (59), *John (18), Judith (19) p 121 vol 5, William (20) p 138 vol 5, Nathaniel (21) p 152, vol 5, Hannah (22) p 121 vol 5, Isaac (23) p 138 vol 4, p 153 vol 5, Rebecca (24) p 121 vol 5, Sarah (25) p 121 vol 5, Zipporah (26) p 121 vol 5.
Rebecca (11).
Bethia (12).
Patience (13).
John (14) p 138 vol 5, ch. Mary (67), John (68) pp 169, 184, vol 5, Ebenezer: (69) p 184 vol 5, Jonathan (70) p 9 vol 6, Barachiah (71) p 10 vol 6.
*William (15).
Hannah (16).
Thankful (17).
Ch. and gr. ch. of Christopher (3).
Hannah (501) p 171 vol 7.

Book XLV.

JOHN LEWIS, Ireland to Virginia, 1732.

Number of Chapters, 56.
Records:—
Vol. IV. pp 90, 108, 126, 138, 156, 171, 186.
Vol. V. pp 12, 24, 39, 55, 72, 88, 107, 121, 139, 153, 170, 184.
Vol. VI. pp 10, 27, 42, 57, 75, 91, 108, 123, 139, 171.
Vol. VII. pp 42, 76, 92, 108, 139, 153, 172.

John (1) p 90, 186 vol 4, tombstone p 109 vol 4, pp 12, 139, 154, 170, 184 vol 5, pp 10, 27, 43 vol 6.
Second Generation.
Samuel (31) p 12 vol 5, p 43 vol 6.
Thomas (2) p 90, 126 vol 4, p 25 vol 5, p 43 vol 6, p 76 vol 7.
Andrew (3) p 91 vol 4 p 25 vol 5 will of pp 56, 72, 88 vol 5 grave of p 121 vol 5 p 172 vol 7, p 43 vol 6, pp 92, 108, 140, 153 vol 7.

Anne (34) p 43 vol 6.
Margaret (35) p 43 vol 6.
William (4) p 108 vol 4 p 25, 154 vol 5 p 43 vol 6.
Charles (5) p 108 vol 4 p 25 vol 5, p 43 vol 6, p 140 vol 7.

Third and Fourth Generations.

Ch. and gr. ch. of Thomas (2).

John (62) p 39 vol 5 ch. *Thomas (88) *John (89), *Charles (90), Elizabeth (91).
Margaret (63) p 39 vol 5.
Agatha (64) p 56 vol 5.
Jane (65) p 89 vol 5.
Andrew (29) p 89 vol 5.
Thomas (6) p 89 vol 5.
Mary (66) p 89 vol 5.
Elizabeth (67) p 89, 122, vol 5.
Anne (68) p 90 vol 5.
Frances (69) p 90 vol 5.
Charles (28) p 90 vol 5, ch. Thomas (146) p 75 vol 6, Samuel (147) p 75 vol 6, Charles (148) p 75 vol 6, Mary (149) p 90 vol 5, Margaret (150) p 90 vol 5.
Sophia (70) p 90 vol 5.
William (71) p 90 vol 5, ch. *William (151), *George (152), Mary (153).

Ch. and gr. ch. of Andrew (3).

John (72) p 107 vol 5, ch. *Andrew (154), *Samuel (155), *Charles (156), Elizabeth (157).
Thomas (9) records given in vol 5 p 13 etc., not of this Thomas v p 42, vol 7.
Samuel (8) p 107 vol 5.
Andrew (7) p 107 vol 5, ch. Charles (158) p 107 vol 5, Thomas (159) p 107 vol 5.
Anne (73) p 107 vol 5.
William (11) p 122 vol 5, ch. *Andrew (166), Agatha (167), Sally (168) p 122 vol 5, Betty (169), p 122 vol 5, Lucy (170) p 122 vol 5, *William (171), *John (172) p 122 vol 5, *Charles (173) p 122 vol 5, Anne (174) p 122 vol 5, Mary (175), Pauline (176) p 122 vol 5.
Charles (10) p 172 vol 7.

Ch. and gr. ch. of William (4).

Margaret (74) p 139 vol 5.
John (12) p 139 vol 4, p 139 vol 5, pp 42, 58, 92, 171, vol 6, ch. Eugenia (179), Sophia (180), Susannah (181) pp 92, 108 vol 6, Mary (182) p 171 vol 6, William (183) p 92 vol 6, John (184), Anne (13 and 185) p 139, 155 vol 4 p 92, 109, 123, 139, 171 vol 6, Sarah (186) p 92 vol 6, Margaret (187) p 92 vol 6, John (188) p 171 vol 6, Thomas (189) p 171 vol 6, Pollydora (190).
Alexander (76) p 153 vol 5, ch. *James (191).
William (77) p 153 vol 5.
Agatha (78) p 153 vol 5, p 43 vol 6.
Elizabeth (79) p 185 vol 5.
Charles (80) p 185 vol. 5 ch. William (203) p 185 vol 5, Thomas (204) p 185 vol 5, Ann (205) p 185 vol 5, Agnes (206) p 185 vol 5, Mary (207) *Armstrong (208) *Callender (209).

Ch. and gr. ch. of Charles (5).

Elizabeth (81).
Margaret (82) p 185 vol 5.
John (83) p 185 vol 5, ch. Sarah (213), *Henry (214), *Charles (215), Nancy (216), *James (217), *William (218), Martha (219), *John (220), Elizabeth (221), Hannah (222), Rachel (223).
Mary (84).
*Thomas (85).
Andrew (86) p 186 vol 5, ch. Charles (224), Agnes (225), John (226), Elizabeth (227), Mary (228), *John (229), Margaret (230), Sarah (231) Elizabeth (232), Andrew (233).
Charles (87) p 186 vol 5, ch. *John (234), *Charles (235).

Book XLVI.

THOMAS LEWIS, New London, Ct.
Number of Chapters, 2.
Records:—
Vol. IV. pp 91, 109.

---

*Thomas (1) pp 91, 109 vol 4.

BOOK XLVII.

ZACHARY LEWIS, Wales to Virginia, 1692.

Number of Chapters, 27.
Records:—
Vol. IV. pp 126, 139, 157, 172, 187.
Vol. V. pp 13, 25, 40, 57, 73, 90, 107, 122, 140, 186.
Vol. VI. pp 34, 44, 124, 140.
Vol. VII. pp 57, 76.

Zachary (1) p 126 vol 4.
Second Generation.
Zachary (2) p 126 vol 4.
John (3) p 126 vol 4, p 186 vol 5.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch. and gr. ch. of Zachary (2).
Anne (4) p 139 vol 4.
Mary (5) p 139 vol 4.
John (6) p 157 [corrected p 187] vol 4, ch. John [33] p 187 vol 4, *Robert [34], *Nicholas [35].
Zachary (7) p 172 vol 4, p 125 vol 6, ch. Anne [24], Richmond [25], Cadwallader [26], Mary [27], Huldah [28], John [29], p 13, 25 vol 5, p 125 vol 6, Eliza [30] p 108 vol 5, William [31], Addison [32] p 108 vol 5.
Elizabeth [8] p 172, 187 vol 4.
Mourning [9].
Lucy [10].
Dorothy [11].
*Waller [12].
*Benjamin [13].
Ch. and gr. ch. of John [3].
Ann [121] p 186 vol 5.
Iverson (15) p 186 vol 5, ch. Ann [130] p 57 vol 7, William [131] p 57 vol 7, Frances [132] p 57 vol 7, Joanna [133] p 76 vol 7, John [134] p 77 vol 7, Zachary [135] p 77 vol 7, Sarah [136] p 77 vol 7, Martha [137] p 77 vol 7, Iverson [138] p 77 vol 7, Catherine [139] p 77 vol 7, Mary [140] p 77 vol 7.
Catherine [122] p 57 vol 7.
Christopher [123] p 57 vol 7, ch. Sarah [197], John (198) p 57 vol 7.
Sarah (124) p 57 vol 7.
*William (14).

BOOK XLVIII.

JOSEPH LEWIS, Wales to Chicago, 1839.

Number of Chapters, 1.
Records:—
Vol. IV. p 139.

---

*Joseph (1) p 139 vol 4.

BOOK XLIX.

THOMAS L. LEWIS, Wales to Ohio.

Number of Chapters, 2.
Records:—
Vol. IV. pp 140, 157.

Thomas (1) p 140 vol 4.
Second Generation.
William (2) p 140 vol 4.
*David (3) p 140 vol 4.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch. and gr. ch. of William (2).
Thomas (4) p 140 vol 4, ch. William (5) p 157 vol 4, *Jemuel (6), Sarah (7), Catherine (8).

BOOK L.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Coed. Wales.

Number of Chapters, 14.
Records:—
Vol. IV pp 157, 172, 188.
Vol. V pp 14, 26, 40, 57, 74, 108, 123.
Vol. VII p 108.

William (1) p 157 vol 4.
Second Generation.
George (2) pp 157, 188 vol 4, pp 14, 26, 108 vol 5.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch. and gr. ch. of George (2).
George (3) p 172 vol 4, ch. Martha (6) Sarah (7), *John (8) p 172 vol 4, son (9), *William (10), George (11), Sarah (12) George (13), Philip (14), *Matthew (15), Richard (16).

Sarah (4) p 188 vol 4.
William (5) pp 26, 41 vol 5, ch. *Bunnell (21) p 40 vol 5, Mary (22) p 41 vol 5, Philip (23), Elizabeth (24), William (25) p 41 vol 5, Elizabeth (26), Sarah (27), Samuel (28) p 41, 57, 74, 123 vol 5, Elizabeth (29), Jane (30), Hannah (31), Emily (32).

BOOK LI.

JOHN LEWIS, Holland to Mass.

Number of Chapters 4.
Records:—
Vol. IV pp 173, 189.
Vol. V pp 22, 41.

John (1) p 173 vol 4.
Second Generation.
John (3) p 189 vol 4.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Abram (4) p 28 vol 5, ch. *Hiram (10), *Lyman (11), *Myron (12), Laura (13)
Dolly (5) p 28 vol 5.
John (6) p 28 vol 5, ch. v p 41 vol 5 for all. Emory (18), Emeline (19), *Abram (20), John (21), Elizabeth (22), Millington (23), Ellen (24).
Belinda (7) p 41 vol 5.
Cyntha (8) p 41 vol 5.
Hawley (9) p 41 vol 5, ch. *William (29), Ellen (30), *John (31), *Augustus (32), *Wilson (33), *Henry (34), Orisa (35).

BOOK LII.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Maryland, 1637.

Number of Chapters, 8.
Records:—
Vol. IV pp 173, 189.
Vol. V pp 14, 28, 42, 58, 91.

BOOK LIII.

ELLIS LEWIS, Wales to Penn., 1708.

Number of Chapters, 18.
Records:—
Vol. IV p 190.
Vol. V p 123, 140.
Vol. VI pp 44, 59, 77, 92, 156.
Vol. VII pp 122, 140, 154, 172.

Ellis (1) p 156 vol 6, p 141, 155 vol 7.
Second Generation.
Robert (45) pp 141, 154 vol 7.
Ellis (52) p 123 vol 5, pp 155, 173 vol 7.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch. and gr. ch. of Robert (45).
Nathaniel (46) p 141 vol 7, ch. *Richard (47), *Robert (48), *Lawrence (49) p 141 vol 7.
Ellis (—) p 154 vol 7.
Ch. and gr. ch. of Ellis (52).
Eli (2) pp 123, 140 vol 5, p 92 vol 6, p 155 vol 7, ch. Webster (3) pp 44, 59, 92 vol 6, p 172 vol 7, Eliza (4) p 123 vol 5, Phebe (27) Pamela (28) p 155 vol 7, James (6) p 123 vol 5, p 155 vol 7, Eli (5) p 141 vol 5, p 155 vol 7, Ellis (7) p 190 vol 4, p 140 vol 5.
Ellis (53) p 155 vol 7, ch. *Ellis (54), Ruth (55), *Jacob (56), Mary (57).

BOOK LIV.

EVAN LEWIS, Wales to Penn., 1682.

Number of Chapters, 13.
Records:—
Vol. V pp 28, 92, 171, 187.
Vol. VI pp 11, 27, 157, 171, 186.
Vol. VII pp 11, 24, 58.

Evan (6) p 11 vol 6.
Second Generation.
Henry (7) p 187 vol 5, pp 11, 157, 171 vol 6.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Henry (8) p 11, 186 vol 6, ch. *Isaac (11), Mary (12), John (13) p 27 vol 6, Sarah (14), Margaret (15) Mary (16), Hannah (17), *Henry (18) *Jacob (19), *James (20) *Samuel (21).
*Samuel (9).
Elizabeth (10) p 187 vol 5, p 58 vol 7.

BOOK LV.

STEPHEN LEWIS, Llanfynyd, Wales.

Number of Chapters, 2.
Records:—
Vol. V pp 28, 42.

Stephen (1) p 29 vol 5.
Second Generation.
John (2) p 29 vol 5.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Esther (3).
David (4) p 42 vol 5, ch. John (12) p 42 vol 5.
*William (5).
Margaret (6).
Sarah (7).
*John (8).
Daniel (9) p 42 vol 5, ch. Thomas (13) Esther (14), Thomas (15), John (16), John (17), *Herbert (18), David (19), William (20).
Ann (10).
*Herbert (11).

BOOK LVI.

JOHN LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I., 1694.

Number of Chapters, 11.
Records:—
Vol. V pp 29, 42, 58, 74, 92, 109, 123, 154.
Vol. VI pp 125, 140.

John (1) p 29 vol 5.
Second Generation.
Benjamin (2) pp 29, 42, 43, 124 vol 5.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Nancy (3).
Amy (4).
Mary (5).
Tacy (6).
Tacy (7) p 58 vol 5.
Avis (8).
Benjamin (9) p 42, 124 vol 5, ch. Whitman (13), William (14) p 74, 124 vol 5, Ransom (15) p 74, 124 vol 5, Clarke (16) p 92, 124 vol 5, Russell p 109, 124 vol 5, Charles (18) p 109, 124 vol 5, Henry (19) p 124 vol 5, Elizabeth (20) p 154 vol 5, Martin (21).
Prudence (10) p 58 vol 5.
Clarissa (11).
John (12).

BOOK LVII.

ENOCH LEWIS, Cheat River, Penn.

Number of Chapters, 1.
Records:—
Vol. V p 29.

Enoch (1).
Second and Third Generations.
Robert (2).
Rachel (3).
Philip (4), ch. *Thomas (5), *Philip (6), *William (7), *Lot (8) *Enoch (9), *Elijah.

BOOK LVIII.

BENAJAH LEWIS, Providence, R. I., 1734.

Number of Chapters, 8.
Records:—
Vol. V pp 29, 43, 58, 74, 92, 109, 124, 171.

Benajah (1) p 29, 171 vol 5.
Second and Third Generations.
Sarah (2) p 43, 58 vol 5.
Nancy (19).
*James (20).
Sabin (3) p 43 vol 5, ch. *Charles (4), *Jabez (5).
*Jabez (21).

BOOK LIX.

WILLIAM LEWIS, New Jersey, 1685.

Number of Chapters, 6.
Records:—
Vol. V pp 30, 43.
Vol. VI pp 93, 158, 171, 187.

William (1) p 30 vol 5, p 158 vol 6.
Ralph (38) bro. of Wm. (1) p 158 vol 6.

Second Generation.

Ch. of William (1).

*David (33), *Lewis (34), *Evan (35), *William (36) Seaborn (37).

Ch. of Ralph (38).

Mary (39) p 171 vol 6, Lydia (3) p 93, 172 vol 6, *Abraham (40) *Thomas (41), Sarah (42), *Samuel (43).

Book LX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Dighton, Mass. 1760.

Number of Chapters, 18.

Records:—

Vol. V pp 30, 43.

Vol. VI pp 125, 172, 187.

Vol. VII pp 11, 25, 43, 58, 77, 93, 109, 122, 141, 155, 174.

Thomas (1) p 30 vol 5, p 172 vol 6.

Second Generation.

Aaron (2) p 172 vol 6.

James (3) p 172 vol 6.

Benjamin (4) p 30, 43 vol 5, p 25 vol 7.

Timothy (29) p 172 vol 6.

Reuben (30) p 172 vol 6.

Betsey (31).

Third and Fourth Generations.

Ch. and gr. ch. of Aaron (2).

John (32) p 172 vol 6, ch. Samuel (47), Jesse (48), Alfred (49), John (50), Sarah [51], Caroline [52], Mary [53], Eleanor [54], Eleanor [55].

Joseph [33].

Mary [34].

Betsey [35] p 172 vol 6.

Ch. and gr. ch. of Benjamin [4].

Benjamin [7] p 125 vol 6, p 25 vol 7, ch. Lydia [81] p 109 vol 7, Mary [82], Dexter [83] p 109 vol 7, Sarah [26], Henry [27], Martha [28].

James [11] p 43 vol 7, ch. James [84], Alfred [85 p 109 vol 7, Celia [86], Caroline [87] p 122 vol 7, Cordelia [88] p 122 vol 7, Mary [89], Celia [90], Anna [91] James [92].

Lydia [12] p 43 vol 7.

Samuel [13] p 58 vol 7

Chace [14] p 58 vol 7, ch. Joseph [99] p 58, 141, vol 7.

Bowers [15] p 58 vol 7, ch. Kingsley [100] p 141 vol 7, George [101] p 141 vol 7, Catharine [102], Caroline [103] p 155 vol 7, Catharine [104] p 155 vol 7.

Levi [16] p 77 vol 7, ch. Levi [105] p 155 vol 7, William [106] p 174 vol 7, Eliza [107] p 174 vol 7, Harriet (108) p 174 vol 7.

Hannah (17) p 77 vol 7.

Jeremiah (18) p 78 vol 7, ch. Maria (116), Elijah (117), Lydia (118), Phebe (119), Jane (120).

Almira (19.

Alfred (20) p 93 vol 7.

Sylvester 21 p 93 vol 7, ch. Elizabeth 128, Sylvester 129, Henry 130, Benjamin 131.

Caroline 22.

Caleb 23.

Angeline 24.

Orrin 25 p 94 vol 7.

Ch and gr. ch of Timothy 29.

Polly 36.

Betsey 37.

William 38.

Ruth 39.

Timothy 40.

Sally 41.

Submit 42.

Leonard 43 p 172 vol 6.

Nancy 44 p 172, 187 vol 6.

Isaac 45 172 vol 6.

Ch. and gr. ch. of Reuben (30).

Reuben (46) p 172, vol 6, p 11, vol 7, ch. v p 12, vol 7, for all. William (65), Jacob (66), George (67).

Book LXI.

LEWIS, "THE SHIPBUILDER," Pittsburgh, Pa.

Number of Chapters, 2.

Records:—

Vol. V pp 30, 44.

"The Shipbuilder," p 30 vol 5.

Second Generation.

Annie (2).
Richard (3) p 44 vol 5.
Hannah (4).
*Wilson (5).
Mary (6).
*Joseph (7).
*Charles (8).
*George (9).
Caroline (10).

Third and Fourth Generations.

Ch. and gr. ch. of Richard (3).

Charles (11) p 44 vol 5. ch. *Richard (17), *Charles (18).
Mary (12).
*Joseph (13).
Maria (14).
*Richard (15).
Adelaide (16).

BOOK LXII.

MARSHALL LEWIS, Binghamton, N. Y.

Number of Chapters, 2.
Records:—
Vol V pp 30, 59.

Marshall (1). p 30 vol 5.

Second Generation.

Hazard (2) p 30 vol 5.
Sally (3).
Mary (4) p 59 vol 5.
Nancy (5) p 59 vol 5.

Third and Fourth Generations.

Ch. and gr. ch. of Hazard (2).

Morgan (6) p 59 vol 5. ch. Mary (12), Katharine (13), Fanny (14).
Frederick (7) p 59 vol 5. ch. *Marshall (15), *Robert (16).
Jane (8) p 59 vol 5.
Mary (9).
Frances (10).
Caroline (11) p 59 vol 5.

BOOK LXIII.

PHILIP LEWIS, London, Ohio.

Number of Chapters, 2.
Records:—
Vol V pp 31, 59.
Philip (1) p 31 vol 5.

Second and Third Generations.

Bally (2).
*John (3).
Minerva (4) p 31 vol 5.
Missouri (5) p 31 vol 5.
Joseph (6) p 59 vol 5. ch. Howard (7), *Joseph (8).

BOOK LXIV.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Farmington, Ct., 1729.

Number of Chapters, 4.
Records:—
Vol V. pp 59, 75, 92, 109.

Benjamin (1) p 59 vol 5.

Second and Third Generations.

Abisha [2] p 75 vol 5. ch. Edna (7), Orrelia (8), Benjamin (9) p 109 vol 5, Beeri (10), William (11), Clarinda (12), *Morgan (13) p 190 vol 4, Nancy (14), Sarah (15).
*Samuel (3).
*Darius (4).
Benjamin (5) p 92 vol 5. ch. *Darius (16), *Melancton (17), Helen (18), Laura (19), Rachel (20), Catharine (21), Sally (22), Ruth (23).
Lucy (6).

BOOK LXV.

AUGUSTUS J. LEWIS, Charlestown, R. I.

Number of Chapters, 11.
Records:—
Vol V pp 60, 75, 109, 124, 154, 171, 187.
Vol VI pp 11, 28, 59, 141.

Merged into Book VIII, Augustus (1) being Augustus (632,VIII) a gt. gt. gr. son of John (1).

BOOK LXVI.

SHUBAEL LEWIS, Middleboro, Mass.

Number of Chapters, 7.

Records:—
Vol V pp 110, 125, 141, 154, 172, 187.
Merged into Book XXIV, Shubael (1) being Shubael (873, XXIV) a gt. gr. son of George (1).

Book LXVII.

DAVID LEWIS, Wales to Del., 1800.

Number of Chapters, 7.
Records:—
Vol V pp 155, 172, 188.
Vol VI pp 12, 28.
Vol VII p 59.

David (1) p 155 vol 5.
Second Generation.
*Thomas (2).
*William (3).
*Evan (4).
*John (5).
Joel (6) p 155 vol 5.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch. and gr. ch. of Joel (6).
John (7) p 155 vol 5. ch. Delaware (14) p 155 vol 5, p 59 vol 7.
Abby (8).
Eliza (9).
Molly (10).
*Thomas (11).
Joel (12) p 172 vol 5, ch. Kirk (15) p 172 vol 5, Maria (16), p 28 vol 6. Eliza (17).
William (13) p 172 vol 5. ch. *William (18) p 12, 28 vol 6, Sarah (19) p 28 vol 6, Julia (20) p 28 vol 6, Amelia (21) p 188 vol 5, Mary (22), Ella (23) p 183 vol 5.

Book LXVIII.

AARON LEWIS, Va. to Ky., 1780.

Number of Chapters, 3.
Records:—
Vol V pp 155, 173, 188.
Aaron (1) p 155 vol 5.
Second and Third Generations.
*Thomas (2).
*Jeremiah (3).
*John (4) p 173 vol 5.
* William (5) p 173 vol 5.
Isaac (6) p 173 vol 5. ch. John (7), Napoleon (8) p 173 vol 5, Milton (9), Isaac (10) p 188 vol 5.

Book LXIX.

HENRY LEWIS, Culpepper-co., Va., 1765.

Number of Chapters, 7.
Records:—
Vol V pp 173, 189.
Vol VI pp 12, 28, 45, 59.
Vol VII p 174.

Henry (1) p 173 vol 5.
Second Generation.
*John (2).
*William (3).
Thomas (4) p 189 vol 5, p 174 vol 7.
*Henry (5).
*James (6).
*Simeon (7).
*Abram (8).
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch. and gr. ch. of Thomas (4).
Simeon (12) p 174 vol 7.
*Fielding (13).
Nancy (14) p 189 vol 5.
James (15) p 174 vol 7. ch. Margaret (47), John (48). William (49), Richard (50), Mary (51), Maria (52), Nannie (53), Isabella (54) Sarah (55), Ann (56), Thomas (57), Henry (58), James (59).
Henry (16) p 189 vol 5, p 174 vol 7. ch. (v p 12 and 28, vol 6 for all) Simeon (17). Martha (18). Thomas (19), Bettie (20), Robert (21), James (22), Burton (23), Edward (24). Burr (25), Joseph (26), Sarah (27).

Book LXX.

ZEPHANIAH LEWIS. New Jersey, 1734.

Number of Chapters, 4.
Records:—

Vol V pp 173, 189.
Vol VI pp 12, 172.

Zephaniah (1) p 173 vol 5, p 172 vol 6.
Second and Third Generations.
John (2) p 172 vol 6. ch. George (48), p 172 vol 6.
Mary (3).
Thomas (4) p 173 vol 5, p 172 vol 6, ch. *James (9), John (10) p 189 vol 5, *Joseph (11), *David (12), *Eliphalet (13), *Levi (14), *Jonathan (15), *Alvah (16), *Thomas (17), *Jacob (18), Susan (19).
*Jacob (5) p 172 vol 6.
Anna (6) p 173 vol 6.
*Jonathan (7) p 172 vol 6.
*Osee (8).

BOOK LXXI.

SAMUEL LEWIS, Plymouth Ct.

Number of Chapters, 6.
Records:—Vol V p 190.
Vol VI pp 13, 29, 45, 60, 93.

Samuel (1) p 190 vol 5.
Second and Third Generations.
Lyman (2) p 13 vol 6, ch. *Samuel (5), *Israel (6), *Henry (7), Lyman (8) p 45 vol 6, *Frederick (9), Mary (10) p 60 vol 6, *Thomas (11) p 60 vol 6.
Polly (3) p 29 vol 6.
Curtis (4) p 29 vol 6. ch. Sarah (15).

BOOK LXXII.

JOHN LEWIS Wales to Va., 1640.
Number of Chapters, 1.
Records:—
Vol VI p 13.

John (1) had son William (2).
Third and Fourth Generations.
*William (3).
*John (4).
Joseph (5) ch. *William (6), *John (7), *Joseph (8).

BOOK LXXIII.

THOMAS LEWIS, Appomatox, Va., 1750.

Number of Chapters, 1.
Records:
Vol VI pp 93, 109, 125.

Thomas (1) p 93 vol 6.
Second and Third Generations.
Henry (2) (v pp 93, 94, vol 6 for all) ch. Agnes (7), *Thomas (8), Mary (9), *Jacob (10), *William (11), *James (12), Martha (13), Judith (14), *Richard (15), Sarah (16), *John (17) *Samuel (18).
Agnes (3).
*Thomas (4).
*Edmund (5).
*Stephen (6).

BOOK LXXIV.

EXUM LEWIS, Edgecombe-co., N. C.

Number of Chapters, 4.
Records:—
Vol VI pp 126, 142, 158, 188.

Exum (1) had son Exum (2) p 126 vol 6.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Elizabeth (3).
Mary (4).
Emma (5).
John (6) p 142 vol 6 for ch. *Joel (11), Richard (12) p 158 vol 6, *William (13), *Exum (14), *Christopher (15), Anna (16).
*Exum (7).
Richard (8) p 158 vol 6 for ch. *Ivey [17], Mary [18], *Richard [19].
Kenelm [9] p 158 vol 6 for ch. Anna (20), *John [21].
*William [10].

BOOK LXXV.

PAUL LEWIS, Hopkinton, R. I.

Number of Chapters, 14.
Records:—
Vol VI pp 126, 142, 159, 188.

Vol VII pp 12, 25, 43, 123, 156, 174.

Paul [29] p 188, vol 6, p 12 vol 7.

Second Generation.

Ethan [1] p 127, 188 vol 6.
*Abram [2].
Dorcas [30] p 188 vol 6.
Ellen [31] p 188 vol 6, p 13 vol 7.
Martha [32] p 188 vol 6.

Third and Fourth Generations.

Ch. and gr. ch of Ethan [1].

Martha [3] p 142, 188 vol 6, p 25 vol 7.
Clarissa [4].
Nancy [5] p 142 vol 6.
Hannah (6) p 142 vol 6.
Polly (7) p 159, 188 vol 6.
Abel [8] p 123 vol 7, ch. Harriet [54], Martha [55], Sarah [56], *Samuel [57], *Edward [58].
*Benjamin [9] p 188 vol 6.
Richard [10] p 156 vol 7, ch. Jonathan [63] p 156 vol 7, Leroy [64] p 175 vol 7, William [65] p 175 vol 7, Louisa [66] p 175 vol 7.

Book LXXVI.

WILLIAM LEWIS, Rhode Island, 1760.

Number of Chapters, 12.
Records:—
Vol VI pp 173, 189.
Vol VII pp 13, 26, 44, 59, 78, 94, 110, 123.

William (1) p 173 vol 6.

Second Generation.

William (2) p 173 vol 6.
Henry (3) p 173 vol 6.
*Phineas (4) p 173, 189 vol 6, p 110 vol 7.
Nathaniel (5) p 189 vol 6.
Rebecca (6) p 189 vol 6.
Abby (7) p 189 vol 6.
Sabra (8) p 189 vol 6.
Polly (9).
Priscilla (10) p 189 vol 6.
Lois (11) p 189 vol 6.

Third and Fourth Generations.

Ch and gr ch of William (2).

William (12) p 13 vol 7, ch. Charles (41) p 44 vol 7, Cyrus (42), Edwin (43) p 44 vol 7, Emily (44) p 59 vol 7, William (45) p 59 vol 7, Caroline (46) p 78, 123 vol 7.
Edward (13) p 26 vol 7, ch. Noyes (47) p 78 vol 7, Edward (48), Theodore (49) p 78 vol 7, Mariette (50).
Isaac (14) p 26 vol 7, ch. *John 51, *Francis (52), Mary (53) p 94 vol 7, *Samuel (54). Emma (55) p 94 vol 7, *Fenimore (56), *Cyrus (57) George (58).
Noyes (15) p 26 vol 7, ch. *Noyes (59)
Elizabeth (16) p 94 vol 7.

Ch and gr ch of Henry (3).

Benjamin (17) p 173 vol 6 p 59 vol 7, ch. Matilda (78), Julia (79), Mary (80), Charles (81). *John (82), *Benjamin (83) p 110 vol 7, Charles (84), *George (85), *Henry (86), Mary (87).

Ch and gr ch of Nathaniel (5).

Simeon (18) Rebecca (19), Charlotte (20), Hannah (21).

Book LXXVII.

BENJAMIN LEWIS, Oswego, N. Y., 1812.

Number of Chapters, 4.
Records:—
Vol VI p 189.
Vol VII pp 13, 26.
Benjamin (1) p 189 vol 6.

Second and Third Generations.

Rhoda (6).
Sallie (7).
*Hiram (8).
Louisa (9).
*Nathan (10.
Lucinda (11).
Hannah (12).
*John (13) p 13 vol 7.
Ira (14) p 26 vol 7, ch. Anna (15), Edwin (16), Ormand (17), Frederick (18), Clara (19).

BOOK LXXVIII.

GEORGE LEWIS, Casco Bay, Me., 1640.

Number of Chapters, 5.
Records:—
Vol VI p 190.
Vol VII pp 13, 44, 60, 78.

George (1) p 190 vol 6. p 60, 78 vol 7.
Second and Third Generations.
John (2) p 13, 60 vol 7.
Philip (3) p 60 vol 7, ch. Priscilla (9) Elizabeth (10), Mercy (11), Mary (12).
Ann (4) p 44 vol 7.
Susannah (5) p 44, 79 vol 7.
Mary (6) p 44, 79 vol 7.
Hannah (7) p 44 vol 7.

BOOK LXXIX.

REUBEN LEWIS, Wells, Vt., 1814.

Number of Chapters, 4.
Records:—
Vol VI pp 190.
Vol VII pp 14, 27, 123.

Reuben (1) p 190 vol 6 p 123 vol. 7
Second and Third Generations.
Seth (2) p 190 vol 6, ch. Will (6) Edwin (7).
Harrison (3) p 14 vol 7, ch. Henry (8)
Barlow (4) p 27 vol 7.
Phoebe (5) p 27 vol 7.

BOOK LXXX.

THOMAS LEWIS, Saco, Me., 1630.

Number of Chapters, 4.
Records:—
Vol VI p 190.
Vol VII pp 27, 94, 110.

BOOK LXXXI.

THOMAS LEWIS, Philspeburg, N. Y., 1672.

Number of Chapters, 3.
Records:—
Vol VII pp 27, 157.

Thomas (1) p 27 vol 7.
Second and Third Generations.
*Lodovick (2).
*Barent (3).
Leonard (4) p 28 vol 7, ch. Cornelia (7) p 28 vol 7.
Katherine (5)
Thomas (6) p 28 vol 7, ch. *Thomas (16), *Jacoba (17), p 28 vol 7. Francina (18).

BOOK LXXXII.

ANDREW LEWIS, New Jersey, 1776.

Number of Chapters, 9.
Records:—
Vol VII pp 28, 44, 60, 79, 95, 110, 123, 142, 158.

Andrew (1) p 28 vol 7.
Second Generation.
Lot (2) p 28 vol 7.
Noah (3).
*Samuel (4) p 28 vol 7.
Third and Fourth Generations.
Henry (5) p 28, 44 vol 7 ch. (v p 44 for all) William (15), Alexander (16) James (17), Edward (18).
Jesse (6) p 28, 44 vol 7, ch. (v p 44 for all) Mary (19) p 111 vol 7, Henry (20) p 79, 123 vol 7, John (21) p 79, 124 vol 7, Sarah (22), James (23), Harriet (24) p 124 vol 7 Martha 25 William (26) p 124 vol 7
Edward (7) p 29, 45 vol 7, ch. (v p 45 for all) Andrew (27) p 142 vol 7, Joseph (28), Maria (29) p 142 vol 7, Catherine (30), Phimpton (31).
John (8) p 29, 60 vol 7, ch. (v p 60 for all) Charlotte (32), Esther (33), Theodore (34) p 142 vol 7, Emmalissa (35) Selan (36) p 142 vol 7, Angelo (37) p 142 vol 7, Mary (38), James (39).
Sarah (9) p 29, 61 vol 7.
Nancy (10) p 29, 111 vol 7.
William (11).
James (12) p 29, 111 vol 7, ch. (v p 111 for all) Thomas (50), Hattie

(51). Lillie (52), p 158 vol 7, Charles (53), Frank (54).
Maria (13).
William (14) p 29, 111 vol 7, ch. (v p 111 for all) Rachel (55) Ida (56) p 158vol 7, Theola (57).

BOOK LXXXIII.

ALANSON LEWIS, New York, 1762,

Number of Chapters, 3.
Records:—
Vol VII pp 29, 45, 61.

Alanson (1) p 29 vol 7.
Second Generation.
Ichabod (2) p 29, 45 vol 7.
*Felix (3) p 61 vol 7.
Deborah (4) p 61 vol 7.
Elizabeth (5) p 61 vol 7.
Freelove (6) p 61 vol 7.
Naomi (7) p 61 vol 7.
Third and Fourth Generations.
James (8) p 61 vol 7, ch. *William (17) *Lovell (18) *James (19) *Harrison (20) Charlotte (21) Mary (22) Rebecca (23) Susan (24) Abigail (25).
*John (9).
*Felix (10).
*William (11).
Elizabeth (12).
Mary (13).
Sarah (14).
Susan (15).
Deborah (16).

BOOK LXXXIV.

VALENTINE LEWIS, Ulster-co., N. Y.

Number of Chapters, 5.
Records:—
Vol VII pp 30, 46, 61.

Valentine (1) p 30 vol 7.
Second and Third Generations.
*Miram (3).
Cornelius (4) p 46 vol 7, ch. Keturah (26).
*William (5) p 30 vol 7.
Alfred (6) p 46 vol 7, ch. Elizabeth (27)
Enoch (7) p 30 vol 7, ch. *Charles (21) p 46 vol 7 Sarah (22) pp 46, 61 vol 7 Henrietta (23) *William (24) Laura (25).
*Daniel (8).
*John (9).
Zephaniah (10) p 30 vol 7, ch. Mary (16) *Alfred (17) *William (18) *Edward 19 *George (20).
Letitia (11) p 30 vol 7.
Eliza (12) p 46 vol 7.
Mary (13) p 46 vol 7.

BOOK LXXXV.

JOHN LEWIS, Roxbury, Mass., 1640.

Number of Chapters, 1.
Records:—
Vol VII p 124.
John (1) had sons Peter (2) *Andrew (3).
Third and Fourth Generations.
Ch and gr ch of Peter (2).
Peter (4) ch. *Peter (13) Mary (14) Katherine (15) Phenix (16) Sarah (17) Abigail (18) Eunice (19) Lucy (20).
Andrew (5) ch. *Andrew (21) Mary (22) Grace (23) Dorothy (24) *Thomas (25).
William (6).
Morgon (7) ch. Morgon (26).
Mary (8).
Ann (9).
Rebecca (10).
Elizabeth (11).
Sarah (12).

BOOK LXXXVI.

ISRAEL LEWIS, N. Y. City, 1769.

Number of Chapters, 6.
Records:—
Vol VII pp 125, 142, 158
Israel (1) p 125, 142 vol 7.
Jonathan (2) bro of above Israel, p 125, 142 vol 7.
Second and Third Generations.
Ch and gr ch of Israel (1) v p 143 vol 7 for all.
Mary (3).
Joseph (4).
John (5) p 158 vol 7, ch. Sarah (6) Rodman (7) p 158 vol 7 Edwin (8) p 158 vol 7 Laura (9) James (10) *Charles (11) Minnie (12) *Leando (13).

EBO